


Gc
929.2
Av364aa
v.1,pt.2
1686606

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01200 3288



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

The Groton Avery Clan

By
Elroy McKendree Avery
and
Catharine Hitchcock (Tilden) Avery
(No. 3112)

v. 1, pt. 2
Vol. I.

"Honor thy father and thy mother"

Cleveland
1912

710. James⁷ Avery (*James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 19, 1769, at Groton; m. Jan. 13, 1791, at Groton, **Mercy Allyn**, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Wood) Allyn (No. 113, ii). James Avery and his wife Mercy, June 13, 1796, deeded to their brother Samuel Allyn land that they inherited from her father, Samuel Allyn (*Groton Deeds*, 13:74). He d. May 22, 1813, at Groton; she m. 2d, William Short, and d. Nov. 19, 1849, at Hartland, Vt., aged 80 years.

Children of James and Mercy (Allyn) Avery, b. at Groton:

- 1755. i. WILLIAM BILLINGS^s, b. Feb. 21, 1793; probably d. y.
- 1756. ii. SABRINA^s, b. Jan. 30, 1796.
- 1757. iii. SALACIA^s, b. March 4, 1801.
- 1758. iv. PHEBE ANN^s, b. Feb. 15, 1803.
- 1759. v. ASENATH^s, b. Sept. 6, 1806.
- 1760. vii. MARY^s, b. March 4, 1809.

711. Theophilus⁷ Avery (*James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 3, 1774, at Groton; m. March 26, 1797, at Groton, **Margery Newton**, dau. of Abel Newton. She was b. June 5, 1775, at Groton. He was a private in the war of 1812 (*Conn. Men in the War of 1812*, p. 7). She d. Oct. 1, 1849; he d. Jan. 1, 1870, at Ledyard, formerly the North Parish of Groton.

Children of Theophilus and Margery (Newton) Avery, b. in the North Parish of Groton, now Ledyard:

- 1761. i. CLARA^s, b. Dec. 23, 1797.
- 1762. ii. BILLINGS^s, b. Sept. 19, 1802.
- iii. EMILY NEWTON^s, b. Nov. 6, 1807; d. Feb. 13, 1892; unm.

712. Joshua⁷ Avery (*James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 10, 1776, at Groton; m. April 1, 1798, **Hannah Avery** (No. 834), dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Smith) Avery. She was b. Dec. 13, 1772, at Groton. He was made ensign 2d company, 3d reg't, May, 1802; captain, Oct. 15, 1805; major, Oct., 1808 (*Ms. State Papers*, Hartford). He d. June 4, 1817, at New London.

"Hannah, late consort of Joshua Avery, died at New London, Nov. 20, 1820, aged 48 years."

Children of Joshua and Hannah (Avery) Avery, b. at New London:

- i. ORLANDO⁵, b. Jan. 1, 1799; d. Nov. 13, 1824, at New London; unm.
- 1764. ii. LAVINIA⁵, b. Dec. 18, 1801.
- 1765. iii. JAMES⁵, b. March 5, 1804.
- iv. EDWARD⁵, b. Dec. 10, 1806; d. March 8, 1812.
- 1766. v. DWIGHT⁵, b. Sept. 19, 1811.

713. Polly⁷ Avery (*James⁵, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 19, 1778, at Groton; m. Feb. 28, 1801, at Groton, Asa Comstock, s. of Nathan and Mary (Green) Comstock. He was b. Aug. 12, 1770, at Montville. She d. April 30, 1842; he d. Nov. 2, 1848, both at Montville.

Children of Asa and Polly (Avery) Comstock, b. at Montville:

- i. WILLIAM AVERY⁵, b. Aug. 13, 1803; m. Mary E. Hewett.
- ii. REUBEN⁵, b. March 13, 1805; d. May 28, 1837.

714. Sarah⁷ Avery (*James⁵, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 3, 1781, at Groton; m. Jan. 18, 1801, at Groton, Amos Lester, s. of Amos and Anna (Lester) Lester. He was b. March 25, 1776, at Groton. He d. Aug. 11, 1842; she d. Aug. 16, 1872, both at Ledyard, formerly the North Parish of Groton.

Children of Amos and Sarah (Avery) Lester, b. at Groton North Parish, now Ledyard:

- i. ANNA⁸, b. July 20, 1801; m. Oliver S. Tyler; d. April 23, 1882, at Norwich.
- ii. LYDIA⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1802; m. Erastus Brewster Kimball; d. March, 1888, at Mystic.
- iii. AMOS AVERY⁸, b. March 31, 1805; d. Aug. 28, 1807.
- iv. ISAAC AVERY⁸, b. March 1, 1810; m. Mary Chapman; d. June 26, 1889.
- v. ELIZA MARIA⁸, b. July 26, 1813; m. Asa Lyman Lester; 2d, Asa Allyn.

715. Cynthia⁷ Avery (*Theophilus⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 22, 1784, at North Parish of Groton (now Ledyard); m. Nathan Brewster, s. of Nathan Brewster, of Preston. She d. Nov. 29, 1814.

716. Erastus⁷ Avery (*Theophilus⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 22, 1787, at North

Parish of Groton (now Ledyard); m. **Sarah Morgan**. He was a carpenter and lived at Middletown.

Children of Erastus and Sarah (Morgan) Avery, b. at Middletown:

- 1767. i. LUCY^s.
- 1768. ii. ELIZABETH^s.
- 1769. iii. SARAH^s.
- 1770. iv. ICHABOD^s, b. Aug. 25, 1817.

718. Lydia⁷ Avery (*Theophilus^s, Theophilus^s, Edward^s, James^s, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 15, 1792, at North Parish of Groton (now Ledyard); m. May 30, 1818, at Groton, **Thomas Roach**, s. of Thomas and Thankful (Baker) Roach. He was b. June 8, 1792, at Groton. He served in the war of 1812. He d. May 15, 1875; she d. Oct. 11, 1878, both at Ledyard.

Children of Thomas and Lydia (Avery) Roach, b. at Ledyard:

- i. SIDNEY AVERY^s, b. March 13, 1819; m. Isabel Settle (Little?); d. Oct. 8, 1875, at Ledyard.
- ii. DELIA ANN^s, b. Feb. 12, 1821; m. Daniel Main; d. Aug. 17, 1842, at Ledyard.
- iii. LUCY ANGELINE^s, b. Dec. 25, 1822; m. Simeon A. Stoddard.
- iv. ALBERT BILLINGS^s, b. March 18, 1825; d. Nov. 23, 1847, in Maryland; unm.
- v. ERASTUS NELSON^s, b. Nov. 13, 1829; m. Mrs. Emma Jane Phillips.
- vi. FRANK VAN RENSSELAER^s, b. May 21, 1833; m. Mary Burrows.
- vii. CALVIN H.^s, b. Aug. 8, 1839; m. Maria J. Lamb.

729. Fanny⁷ Avery (*Benajah^s, Asa^s, Edward^s, James^s, James², Christopher¹*); m. Nov. 30, 1795, at Groton, **James Allyn**, s. of James and Anna (Stanton) Allyn (No. 112, v). He was b. Oct. 22, 1769, at Groton.

Children of James and Fanny (Avery) Allyn, b. at Groton:

- i. BENAJAH AVERY^s, b. Nov. 27, 1796.
- ii. JAMES STANTON^s, b. Oct. 21, 1799.
- iii. MARY ANN CAROLINE^s, b. Jan. 20, 1802.
- iv. ALBERT MUNROE^s, b. July 28, 1805.
- v. FRANCIS WILLIAMS^s, b. May 21, 1810.

730. Sabra⁷ Avery (*Benajah³, Asa³, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 2, 1777, at Groton; m. Aug. 4, 1798, at Groton, **Paul Frederick Niles**, s. of Thomas Northrop and Anna (Avery) Niles (No. 323). He was b. July 22, 1772, at Groton. He d. Dec. 3, 1849; she d. Dec. 29, 1850, both at New York City.

Children of Paul Frederick and Sabra (Avery) Niles:

- i. **ALMIRA¹**, b. May 11, 1799, at Groton; d. May 14, 1871, at Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.
- ii. **THOMAS NORTHROP¹**, b. Nov. 11, 1800, at Groton; d. April 29, 1853, at Pontotoc, Miss.
- iii. **PHEBE AVERY²**, b. March 1, 1803, at Groton; d. Sept. 29, 1814, at Groton.
- iv. **FREDERICK MONTALLEN⁴**, b. April 13, 1805, at Groton; d. Nov. 12, 1831.
- v. **JULIA ANN³**, b. Feb. 18, 1808, at Groton; m. Walter Jaggard; d. March 12, 1877, at Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.
- vi. **MARY ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE¹**, b. April 22, 1814, at New York City; m. Augustus Jaggard; d. Jan. 14, 1891, at Philadelphia, Penn.
- vii. **ROBERT M.¹**, b. July 24, 1816, at New York City; d. Jan. 16, 1843, at New York City.

731. Bridget⁷ Avery (*Benajah³, Asa³, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 13, 1780, at Groton; m. June 24, 1804, at Groton, **Silas Northrop Niles**, s. of Thomas Northrop and Anna (Avery) Niles (No. 323). He was b. Jan. 10, 1777. She d. Dec. 22, 1805; he d. Aug. 2, 1826, both at Groton.

Child of Silas Northrop and Bridget (Avery) Niles, b. at Groton:

- i. **HIRAM⁴**, b. April 18, 1805; m. Chloe Robinson.

732. Polly⁷ Avery (*Benajah³, Asa³, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*); m. Feb. 22, 1804, at Groton, **Sanford Stoddard**, s. of Ichabod and Tabitha (Billings) Stoddard. He was b. July 25, 1778, at Groton.

Children of Sanford and Polly (Avery) Stoddard, b. at Groton:

- i. **EMELIA AVERY³**, b. Dec. 28, 1804; m. John Woodward Minor.
- ii. **BRIDGET NILES¹**, b. Feb. 12, 1807; m. Asaph Hurlbutt.
- iii. **SOPHIA⁴**, b. March 4, 1809.
- iv. **AMELIA³**, b. July 5, 1811.

- v. SANFORD BILLINGS^s, b. Dec. 4, 1813.
- vi. WILLIAM AVERY^s, b. April 18, 1816.
- vii. ALBERT MUNROE^s, b. July 18, 1818.
- viii. POLLY CORDELIA^s, b. Feb. 20, 1821.

733. Prentice⁷ Avery (*Daniel^s, Asa^s, Edward^s, James^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. July 19, 1781, at North Parish of Groton (now Ledyard). He is said to have m. **Mary** ——— and to have left two sons, Asa and Anson. He d. May 31, 1831, at Ledyard.

Children of Prentice and Mary Avery:

- 1780. i. ASA^s.
- 1781. ii. ANSON^s.

734. Anson⁷ Avery (*Daniel^s, Asa^s, Edward^s, James^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 4, 1786, at North Parish of Groton (now Ledyard); m. Feb. 2, 1812, **Eunice Avery** (No. 1812), dau. of Youngs and Eunice (Latham) Avery. She was b. Feb. 2, 1792, at Groton. He was made ensign, 9th company, 8th reg't, 1810; captain, Aug. 22, 1811 (*Ms. State Papers*, Hartford). He served through the war of 1812 (*Conn. Men in the War of 1812*, p. 7). He was representative to the Conn. Assembly in 1836 and 1837; selectman of Ledyard; a Democrat in politics. He d. Feb. 2, 1860; she d. Oct. 26, 1873.

Children of Anson and Eunice (Avery) Avery:

- i. SYBIL^s, b. Dec. 20, 1812; d. Aug. 21, 1822.
- 1782. ii. BENAJAH AUSTIN^s, b. Feb. 22, 1817, at Groton.
- 1783. iii. AUGUSTUS^s, b. Aug. 31, 1821, at Poquetanuck.
- 1784. iv. AUGUSTA^s, b. Aug. 31, 1821; m. Park Stephen Avery (No. 1822).

738. Moses⁷ Avery (*Daniel^s, Asa^s, Edward^s, James^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 19, 1799, at North Parish of Groton (now Ledyard); m. **Andromache Giddings**, dau. of Andrew and Catharine (Andrus) Giddings. He d. Jan. 29, 1824, at Ledyard. She m. 2d, a Mr. Chapman.

Child of Moses and Andromache (Giddings) Avery:

- i. MOSES^s, b. July 25, 1824; d. y.

739. Oliver⁷ Avery (*David^s, Asa^s, Edward^s, James^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 29, 1784, at Groton; m. Dec. 29, 1808, **Jane Lumley**. He d. Sept. 27, 1848.

Children of Oliver and Jane (Lumley) Avery:

- i. HARRIET⁶; d. y.
- 1794. ii. MARY ANN⁵; m. Luther Crosby.

740. Asa⁷ Avery (*David⁶, Asa⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 21, 1786; said to have m. a **Miss Hinckley**, and to have had one child. He d. Oct. 25, 1838.

Child of Asa and ——— (Hinckley) Avery:

- 1795. i. ASA⁶.

741. Sophia⁷ Avery (*David⁶, Asa⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 2, 1788; said to have m. **Joel Norton**, and to have had the following children:

Children of Joel and Sophia (Avery) Norton:

- i. MARIA⁶.
- ii. CELESTA⁶.
- iii. ELIZABETH⁶.
- iv. MARY⁶.
- v. CHRISTINE⁶.
- vi. JOEL⁶.
- vii. DWIGHT⁶.

742. Alfred⁷ Avery (*David⁶, Asa⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 2, 1791, at Groton; m. Oct. 15, 1815, at Stockbridge, Mass., **Elizabeth Pease**, dau. of Phineas and Betsey (Lawrence) Pease. She was b. Oct. 16, 1788, at Stockbridge. He was a wagon maker at Stockbridge; emigrated to Brownhelm, Ohio; later to Oberlin, Ohio, where he d. June 9, 1852. She d. Dec. 12, 1855, at Oberlin.

Children of Alfred and Elizabeth (Pease) Avery, b. at Brownhelm:

- 1796. i. HARRIET⁶, b. Oct. 14, 1819.
- 1797. ii. SARAH⁶, b. Sept. 13, 1821.
- 1798. iii. MARTHA⁶, b. Nov. 13, 1823; m. Oct. 21, 1847, William Jonathan Chaney; 2d, Joseph Creamer; no children.
- 1799. iv. CYRUS⁶, b. Dec. 9, 1825.
- 1800. v. EGBERT⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1829.
- 1801. vi. HENRY⁶, b. Feb. 13, 1831.

743. Austin⁷ Avery (*David⁶, Asa⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 1, 1794; m. April, 1817, at Curtisville, Conn., **Sarah Hill**. They moved to East Bloomfield, N. Y. He d. about 1866; she d. Sept. 20, 1875.

744. Shubael⁷ Avery (*David⁶, Asa⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 26, 1797, probably at Preston; m. Aug. 21, 1851, at Stockbridge, Mass., Mary Crosby. He d. Aug. 2, 1870. No children.

745. Youngs⁷ Avery (*Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 2, 1767, at Groton; m. Sept. 23, 1787, at Groton, Eunice Latham. dau. of William and Eunice (Forsythe) Latham (No. 68, ii). She was b. Feb. 18, 1767, at Groton. His death is recorded on the books of the Baptist church, at Mystic, as May 30, 1837; she d. Feb. 6, 1852, at Groton.

Children of Youngs and Eunice (Latham) Avery, b. at Groton:

1810. i. PARK WILLIAM⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1788.
1811. ii. MARY⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1790.
1812. iii. EUNICE⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1792; m. Anson Avery (No. 734).
1813. iv. HANNAH⁸, b. March 3, 1794.
1814. v. NANCY S.⁸, b. March 4, 1796.
1815. vi. LUCY⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1798.
1816. vii. LATHAM YOUNGS⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1800.

747. Thomas⁷ Avery (*Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 27, 1778, at Groton; m. Nov. 20, 1803, at Groton, Sally Rogers. dau. of Amos and Sarah (Phillips) Rogers. He was representative from Groton, in 1819; justice of the peace for many years (*Ms. State Papers, Hartford*).

Children of Thomas and Sally (Rogers) Avery, b. at Groton:

1817. i. HANNAH⁸, b. May 22, 1804; m. Latham Youngs Avery (No. 1816).
1818. ii. FANNY⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1805; m. March 21, 1824, at Groton, James S. Mitchel. No children.
1819. iii. DELIA ROGERS⁸, b. April 6, 1808.
- iv. JAMES MADISON⁸, b. April 14, 1811; d. y.
1820. v. SALLY AUGUSTUS⁸, b. April 24, 1812.
1821. vi. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁸, b. June 9, 1815.
1822. vii. PARK STEPHEN⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1817.
1823. viii. MARY ABBY⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1821; m. Benajah Austin Avery (No. 1782).

748. **Cyrus⁷ Avery** (*Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 15, 1768, at Groton; m. Feb. 8, 1792, at Groton, **Micah Bailey**, dau. of Obadiah and Azubah (Rogers) Bailey. She was b. June 19, 1765, at Groton. He d. Dec. 20, 1831; she d. April 12, 1852, both at Groton.

Children of Cyrus and Micah (Bailey) Avery, b. at Groton:

- i. MARIA E.¹, b. Dec. 12, 1792; d. July 25, 1834; unm.
1824. ii. SALLY¹, b. Dec. 20, 1794.
- iii. CYRUS¹, b. March 30, 1797; d. March 14, 1821; unm.
1825. iv. CORNELIA¹, b. Aug. 30, 1799.
1826. v. MARVIN BAILEY¹, b. May 17, 1802.
1827. vi. URBANE¹, b. Jan. 7, 1806.

749. **Mary⁷ Avery** (*Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*); m. Dec. 16, 1787, **Daniel Burrows**, s. of Silas and Mary (Smith) Burrows. He was b. Oct. 28, 1766. He was a Methodist minister; lived at Middletown and Groton; was elected at large to represent Connecticut in the seventeenth congress, serving 1821, 1822; was a Democrat. He d. Jan. 23, 1858, at Groton.

Children of Daniel and Mary (Avery) Burrows:

- i. DANIEL¹; m. Olive White.
- ii. MARY¹; m. David Tarbox.
- iii. SILAS¹; m. Lucy Smith.
- iv. GILBERT¹; m. Charlotte Smith.
- v. URBANE¹; m. Emeline Lord; was a Methodist class leader; associate judge, at Gibson, Penn., where he d. July 15, 1882, aged 83 years. No children.
- vi. FRANCIS¹; m. Abby M. Lord.
- vii. EDWARD¹; d. unm.
- viii. LEONARD¹, b. July 2, 1807, at Hebron, Conn.; m. Charlotte Ann Smith; d. Oct. 29, 1868, at Middletown.
- ix. ELIZABETH¹, m. Capt. Clift.

750. **Elizabeth⁷ Avery** (*Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 16, 1772, at Groton; m. April 1, 1792, at Groton, **John Bolles**, s. of Samuel and Margaret (Moore) Bolles. He was b. Aug. 17, 1767, at Montville. They moved to Wilkesbarre, Pa., in 1809; later to Susquehanna county, where she d. July 31, 1859; he d. May 8, 1860, same county.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Avery) Bolles, b. at New London:

- i. AVERY⁴, b. Feb. 15, 1794; m. Eunice Witter; d. March, 1881, at Dimock, Penn.
- ii. ANDREW⁴, b. April 25, 1796; m. Susan Beardsley; d. Nov., 1834.
- iii. MARIA³, b. Sept. 6, 1798; m. Phineas Arms; d. Oct. 29, 1881.
- iv. STEPHEN⁴, b. March 24, 1801; m. Emily Horton; d. Sept. 5, 1867.
- v. ELIZA³, b. Dec. 6, 1806; m. Thomas Johnson.

751. Jasper⁷ Avery (*Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*); m. **Catharine Copp**, dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Denison) Copp. She was b. Oct. 7, 1775, at Groton. He was captain of a vessel running from New London to Savannah, and was lost at sea, March 29, 1800. She m. 2d, Jasper Morgan (No. 82, iv). She d. July 7, 1822, at Washington, Mass.

Children of Jasper and Catharine (Copp) Avery, b. at Groton:

1828. i. FREDERICK⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1796.
1829. ii. CHARLOTTE E.⁸, b. April 1, 1798.
- iii. JASPER⁸, b. June, 1800; d. in 1810.

754. Elizabeth⁷ Avery (*Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was bap. July 16, 1769, First Church of Groton; m. Oct. 13, 1802, at Groton, **Jesse Williams**, s. of Caleb and Frelove (Fanning) Williams. He was b. June 28, 1774, at Groton. Capt. Jesse Williams d. Feb. 26, 1839; his wife d. Jan. 8, 1843, both at Groton.

Children of Jesse and Elizabeth (Avery) Williams, b. at Groton:

- i. ELIZA⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1803; m. Nathaniel Denison Smith; d. Dec. 15, 1848.
- ii. CALEB MINOR⁸, b. March 20, 1806; m. Sabra Gallup; d. Jan. 18, 1886.
- iii. ALONZO⁸, b. June 26, 1808; m. Hannah Fish Latham; d. Sept. 3, 1868, at Mystic.
- iv. EBENEZER AVERY⁸, b. June 7, 1811; d. y.
- v. LYDIA ANN⁸, b. May 1, 1813; d. May 14, 1895; unm.
- vi. FREDERICK AVERY⁸, b. May 11, 1816; m. Caroline Fish Morgan; 2d, Caroline Louise Stoddard; d. Oct. 11, 1873, at Groton.

755. Ebenezer⁷ Avery (*Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 4, 1771, at Groton; m. Aug. 30, 1792, at Groton, **Deborah Avery** (No. 398), dau. of Daniel

and Deborah (Avery) Avery. She was b. Jan. 12, 1774, at Groton. They moved to Scipio, N. Y., and later to Collins, now N. Collins. She d. Dec. 5, 1840; he d. Dec. 12, 1844, both at North Collins.

Children of Ebenezer and Deborah (Avery) Avery:

- 1835. i. JULIA^s, b. April 23, 1793, at Groton.
- 1836. ii. ASHER ROSSETER^s, b. July 29, 1794, at Groton.
- 1837. iii. LAVINIA^s, b. May 29, 1796, at Scipio, N. Y.
- 1838. iv. PARKE^s, b. April 23, 1798, at Scipio.
- 1839. v. LATHAM^s, b. April 25, 1800, at Scipio.
- 1840. vi. LYDIA^s, b. Jan. 7, 1802, at Scipio.
- 1841. vii. DEBORAH^s, b. June 4, 1803, at Scipio.
- 1842. viii. ELIZA^s, b. March 15, 1805, at Scipio.
- 1843. ix. ABEL FRANKLIN^s, b. June 2, 1806, at Scipio.
- 1844. x. LUCY L.^s, b. Nov. 24, 1809, at Scipio.
- 1845. xi. SALLY ANNE^s, b. Nov. 23, 1811, at Scipio.
- xii. EBENEZER^s, b. Aug. 29, 1813, at Scipio; d. Jan. 7, 1894; unm.
- xiii. MARY CHARLOTTE^s, b. Dec. 27, 1817, at Scipio; d. y.

758. Frances⁷ Avery (*Ebenezer^s, Parke^s, Ebenezer^s, James^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. Aug. 4, 1787, at Groton; m. Sept. 11, 1806, at Groton, Walter Burdick, s. of Walter and Betsey (Franklin) Burdick. He was b. Feb. 29, 1784, at Groton. He d. Oct. 31, 1826, at Tolland; she d. July 11, 1852, at Springfield, Mass.

Children of Walter and Frances (Avery) Burdick:

- i. FRANCES ELIZABETH^s, b. July 2, 1807, at Groton; m. Nicholas Street Lester; d. Feb. 28, 1884.
- ii. ALONZO^s, b. Dec. 19, 1809, at Ellington; m. Lucy Lewis; d. Dec. 19, 1882.
- iii. JULIA ANN^s, b. April 7, 1815, at Tolland; m. Henry Clarke Miner; d. May 19, 1871.
- iv. MARY CATHARINE^s, b. June 8, 1818, at Tolland; d. April 15, 1884.
- v. WILLIAM LEDYARD AVERY^s, b. March 23, 1821, at Tolland; m. Harriet A. Parsons.

759. John Coleman⁷ Avery (*Ebenezer^s, Parke^s, Ebenezer^s, James^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. May 18, 1792, at Groton; m. Dec. 23, 1813, at Cincinnati, O., Nancy Satterly, dau. of Capt. Stephen and Margaret (Barron) Satterly. She was b. May 30, 1789, at Sag Harbor, N. Y.; d. Sept. 10, 1828, at Cincinnati. He

m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1829, at Cincinnati, **Lydia Robinson**, dau. of John and Mary (Dresher) Robinson. She was b. Jan. 8, 1801, at Chestnut Hill, near Philadelphia. John Coleman Avery moved from Groton to Cincinnati in 1809. He was a lieutenant in the army of the Northwest in the war of 1812; returned to Cincinnati and engaged in the hardware business; was soon elected marshal of the city; in 1828, was elected sheriff of Hamilton County; was re-elected three times to that important office; during the later part of his life, he engaged in profitable real estate transactions. He d. Feb. 1, 1850, at Cincinnati; his widow d. Aug. 3, 1880, at College Hill, Ohio.

Child of John Coleman and Nancy (Satterly) Avery, b. at Cincinnati:

1848. i. **CHARLES L'HOMMEDIEU**^s, b. Aug. 25, 1815.

Children of John Coleman and Lydia (Robinson) Avery, b. at Cincinnati:

i. **MARY FRANCES**^s, b. Oct. 8, 1831; d. Oct. 7, 1894, at Cincinnati.

1849. ii. **WILLIAM LEDYARD**^s, b. Nov. 21, 1833.

1850. iii. **ANNA MARIA**^s, b. Aug. 8, 1836.

iv. **LOUISA**^s, b. Nov. 21, 1838.

v. **ORLANDO**^s, b. Feb. 15, 1841; d. Nov. 24, 1894, at College Hill; unm.

vi. **ELMIRA L'HOMMEDIEU**^s, b. Oct. 12, 1843; d. Jan. 1, 1860, at Cincinnati.

1851. vii. **JOHN COLEMAN**^s, b. Dec. 29, 1846; Harvard Col., 1872; Address "The Groton," Cincinnati.

760. Eliza^r Avery (*Stephen^s, Parke^s, Ebenezer^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. March 23, 1821, at Groton; m. May 10, 1838, at Stonington, **Elias Billings Brown**, s. of Elias and Mary Louise (Burrows) Brown. He was b. July 3, 1817, at Stonington. He d. Oct. 28, 1887; she d. Feb. 20, 1893.

Children of Elias Billings and Eliza (Avery) Brown, bap. First Church of Stonington:

i. **STEPHEN AVERY**^s; bap. June 3, 1849.

ii. **ELIAS EVERETT**^s; bap. Sept. 29, 1850.

iii. **MARY FANNY**^s; bap. July 6, 1856; m. Frederick Denison.

iv. **CHARLES**^s; bap. Dec., 1859.

761. Elisha⁷ Avery (*Simeon⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 11, 1780, at Groton; m. Dec. 17, 1801, at Groton, **Mary H. Avery** (No. 852), dau. of Isaac and Lucy (Swan) Avery. She was b. July 18, 1780, at Groton (now Ledyard); d. April 10, 1810, at Groton. He m. 2d, Nov. 18, 1810, at Groton, **Nancy Angelina Miner**, dau. of John Owen and Elizabeth (Avery) Miner (No. 695). She was b. Oct. 15, 1793, at Groton. He was made lieut., 3d co., 8th reg't, May, 1804; capt., Oct. 3, 1806; major, same regiment, Feb., 1809; served as major of 8th regiment through the War of 1812 (*Ms. State Papers*, Hartford; *Conn. Men in the War of 1812*, p. 7). He was a merchant; a man of wealth; prominent in church and society. He d. Aug. 21, 1823; she d. March 12, 1867, both at Colchester.

Child of Elisha and Mary H. (Avery) Avery, b. at Groton:

1852. i. **ELISHA SIMEON⁸**, b. Jan. 9, 1806.

Children of Elisha and Nancy Angelina (Miner) Avery:

1853. i. **MARY ANGELINA⁸**, b. Jan. 8, 1812, at Groton.
 1854. ii. **NANCY EMELINE⁸**, b. Aug. 7, 1813, at Groton.
 1855. iii. **EDWIN MINER⁸**, b. Sept. 10, 1815, at Groton.
 1856. iv. **ORRIN WILLIAMS⁸**, b. April 6, 1818, at Groton.
 1857. v. **JULIA STODDARD⁸**, b. Feb. 11, 1820, at Groton.
 vi. **JOHN OWEN⁸**, b. May 30, 1822, at Colchester; d. y.

762. Robert Niles⁷ Avery (*Simeon⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 1, 1785, at Groton; m. June 19, 1806, at Groton, **Mary (Polly) Hudson**, dau. of Phineas and Margaret Hudson. She was b. Sept. 2, 1787, at Groton. He was a sea captain, and later a farmer. He was killed by the caving in of a sand bank, June 10, 1814. His widow m. 2d, **Joseph Swan Avery**, a brother of her husband. She d. Feb. 8, 1855, at Mystic.

Children of Robert Niles and Mary (Hudson) Avery, b. at Groton:

1858. i. **MARY LATHAM⁸**, b. Feb. 21, 1808; m. Marvin Bailey Avery (No. 1826).
 1859. ii. **MARGARET HUDSON⁸**, b. July 24, 1809.
 1860. iii. **ROBERT PHINEAS⁸**, b. May 12, 1812.

763. Joseph Swan⁷ Avery (*Simeon⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct., 1787, at Groton; m. **Mrs. Mary (Hudson) Avery**, dau. of Phineas and Margaret Hudson, and widow of his brother, Robert Niles Avery. She was b. Sept. 2, 1787, at Groton. He was a successful merchant and ship owner. She d. Feb. 8, 1855; he d. Nov. 10, 1865, both at Groton.

Children of Joseph Swan and Mary (Hudson) Avery, b. at Groton:

- 1861. i. LUCY SWAN⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1817.
- 1862. ii. HANNAH L.⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1819.
- 1863. iii. JOSEPH C.⁸, b. May 27, 1827; d. Oct. 23, 1856, at sea; probably unm.
- iv. HARRIET⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1820; d. about 1831.

764. Frederick Allyn⁷ Avery (*Simeon⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 5, 1789, at Groton; m. Dec. 29, 1811, at Groton, **Elizabeth Bellows**, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Smith) Bellows (No. 98, ii). She was b. Aug. 16, 1794, at Groton. He was a successful merchant; moved to New York City; finally to Champaign Co., O., where he led a farmer's life. He and his wife died in Ohio, he on July 27, 1862.

Children of Frederick Allyn and Elizabeth (Bellows) Avery:

- i. FREDERICK ALLYN⁸, b. April 29, 1819, at Preston; removed to New York; successful in the grocery business; one of the founders of the New York "City Guards;" was an officer on the "Preble," U. S. N., in the search for a water route across the Isthmus of Panama in 1859; member of Lieutenant Strain's expedition across the Isthmus of Darien; during the civil war was on Gen. McClellan's staff; was in the coal business at the time of his death. He d. Sept. 9, 1866, at New York City.
- ii. ELISHA⁸, b. May 8, 1822, at Lebanon; d. Feb. 3, 1842, at Hampton.
- iii. ELIZA⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1826, at Lebanon; d. May 29, 1831.
- iv. SIMEON⁸, b. May 10, 1828, at Lebanon; d. April 1, 1831.
- 1864. v. ERASTUS⁸, b. July 18, 1831, at Lebanon.
- 1865. vi. ELLEN FREDERICA⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1836, at Lebanon.

765. Mary⁷ Avery (*Simeon⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 22, 1790, at Groton; m. March 19, 1809, at Groton, **Daniel Packer**, s. of Elisha and Lucy

(Smith) Packer. He was b. Jan. 15, 1783, at Mystic. He was a manufacturer at Packersville. He d. Jan. 9, 1838, at Packersville; she d. Feb. 5, 1843, same place.

Children of Daniel and Mary (Avery) Packer:

- i. DANIEL⁴, b. Jan. 11, 1810, at North Stonington; m. Susan Coit; 2d, Harrietta M. Briggs; d. Oct. 21, 1889, at Packersville.
- ii. STEPHEN A.³, b. Aug. 13, 1812, at North Stonington; m. Hannah Park; 2d, Jane Bates; d. June 20, 1881, at Packersville.
- iii. ROBERT A.³, b. Feb. 22, 1815, at North Stonington; d. y.
- iv. MARY H.³, b. Nov. 5, 1816, at North Stonington; m. Dr. Lewis Phinney; d. March 7, 1876, at Packersville.
- v. ELISHA AVERY³, b. July 23, 1823, at North Stonington; m. Caroline M. Mitchell; d. April 2, 1892, at Packersville.
- vi. LUCY³, b. May 19, 1830, at Packersville; m. Albert Randall; 2d, C. W. Moore.

768. Martha Billings⁷ Avery (*Simeon⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 17, 1796, at Groton; m. March 22, 1813, at Groton, Asa Park, s. of Hezekiah and Phebe (Avery) Park (No. 328, vii). He was b. June 23, 1789, at Preston. She d. June 14, 1835, at Preston. He m. 2d, Mrs. Abby (Williams) Lamb; d. March 15, 1852, at Preston.

Children of Asa and Martha Billings (Avery) Park, b. at Preston:

- i. EDWIN ALBERT³, b. Dec. 28, 1813; m. Abby Jane Lamb; d. Feb. 8, 1882, at Groton.
- ii. PRENTICE AVERY³, b. Sept. 22, 1815; m. Lory Ann Braman; d. Sept. 7, 1838.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANN³, b. Jan. 8, 1818; m. Jacob J. Lamb; d. Aug. 3, 1845.
- iv. STEPHEN AVERY³, b. July 22, 1820; d. Aug. 1, 1858; unm.
- v. JOHN CHESTER³, b. Oct. 22, 1822; m. Lory (Braman) Park, widow of his brother, Prentice Avery Park; d. July 20, 1868.
- vi. MARY ABBY³, b. July 19, 1825; d. y.
- vii. HENRY RUSSELL³, b. Jan. 7, 1830; d. 1847.

769. Asa⁷ Avery (*Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 16, 1785, at Preston; m. May 21, 1809, at Groton, Desire Giddings, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Button) Giddings. She was b. Jan. 20, 1791, at Preston. He d. Dec. 5, 1851.

Children of Asa and Desire (Giddings) Avery:

- 1871. i. ASA ALLEN^s, b. Feb. 19, 1810.
- ii. JOHN^s, b. March 15, 1812; d. y.
- 1872. iii. ABIGAIL^s, b. July 28, 1813, at Preston.
- 1873. iv. JOSEPH^s, b. March 28, 1815.
- 1874. v. MARY^s, b. June 10, 1817, at Voluntown.
- 1875. vi. LUCY^s, b. March 8, 1820; m. Aug. 25, 1843, at Willimantic,
George Bliss.
- 1876. vii. NANCY^s, b. June 17, 1822, at Preston.
- 1877. viii. SARAH BREWSTER^s, b. March 14, 1825.
- 1878. ix. WILLIAM CLEVELAND^s, b. April 10, 1827, at Willimantic.
- 1879. x. ELIZABETH FOWLER^s, b. Nov. 28, 1829.
- 1880. xi. DESIRE LOUISE^s, b. March 1, 1835, at Plainfield.

771. Solomon Story⁷ Avery (*Ebenezer^s Ebenezer^s, Ebenezer^s, James^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 28, 1788, at Preston; m. Oct. 25, 1810, at Preston, **Betsey Partridge**, dau. of Elijah and Prudence (Brown) Partridge. She was b. Feb. 5, 1792, at Preston. They moved to Hartwick, N. Y. He was a carpenter. She d. Sept. 3, 1864; he d. Aug. 9, 1880, both at Hartwick.

Children of Solomon Story and Betsey (Partridge) Avery,
b. at Hartwick:

- i. CAROLINE^s, b. Aug. 9, 1811; d. Aug. 11, 1811.
- 1881. ii. BETSEY MARIA^s, b. March 16, 1813.
- 1882. iii. DANIEL SOLOMON^s, b. Nov. 2, 1815.
- 1883. iv. ALBERT ALLEN^s, b. Oct. 24, 1817.
- v. AMANDA MALVINA^s, b. April 16, 1820; d. Nov. 20, 1839.
- 1884. vi. EBENEZER OSCAR^s, b. April 24, 1821.
- vii. CELIA ABBY^s, b. April 24, 1826; d. March 2, 1835.
- 1885. viii. GEORGE ORLONZO^s, b. March 22, 1834.

772. Sabra⁷ Avery (*Ebenezer^s, Ebenezer^s, Ebenezer^s, James^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. March 4, 1790, at Preston; m. **Joseph Capron**, s. of ——— and Jerusha Capron. He was b. Dec. 3, 1791, at Preston. She d. July 27, 1864, at Manchester, N. Y.; he d. Sept. 30, 1874, at same place.

Children of Joseph and Sabra (Avery) Capron:

- i. COLLINS YORK^s, b. Aug. 12, 1811, at Preston; m. Maria Stafford; d. Feb., 1887, at Thetford, Mich.
- ii. JERUSHA^s, b. Feb. 11, 1814, at Redhook, N. Y.; m. Levi Darling; d. March 26, 1881, at Middleport, N. Y.
- iii. HENRY^s, b. March 14, 1815, at Anercum, N. Y.; m. Laura Brown; d. Jan. 18, 1865, at Auburn, N. Y.

- iv. EBENEZER AVERY⁶, b. April 14, 1817, at Redhook, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Partridge; 2d, Sarah Youngs; 3d, Caroline Marsh; d. July 4, 1891, at Morenci, Mich.
- v. JULIA ANN⁵, b. Dec. 13, 1818, at Phelps, N. Y.
- vi. ALEXANDER R.⁵, b. Nov. 10, 1823, at Perrinton, N. Y.; d. y.
- vii. LUCY E.⁵, b. Aug. 28, 1825, at Manchester; d. y.

774. John Stanton⁷ Avery (*Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 22, 1794, at Preston; m. Dec. 25, 1823, at Cooperstown, N. Y., **Caroline Osborn**, dau. of Elnathan and Julia A. (Curtis) Osborn. She was b. Nov. 12, 1800, at Cooperstown. The Whitney genealogy, page 563, records that her mother's name was Sally Jarvis. He was a wagon-maker; member of the masonic order; served in the war of 1812, and was a pensioner of that war. She d. March 30, 1835, at Greene, N. Y. He m. 2d, Feb. 23, 1844, **Mrs. Caroline Hollenbeck**. He d. Jan. 9, 1883.

Children of John Stanton and Caroline (Osborn) Avery:

- i. ALBERT⁸, b. Jan., 1825; d. y.
- ii. AMELIA⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1827; d. y.
- 1886. iii. CORNELIA CAROLINE⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1828, at Greene.
- iv. CHARLES BARNARD⁸, b. May, 1830, at Greene; d. y.
- 1887. v. WILLIAM OSBORN⁸, b. May 28, 1833, at Greene.
- vi. JOHN STANTON⁸, b. March 22, 1835; lost at sea, 1855; unm.

775. Ebenezer⁷ Avery (*Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 16, 1797, at Preston; m. June 7, 1822, **Lydia A. Crapo**. She d. Feb. 18, 1839; he d. April 28, 1857.

Children of Ebenezer and Lydia A. (Crapo) Avery:

- 1888. i. CLAUDIUS G.⁸, b. July 27, 1823; d. Sept. 24, 1875.
- 1889. ii. SUSAN A.⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1826; m. a Mr. Woodruff, of Bellevue, Mich.
- 1890. iii. ELIZABETH P.⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1830; d. Oct. 14, 1891.
- 1891. iv. HENRIETTA⁸, b. July 15, 1833; d. Aug. 20, 1869.
- 1892. v. ANNA L.⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1836.
- vi. EBENEZER⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1839; d. y.

776. Hannah Morgan⁷ Avery (*Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 21, 1798, at Preston; m. March 24, 1822, **Asa Fitch**. He was b. July 21, 1790. She d. Dec. 14, 1858; he d. Oct. 1, 1875.

Children of Asa and Hannah Morgan (Avery) Fitch:

- i. EDWIN AUGUSTUS^s, b. Jan. 9, 1823.
- ii. CHARLES HUDSON^s, b. July 21, 1824.
- iii. ELIZA ANN^s, b. July 13, 1829.
- iv. MARY ANN^s, b. July 13, 1829.
- v. ELISHA AVERY^s, b. March 9, 1832.
- vi. LYDIA LOUISA^s, b. Jan. 19, 1834.
- vii. RUSSELL WHITING^s, b. Nov. 1, 1835.

777. Lucy Allyn^r Avery (*Ebenezer^s, Ebenezer^s, Ebenezer^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. April 4, 1802, at Preston; m. Jan. 13, 1825, **Nathan Cook**, s. of James and Persis (Herrick) Cook. He was b. Nov. 20, 1802, at Preston. He d. May 25, 1885; she d. Aug. 1, 1892.

Children of Nathan and Lucy Allyn (Avery) Cook, probably b. at Norwich:

- i. NATHAN AVERY^s, b. Nov. 3, 1825.
- ii. CARLOS ALLYN^s, b. June 23, 1828.
- iii. ALBERT GEORGE^s, b. Dec. 18, 1829.
- iv. LUCY MARY^s, b. March 5, 1832.
- v. JAMES EBENEZER^s, b. Oct. 4, 1833.
- vi. FANNY AYRE^s, b. March 21, 1834.
- vii. LUCIA PERSIS^s, b. Dec. 16, 1837.
- viii. WILLIAM^s, b. Sept. 28, 1838.
- ix. ISAAC HERRICK^s, b. Sept. 30, 1839.
- x. CYRUS FORTUNE^s, b. Sept. 22, 1841.

778. Benjamin Franklin^r Avery (*Ebenezer^s, Ebenezer^s, Ebenezer^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. May 18, 1804, at Preston; m. Feb. 25, 1829, at North Stonington, **Dimmis Swan Bailey**, dau. of Elijah and Margaret (Fanning) Bailey. She was b. April 8, 1806, at Ledyard. He was a carpenter. He d. Aug. 24, 1834, at Preston. She m. 2d, a Mr. Collins, and d. Oct. 5, 1849, at Willimantic.

Children of Benjamin Franklin and Dimmis Swan (Bailey) Avery:

1893. i. LUCY ANN^s, b. Jan. 13, 1830, at Preston.
1894. ii. ELISHA BENJAMIN^s, b. March 8, 1832, at Stonington.

779. Albert G.^r Avery (*Ebenezer^s, Ebenezer^s, Ebenezer^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. July 16, 1808, at Preston; m. April 20, 1835, **Sarah A. Carpenter**. She was b. May 8, 1815. He d. March 5, 1875; she d. Jan. 18, 1892.

Children of Albert G. and Sarah A. (Carpenter) Avery:

- 1895. i. ALBERT F.^s, b. May 10, 1836; d. Feb. 27, 1876.
- 1896. ii. ALLEN W.^s, b. Aug. 6, 1838.
- 1897. iii. MARTIN V.^s, b. April 22, 1841.
- 1898. iv. LUCY J.^s, b. Aug. 17, 1843.
- 1899. v. EDWIN W.^s, b. May 24, 1846.
- vi. CARLOS^s, b. Aug. 16, 1851; d. Oct. 12, 1851.
- 1900. vii. FRED H.^s, b. March 26, 1855.

780. **George S.⁷ Avery** (*Ebenezer^s, Ebenezer^s, Ebenezer^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. July 18, 1811, at Preston; m. Nov. 24, 1835, at Norwich, **Eliza Ann Gavitt**. She was b. May 2, 1813, at Lebanon; d. March 11, 1863. He d. Dec. 21, 1874.

Children of George S. and Eliza Ann (Gavitt) Avery:

- 1901. i. MARY E.^s, b. Oct. 15, 1836, at Norwich; probably m. Ferdinand Stedman, at Norwich, Feb. 17, 1863.
- 1902. ii. GEORGE L.^s, b. Oct. 2, 1840, at Bellevue, Mich.
- iii. URETTA A.^s, b. April 12, 1843, at Bellevue; d. y.
- 1903. iv. CHARLES G.^s, b. Jan. 12, 1845, at Bellevue.
- 1904. v. FRANK H.^s, b. Oct. 29, 1848, at Bellevue.
- 1905. vi. ADA D.^s, b. March 30, 1854, at Bellevue.

781. **Nathan⁷ Avery** (*Nathan^s, Simeon^s, Ebenezer^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. March 6, 1786, at Orford, N. H.; m. Sept. 29, 1808, at Newbury, Vt., **Sarah White**. She was b. June 19, 1783, at Newbury; d. Oct. 22, 1841, at Newbury. He m. 2d, April 11, 1843, at Newbury, **Maria Virgin**, dau. of Henry and Margaret (Houston) Virgin. He was a farmer and surveyor. He d. Aug. 21, 1845, at Newbury; she d. Jan. 16, 1859, at Wakefield, Mass.

Children of Nathan and Sarah (White) Avery, probably all b. at Newbury:

- 1906. i. EBEN^s, b. July 31, 1809.
- 1907. ii. SAMUEL POWERS^s, b. April 19, 1811.
- 1908. iii. MARY ANN^s, b. April 7, 1813.
- 1909. iv. SALLY^s, b. Aug. 12, 1815.

Child of Nathan and Maria (Virgin) Avery, b. at Newbury:

- i. NATHAN AYERS^s, b. Oct. 6, 1844; d. March 23, 1863, in a government hospital; a Union soldier.

782. **Ann⁷ Avery** (*Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 17, 1788, at Fairlee, N. H.; m. April 25, 1802, at Newbury, Vt., **Daniel Meader**, s. of Samuel and Ruth (Hill) Meader. He was b. Oct. 21, 1782, at Dover, N. H. He was a farmer and a lawyer. She d. Feb. 23, 1861; he d. March 19, 1872, both at Newbury. She was sometimes called Nancy.

Children of Daniel and Ann (Avery) Meader, b. at Newbury:

- i. **ANN⁸**, b. Oct. 8, 1803; m. James Brown; d. July 4, 1839, at Elkgrove, Ill.
- ii. **ELIZA⁸**, b. May 31, 1805; d. Oct. 7, 1825, at Newbury; unm.
- iii. **MARY⁸**, b. May 4, 1807; d. Sept. 22, 1825, at Newbury.
- iv. **RUTH HILL⁸**, b. May 31, 1809; m. William Brownhill; d. July 31, 1840, at Elkgrove.
- v. **EUSEBIA⁸**, b. June 3, 1811; d. Jan. 2, 1826, at Newbury.
- vi. **JOHN AYERS⁸**, b. June 30, 1813; m. Ann Maria Page; d. March 6, 1897, at Newbury.
- vii. **SARAH AVERY⁸**, b. April 21, 1815; m. George Anson Knowles; d. Jan. 19, 1894, at Las Vegas, N. M.
- viii. **NATHAN AVERY⁸**, b. March 26, 1817; m. Mary Ann Lamphere; 2d, Eliza Wood Sturtevant.
- ix. **WILLIAM HENRY⁸**, b. May 1, 1819; m. Susan McConnell; was a Union soldier; d. in the army.
- x. **JAMES⁸**, b. Feb. 24, 1821; d. y.
- xi. **JAMES MADISON⁸**, b. March 30, 1823; m. Emily Dow Chapman; 2d, Olive Philbrick; was a soldier in the first reg't of Michigan engineers; d. Feb. 19, 1899, at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- xii. **ROBERT FRANKLIN⁸**, b. April 1, 1825; d. June 17, 1848.
- xiii. **MARY ELIZA⁸**, b. Nov. 29, 1826; d. Dec. 9, 1842, at Newbury.
- xiv. **CHARLES CARROLL⁸**, b. Oct. 31, 1830; m. Caroline M. Russell; was a Union soldier; d. Feb. 11, 1900, at Lynn, Mass.

783. **George Washington⁷ Avery** (*Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 12, 1789, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Sept. 20, 1816, at Barnet, Vt., **Vasti Virgin**, dau. of Henry and Margaret (Houston) Virgin, and a sister of the second wife of Nathan Avery (No. 781). She was b. Aug. 10, 1794, at Fryeburg, Maine. He was a farmer in Newbury, Vt. He was in the war of 1812, and received a bounty of 80 acres of land for his services. He d. May 17, 1863; she d. April 11, 1872, both at Newbury.

Children of George Washington and Vasti (Virgin) Avery,
b. at Newbury:

- 1910. i. MARY ANN^s, b. Dec. 26, 1816.
- 1911. ii. PARK^s, b. April 23, 1819.
- 1912. iii. CHARLES^s, b. Dec. 21, 1821.
- iv. PETER^s, b. Aug. 4, 1823; d. y.
- 1913. v. MARGARET^s, b. March 7, 1828.
- 1914. vi. HARRIET VIRGIN^s, b. May 20, 1830.
- 1915. vii. JANE WALLACE^s, b. March 22, 1832.
- 1916. viii. CAROLINE KIMBALL^s, b. July 10, 1834.
- ix. HANNAH^s, b. July 13, 1836; d. y.

784. Simeon⁷ Avery (*Nathan^s, Simeon^s, Ebenezer^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. July 19, 1791; m. July 4, 1814, at Newbury, Vt., **Hannah Bailey**, dau. of Col. Joshua and Anna (Fowler) Bailey. She d. Oct., 1825, at Newbury. He m. 2d, **Betsey Brown**; after her death, he m. 3d, **Eleanor Cochrane**, also said to be a Wilson of Topsham, Vt. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He d. Feb. 19, 1858, at Newbury. His widow m. Josiah Knight and moved to Charles City, Iowa.

Children of Simeon and Hannah (Bailey) Avery, b. at Newbury:

- 1917. i. AUSTIN AYERS^s, b. Oct. 11, 1815.
- 1918. ii. SIMEON^s, b. Oct. 14, 1818.
- 1919. iii. GEORGE W.^s.
- 1920. iv. ANNA AYERS^s; m. a Mr. Evans.
- 1921. v. BAILEY^s, b. Sept. 6, 1825.

Children of Simeon and Betsey (Brown) Avery:

- 1922. i. FRED^s; d. March 13, 1865, in Andersonville prison.
- 1923. ii. LAURA^s; m. J. Williamson; d. in 1864.

785. John Ayers⁷ Avery (*Nathan^s, Simeon^s, Ebenezer^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Aug. 18, 1795, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Jan. 14, 1829, at Monkton, Vt., **Emeline Baldwin**, dau. of Nathan G. and Abby (Chamberlain) Baldwin. She was b. Feb. 3, 1803, at Monkton. He was graduated at Middlebury College in 1826; was ordained, Sept. 24, 1828, as a Congregational minister, his principal pastorate being Middletown Springs, Vt. He was associated with the Rev. G. H. Hulin, as editor and proprietor of the "Religious Recorder," published at Syracuse, N. Y. He d. April 25, 1863, at Syracuse; she d. Sept., 1878.

Children of John Ayers and Emeline (Baldwin) Avery:

1924. i. FRANCES E.^a, b. Sept. 1, 1833.1925. ii. MATTHEW HENRY^a, b. March 27, 1835, at Middletown Springs, Vt.; captain of the 10th N. Y. Cavalry, colonel, Dec., 1864; brevet brigadier-general, March, 1865; was in twenty engagements; acquitted himself with great gallantry; after the war engaged in the oil business; member of Bradford (Pa.) Oil exchange; d. Sept. 1, 1881, at Geneva, N. Y.

1886606

786. Elizabeth⁷ Avery (*Jesse^a, Simeon^a, Ebenezer^a, James^a, James^a, Christopher^a*) was b. May 5, 1805, at Orford, N. H.; m. March 6, 1827, at Orford, **Daniel Clarke**, s. of Benjamin and Susanna (Bass) Clarke. He was b. Nov. 11, 1806, at Orford. He was a manufacturer of patent sashes and locks. They moved to Aurora, N. Y. She d. Oct. 19, 1841, at Aurora. He m. a second time and removed to Buffalo.

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth (Avery) Clarke:

i. CELESTIA ARABEL^a, b. July 26, 1828; m. Samuel Rarick.ii. ELIZABETH^a, b. July 5, 1831; d. y.iii. ALMIRA MARIAN^a, b. Oct. 19, 1835.iv. ALATHA T. EMELINE^a, b. Nov. 1, 1840; d. y.

787. Marian⁷ Avery (*Jesse^a, Simeon^a, Ebenezer^a, James^a, James^a, Christopher^a*) was b. May 8, 1807, at Orford, N. H.; m. **Curtis William Hunter**. She d. June 19, 1835, at Madison, Ind.

Children of Curtis William and Marian (Avery) Hunter:

i. WILLIAM AVERY^a.ii. SARAH ELIZABETH^a.

788. Eben Platt⁷ Avery (*Jesse^a, Simeon^a, Ebenezer^a, James^a, James^a, Christopher^a*) was b. Sept. 14, 1809, at Orford, N. H.; m. **Philosa Currier**. He d. April 11, 1851, at East Boston, Mass.

Children of Eben Platt and Philosa (Currier) Avery:

1926. i. CURTIS^a.1927. ii. CHARLES^a.

789. Almira Morey⁷ Avery (*Jesse^a, Simeon^a, Ebenezer^a, James^a, James^a, Christopher^a*) was b. May 19, 1812, at Orford, N. H.; m. Martin Warner.

790. Joshua K.⁷ Avery (*Jesse³, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 22, 1815, at Orford, N. H.; m. **Emeline M. Thorndike**. He d. April 4, 1892, at Orford, N. H.

Children of Joshua K. and Emeline M. (Thorndike) Avery, b. at Orford, N. H.

1934. i. WILLARD BARSTOW³, b. Sept. 29, 1852.

1935. ii. WALTER JESSE³, b. May 12, 1859.

1936. iii. HERBERT³.

791. Susan Colston⁷ Avery (*Jesse³, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 4, 1820, at Orford, N. H.; m. **Rufus Erastus Whitcombe**, s. of Rufus and Martha (Oliver) Whitcombe. He was b. April 4, 1819, at Hartland, Vt. She d. Sept. 20, 1847, at Orford; he m. 2d, Sept. 5, 1848, at Lebanon, N. H., her sister, Mahala Platt Avery (No. 792).

Children of Rufus Erastus and Susan Colston (Avery) Whitcombe, b. at Orford:

i. EDGAR BARSTOW⁴.

ii. ELLEN MARION³, b. Oct. 13, 1842; m. Henry Valentine Bragg.

iii. SUSAN ELIZABETH³, b. June 29, 1847; m. Walter Haynes Johnson; d. July 18, 1891, at Buffalo, N. Y.

792. Mahala Platt⁷ Avery (*Jesse³, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 13, 1824, at Orford, N. H.; m. Sept. 5, 1848, at Lebanon, N. H., **Rufus Erastus Whitcombe**, s. of Rufus E. and Martha (Oliver) Whitcombe. He was b. April 4, 1819, at Hartland, Vt. He was the widower of her sister, Susan Colston Avery. He d. April 1, 1892, at Bradford, Vt.; she d. Nov. 17, 1906, at same place.

801. Thomas Russell⁷ Avery (*Joshua³, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 5, 1809, at Arlington, Mass.; m. Jan., 1834, at Arlington. **Mary Putnam Cutter**, dau. of Aaron and Polly (Putnam) Cutter. She was b. Feb. 5, 1814, at Arlington. He d. Jan. 21, 1836, at Arlington. She m. 2d, Ebenezer H. Allen.

802. Charles Park⁷ Avery (*Joshua³, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 19, 1812, at Arlington, Mass.; m. Oct. 9, 1845, at Arlington, **Hannah M. Bailey**.

804. **Alexander Pope⁷ Avery** (*Joshua³, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James¹, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 2, 1818, at Arlington, Mass.; m. Oct. 14, 1847, at Arlington, **Julia A. Bailey**.

805. **John Leek⁷ Avery** (*Simeon Hyde³, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James², James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 25, 1815, at Cincinnati, O.; m. Dec. 5, 1840, at Greenfield, Ind., **Sarah Tomb Campbell**, dau. of Samuel C. and Margaret (McKinley) Campbell. She was b. Feb. 17, 1814, in Allegheny County, Penn. He was a carpenter and contractor. She d. Sept. 4, 1894; he d. March 30, 1909, both at Indianapolis, Ind.

Child of John Leek and Sarah Tomb (Campbell) Avery, b. at Philadelphia, Ind.:

1956. i. **JOHN PLUTARCH³**, b. April 2, 1842.

806. **Oliver Spenser⁷ Avery** (*Simeon Hyde³, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 28, 1817, at Miami, O.; m. Aug. 8, 1845, in Hamilton Co., O., **Eliza J. Atherton**, dau. of Isaac and Ellen (Campbell) Atherton. She was b. Oct. 15, 1827.

Children of Oliver Spenser and Eliza J. (Atherton) Avery:

1957. i. **JAMES O.³**, b. Aug. 24, 1849.

1958. ii. **ELLA E.³**, b. Oct. 2, 1851; m. Leonidas Van Meter.

1959. iii. **REBECCA³**, b. Oct. 7, 1853; m. Eusebius H. Harris.

1960. iv. **JOHN M.³**, b. Aug. 20, 1858.

v. **SARAH T.³**, b. Dec. 2, 1860; d. y.

1961. vi. **NANCY J.³**, b. July 12, 1862.

1962. vii. **LAURA B.³**, b. July 27, 1867; m. Orrin J. Avery (No. 3084).

807. **Henry Passmore⁷ Avery** (*Simeon Hyde³, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 19, 1819, at Miami, O.; m. **Charity Wimp**. He d. Aug. 15, 1878, at Dallas City, Ill.

808. **Simeon Hyde⁷ Avery** (*Simeon Hyde³, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 6, 1824, at Miami, Ohio; m. Dec. 23, 1846, at Dallas City, Iowa, **Clarissa A. Alexander**, dau. of John and Laura (Hurd) Alexander. She was b. June 19, 1829.

Children of Simeon Hyde and Clarissa A. (Alexander) Avery:



1973. i. ELIZABETH¹, b. Dec. 19, 1847.
 1974. ii. MARY¹, b. Nov. 22, 1849.
 iii. JAMES W.¹, b. April 2, 1851; d. April 24, 1851.
 1975. iv. LAURA A.¹, b. Sept. 13, 1853.
 1976. v. REBECCA J.¹, b. Aug. 6, 1856.
 1977. vi. ELLA N.¹, b. March 15, 1858.
 1978. vii. CLARA M.¹, b. Oct. 31, 1862.
 1979. viii. MATTIE¹, b. May 20, 1865.

809. **Emeline⁷ Avery** (*Simeon Hyde³, Simeon³, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 7, 1828, at Miami, Ohio; m. William Wimp.

810. **Zipporah⁷ Avery** (*John³, John³, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 22, 1753, at Preston; m. Thomas Williams, who was soon lost at sea; m. 2d, Daniel Cook, who d. about 1796, leaving all his property to his widow; m. 3d, July 30, 1797, at Plainfield, Elias Woodward. He d. April 10, 1825, at Plainfield, aged 84; she d. July 2, 1827, aged 73. No children.

811. **John⁷ Avery** (*John³, John³, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 14, 1755, at Preston; m. Feb. 25, 1779, at Stonington, Lucy Ayer, dau. of Joseph and Thankful (Dake) Ayer. She was b. July 21, 1759, at Stonington. He was a goldsmith; representative from Preston, 1781, 1784; captain, May, 1784 (*Ms. State Papers*, Hartford). He d. Nov. 10, 1815, at Preston (now Griswold); she d. Oct. 28, 1846, at Groton.

Children of John and Lucy (Ayer) Avery, b. at Preston (now Griswold):

1980. i. JOHN⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1780.
 1981. ii. ELISHA⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1783.
 iii. LUCY⁸, b. March 17, 1785; d. July 3, 1863, at Griswold; unm.
 1982. iv. ANNA⁸, b. April 2, 1787.
 1983. v. HANNAH⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1789.
 1984. vi. ELIZABETH⁸, b. April 18, 1791.
 1985. vii. CYNTHIA⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1793.
 viii. MARIA⁸, b. June 22, 1795; d. y.

812. **Samuel⁷ Avery** (*John³, John³, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 4, 1760, at Preston; m. about 1786, Sarah Eldridge. She was b. Nov., 1762. He was a gold-

smith; invented a nail-cutting machine. She d. Nov. 23, 1811; he d. Feb. 16, 1836.

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Eldridge) Avery:

- i. SAMUEL^s, b. June, 1787; d. 1829, at Preston; unm.
1986. ii. SARAH ELDRIDGE^s, b. Aug. 5, 1789; m. Henry Swift, s. of Zephaniah Swift; no children.
1987. iii. BETSEY^s, b. Oct. 21, 1791, at Preston; m. Samuel Avery (No. 2971).
- iv. LUCY^s, b. Aug., 1793; d. Dec. 1, 1811.
1988. v. MARIA^s, b. Aug. 13, 1797.
1989. vi. HARRIET^s, b. Aug. 10, 1802, at Groton; m. March 14, 1843, Erastus Babcock; d. June 4, 1882, at Franklin; no children.
1990. vii. AUSTIN^s, b. June 6, 1804, at Groton.

813. William⁷ Avery (*John^s, John^s, Christopher⁴, James³, James³, Christopher¹*) was b. March 22, 1765, at Preston; m. Nov. 29, 1792, at Preston, Margaret Avery (No. 822), dau. of Jonas and Mary (Avery) Avery. She was b. Feb. 27, 1775, at Groton. He d. Dec. 5, 1798, at Stonington. She m. 2d, April 5, 1802, at Stonington, Oliver Avery (No. 336). She d. May 22, 1805, at Stonington.

Children of William and Margaret (Avery) Avery, b. at Stonington:

1991. i. ZIPPORAH^s, b. Aug. 28, 1793.
- ii. WILLIAM^s, b. Dec. 4, 1796; d. 1816; unm.
1992. iii. MARY^s, b. Dec. 9, 1798.

815. Robert Stanton⁷ Avery (*John^s, John^s, Christopher⁴, James³, James³, Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 25, 1771, at Preston; m. June 14, 1807, at Preston, Sarah Crary, dau. of Oliver and Eunice (Brewster) Crary. She was of "Mayflower" ancestry. She was b. June 13, 1777, at Preston; d. Jan. 3, 1829, at Preston. He m. 2d, June 8, 1829, at Preston, her sister, Nancy Crary, who was b. Sept. 22, 1782, at Preston. He was a goldsmith. He was also a successful farmer. He was appointed lieutenant, Nov. 29, 1802; captain, 1st company, 8th reg't militia, April 25, 1805; major of 2d reg't, horse artillery, June, 1837; justice of the peace, 1820-1840, inclusive (*State Records*, Hartford); an earnest Whig; represented Preston in the state legislature, 1812; belonged to the Separatist church and later to the Congrega-

tional. He d. June 27, 1846, at Preston; she d. May 12, 1861, at same place.

Children of Robert Stanton and Sarah (Crary) Avery, b. at Preston:

- 1993. i. ROBERT STANTON^s, b. May 1, 1808.
- 1994. ii. ULYSSES^s, b. July 17, 1809.
- 1995. iii. ISAAC^s, b. March 31, 1811.
- 1996. iv. EUNICE^s, b. Nov. 15, 1813.
- v. MARY ANN^s, b. Sept. 8, 1815; d. Sept. 26, 1881, at Preston; unm.
- 1997. vi. SARAH^s, b. Aug. 15, 1817.
- 1998. vii. JOHN^s, b. Aug. 19, 1819.
- 1999. viii. ERASMUS^s, b. May 6, 1822.

816. **Amos⁷ Avery** (*John^s, John^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Nov. 3, 1774, at Preston; m. May 10, 1804, at Preston, **Dorothy Crary**, dau. of Oliver and Eunice (Brewster) Crary, and sister of his brother, Robert Stanton Avery's, wives. She was b. Aug. 4, 1779, at Preston. He was a farmer and wool-grower; made ensign, 1st company, 8th reg't, Nov. 29, 1802; 1st lieut., 1st company, 8th militia, April 25, 1805 (*Ms. State Papers*, Hartford). Represented his town in the state legislature in 1800, 1801, 1802, 1822, 1827, 1829. He d. Nov. 25, 1840, at Preston; she d. Jan. 7, 1852, at same place.

Children of Amos and Dorothy (Crary) Avery, b. at Preston:

- 2000. i. AMOS^s, b. March 2, 1805.
- 2001. ii. EXPERIENCE^s, b. July 1, 1807.
- iii. OLIVER CRARY^s, b. Sept. 22, 1809; d. y.
- 2002. iv. LOUISA^s, b. April 30, 1812.
- v. DELIA^s, b. Oct. 30, 1814; drowned, May 17, 1849.
- 2003. vi. NANCY CRARY^s, b. June 13, 1817.
- 2004. vii. OLIVER PERRY^s, b. Aug. 24, 1819.
- 2005. viii. ANDREW^s, b. July 19, 1822.

817. **Christopher⁷ Avery** (*John^s, John^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Oct. 4, 1781, at Preston; m. March 20, 1806, at Plainfield, Conn., **Olive Tyler**, dau. of John and Mary (Bordman) Tyler. She was b. Nov. 28, 1784, at Preston. He d. March 10, 1837; she d. Dec. 13, 1843.

Children of Christopher and Olive (Tyler) Avery:

- 2006. i. ALBERT^a, b. Jan. 23, 1807.
- 2007. ii. MARY^s, b. Aug. 4, 1810.
- 2008. iii. GEORGE^a, b. March 31, 1814.
- 2009. iv. ELBRIDGE^a, b. July 22, 1816.
- 2010. v. ABBY TYLER^s, b. Feb. 11, 1819.
- 2011. vi. WOLCOTT^a, b. Aug. 9, 1822.
- 2012. vii. LUCIUS GOODWIN^a, b. Nov. 23, 1825, at Plainfield.

818. Amos⁷ Avery (*Isaac^a, John^s, Christopher^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 16, 1769, at Preston; m. Dec. 12, 1790, at Preston, Susanna Starkweather, dau. of Jesse and Mary (Kinne) Starkweather. She was b. June 10, 1769, at Preston. She d. about 1800. He traded with the Indians in western New York, and did not return from a trip taken in 1812.

Children of Amos and Susanna (Starkweather) Avery:

- 2013. i. JOHN STANTON^a, b. Jan. 27, 1792, at Preston.
- 2014. ii. WILLIAM WILLIAMS^s, b. Nov. 5, 1793.
- iii. THETIS^a, b. about 1795; d. Dec. 11, 1815, at Preston, aged 20; unm.
- 2015. iv. ORLANDO HOPKINS^a, b. March 13, 1799, at Buffalo, N. Y.

819. Isaac⁷ Avery (*Isaac^a, John^s, Christopher^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 10, 1771, at Preston; m. Oct. 15, 1809, at Preston, Abigail Amelia Guillaud, dau. of Claudius and Sarah (Mumford) Guillaud. She was b. July 14, 1784. He was a farmer at Preston. He was a private in the War of 1812 (*Conn. Men in War of 1812*, p. 7). She d. March 26, 1824, at Preston. He d. Jan. 21, 1856.

Children of Isaac and Abigail Amelia (Guillaud) Avery, b. at Preston:

- i. WILLIAM WILLIAMS^a, b. Aug. 11, 1810; d. Nov. 21, 1884, at Preston; unm.
- ii. ISAAC^s, b. Oct. 15, 1814; d. y.
- 2016. iii. FRANCES MUMFORD^a, b. Aug. 1, 1816.
- 2017. iv. ABIGAIL AMELIA^a, b. June 20, 1819.
- 2018. v. SARAH LOUISA^a, b. Feb. 23, 1822.

820. Abigail⁷ Avery (*Isaac^a, John^s, Christopher^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 13, 1776, at Preston; m. April 10, 1800, at Preston, Elisha Crary, s. of Oliver and Eunice (Brewster) Crary. Three of his sisters had married cousins

of his wife. He was b. Aug. 22, 1773, at Preston. She d. July 28, 1854; he d. Feb. 8, 1861, both at Preston.

Children of Elisha and Abigail (Avery) Crary, b. at Preston:

- i. JOHN BREWSTER³, b. Dec. 22, 1800; d. June 5, 1844, at Bellevue, Mich.
- ii. ELISHA AVERY³, b. April 25, 1802; m. Elizabeth Brewster; d. March 27, 1855, at Preston.
- iii. ISAAC EDWIN³, b. Oct. 2, 1804; m. Jane Elizabeth Hickock; 2d, ——— Pratt; d. May 8, 1854, at Marshall, Mich.
- iv. WILLIAM GRANT³, b. Nov. 26, 1808; m. Julia Morse; d. July 25, 1886, at Lemoille, Iowa.
- v. ABBY³, b. May 27, 1813; m. Warren Cook.
- vi. LUCY³, b. Nov. 4, 1815; m. Chester Smith Prentice.
- vii. OLIVER WOLCOTT³, b. Dec. 21, 1819; m. Eliza Burrows; 2d, Aganethe Thovson.

821. **Mercy⁷ Avery** (*Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 14, 1781, at Preston; m. **William Grant**. Margaret Avery, her sister, in her will, proved June 24, 1854, mentioned her sister, Mercy Grant, William Grant, Isaac Avery Grant, Charles, Eunice, and Mary Hewett, children of Charles Hewett.

Children of William and Mercy (Avery) Grant:

- i. MERCY ADELAIDE⁸, b. about 1814; m. Charles Hewett; d. July 19, 1848.
- ii. ISAAC AVERY⁸.

823. **Timothy⁷ Avery** (*Christopher⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 8, 1766; m. **Nancy Prior**, dau. of Capt. Prior of Long Island (*David Avery Ms.*). He d. March 20, 1795.

824. **Christopher⁷ Avery** (*Christopher⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 10, 1768; m. **Cynthia Ayer**, dau. of Joseph and Thankful (Dake) Ayer. She was b. June 12, 1763, at Stonington; d. Feb. 11, 1832, at Stonington. He was in the war of 1812 from Stonington (*Conn. Men in War of 1812*, p. 7). It is said that they left three children.

Children of Christopher and Cynthia (Ayer) Avery:

2022. i. CYNTHIA⁸.
2023. ii. LOVISA⁸.
2024. iii. TIMOTHY⁸.

826. Jonathan⁷ Avery (*Christopher⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 5, 1775; m. Feb. 2, 1802, **Anna Hewett**, dau. of Charles and Hannah (Stanton) Hewett. She was b. Aug. 27, 1777, at Stonington. He d. June 15, 1835; she d. May 15, 1838.

Children of Jonathan and Anna (Hewett) Avery, b. at Stonington:

2027. i. ELIZABETH⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1803.
- ii. MARY ANN⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1807; d. unm.

827. Lovisa⁷ Avery (*Nathan⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. about 1767, at Groton; m. about 1795, at Groton, **Isaac Chester**, s. of Benajah and Hannah Chester. He was b. about 1768, at Groton; was a farmer; d. March 9, 1841, at East Haddam, aged 73 years. She d. May 22, 1852, at East Haddam, aged 84 years.

Children of Isaac and Lovisa (Avery) Chester, b. at Groton:

- i. SOCRATES⁸, b. about 1796; m. Jerusha Crosby.
- ii. ELDERKIN AVERY⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1798; m. Lucy Morgan; d. July 22, 1839.
- iii. LAURA⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1803; m. Andrew Stark; d. Jan. 25, 1852.
- iv. HENRY⁸; m. Eliza Beckwith.
- v. ISAAC⁸, b. May, 1813; m. Azubah Clark; d. Jan. 6, 1892.

828. Vashti⁷ Avery (*Nathan⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 18, 1774, at Groton; m. about 1806, as his second wife, **Joseph Pettis**. He d. April 6, 1850, aged 90; she d. April 18, 1866; both are buried in the old Bromley graveyard, Sachem Plain, Norwich.

Child of Joseph and Vashti (Avery) Pettis:

- i. MERCY⁸; m. Palmer Newton; d. Sept. 7, 1872, at Norwich.

829. Rebecca⁷ Avery (*Nathan⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 4, 1775, at Groton; m. Jan. 24, 1805, at Groton, **William Waite**, s. of John and Rebecca (Mather) Waite. He was b. Nov. 23, 1774, at Lyme; was a farmer at Lyme. He d. April 13, 1841; she d. Oct. 6, 1842, both at Lyme.

Children of William and Rebecca (Avery) Waite, b. at Lyme:

- i. MERCY HIGGINS^s, b. Oct. 2, 1806; m. Silas Beebe; d. Sept. 30, 1869, at Bay City, Mich.
- ii. NATHAN AVERY^s, b. May 8, 1808; m. Cordelia Beebe; d. Sept. 22, 1838, at Lyme.
- iii. WILLIAM MATHER^s, b. Nov. 6, 1809; d. Dec. 7, 1830, at Cincinnati, O.; unm.
- iv. PRENTICE AVERY^s, b. Dec. 3, 1811; m. Esther Mason; 2d, Lydia Dearborn; d. April 19, 1879, at New London.
- v. JOHN ELDERKIN^s, b. July 8, 1814; m. Lucy Ann Dowzick; d. June 29, 1894, at Lyme.
- vi. REBECCA MATHER^s, b. May 30, 1816; m. John Tyler Meech.

830. Prentice⁷ Avery (*Nathan^s, Christopher^s, Christopher^s, James^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. Oct. 5, 1776, at Groton; m. Oct. 9, 1802, Mary Gallup, dau. of Jesse and Catharine (Fish) Gallup. She was b. Jan. 8, 1778, at Groton. He d. Sept. 22, 1811; she d. about 1870.

Children of Prentice and Mary (Gallup) Avery, b. at Groton:

2028. i. ARDELIA EVERETT^s, b. Nov. 5, 1803.
2029. ii. EUNICE ALLYN^s, b. March 13, 1805.
- iii. MARY^s, b. Jan. 3, 1807; d. y.
2030. iv. NATHAN PRENTICE^s, b. Jan. 22, 1809.

831. Roxcelena⁷ Avery (*Nathan^s, Christopher^s, Christopher^s, James^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. Oct. 9, 1779, at Groton; m. Benjamin Starr, s. of Nicholas and Hannah (Starr) Starr. He was b. July 13, 1781, at Groton. He was a tanner and currier; lived at Hebron, Griswold, Voluntown, and Jewett City. He d. April 25, 1835, at Jewett City; she d. Jan. 20, 1836, at the same place.

Children of Benjamin and Roxcelena (Avery) Starr:

- i. FANNY^s, b. June 18, 1804, at Hebron; m. Phineas Holdridge; d. March 13, 1832.
- ii. VINE AVERY^s, b. Aug. 12, 1805, at Voluntown; m. Mary Ann Wilcox; 2d, Sally Sullivan; d. Sept. 27, 1846, at East Chester, N. Y.
- iii. EUNICE^s, b. Aug. 22, 1807; was a missionary to the Choctaw Indians.
- iv. JAMES MADISON^s, b. July 6, 1809, at Voluntown; m. Elizabeth Miner.
- v. LUCIUS TYLER^s, b. Aug. 30, 1820; d. y.

832. **Prudence⁷ Avery** (*Nathan⁸, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 15, 1787, at Groton; m. Feb. 17, 1818, at East Haddam, **Elial Parker**. s. of John and Sarah (Fuller) Parker. He was b. Sept. 17, 1776, at East Haddam. She was his second wife. He was a farmer. He d. Nov. 24, 1837, at East Haddam; she d. Dec. 31, 1866, at the same place.

Children of Elial and Prudence (Avery) Parker; b. at East Haddam:

- i. **AVERY⁸**, b. Jan. 10, 1819; m. Ellen Higgins; d. Aug. 22, 1891, at Flemington, N. J.
- ii. **ELIAL⁸**, b. Oct. 1, 1820; m. Amanda W. Griffing.
- iii. **OZIAS HOLMES⁸**, b. Nov. 13, 1823; m. Maria M. Ayer; d. April 28, 1906.

833. **Russell⁷ Avery** (*Thomas⁸, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 18, 1769; m. **Betsey Wheeler**, dau. of Charles and Martha (Williams) Wheeler. He moved to Colerain, Mass. He was justice of the peace. He d. Dec. 16, 1831; she d. about 1843, at Richmond, Mass.

Children of Russell and Betsey (Wheeler) Avery:

2031. i. **ELIZA⁸**, b. about 1798, at Groton.
2032. ii. **EUNICE⁸**, b. July 23, 1800, at Groton.
2033. iii. **SABRA MARIA⁸**, b. July 17, 1802, at Colerain, Mass.
2034. iv. **MARTHA⁸**, b. about 1808, at Colerain; m. William West.
2035. v. **MARY ANN⁸**, b. about 1811, at Colerain; m. Sidney West.
2036. vi. **HANNAH SMITH⁸**, b. Jan. 13, 1816, at Colerain.

835. **Gilbert⁷ Avery** (*Thomas⁸, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 18, 1775; m. July 21, 1799, at New London, **Lucy Olcott Powers**; m. 2d, **Sophia Bushnell**, dau. of Ira and Martha Bushnell, from England. While the children by his second wife were very young, he joined the Shakers. Leaving his children by his first wife with the Shakers at Enfield, he, with his wife and other children joined the Shakers at Lebanon, N. Y. He d. Nov. 26, 1853, at Canaan, N. Y., with the Shakers; she d. Dec. 2, 1866, with the Mt. Lebanon Shakers.

Children of Gilbert and Lucy Olcott (Powers) Avery, b. at Saybrook:

- i. **JULIA ANN⁸**, b. 1806; d. Dec. 10, 1886, at Enfield.
- ii. **GILBERT⁸**, b. Jan. 24, 1808; living with the Shakers at Shaker Station, in 1905.

Children of Gilbert and Sophia (Bushnell) Avery, b. at Saybrook:

- i. ELIZA³, b. about 1814; d. Dec. 30, 1886, at Mt. Lebanon.
- ii. GILES BUSHNELL⁵, b. about 1817; d. Dec. 27, 1891, at Watervliet, N. Y., with the Shakers.

836. Anna⁷ Avery (Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹) was b. Oct. 25, 1777, at Groton; m. Samuel Holman Miner, s. of Richardson and Katharine (Holman) Miner. He was b. March 21, 1776, at Stonington. He was a saddler; lived at Colerain, Mass., Halifax, Vt., and later at Smithfield, Penn. He d. Jan., 1863, at E. Smithfield. She d. Feb. 11, 1870, at Monroe, Wis.

Children of Samuel Holman and Anna (Avery) Miner:

- i. AUSTIN⁸, b. April 24, 1800, at Stonington; m. Relief Haven; d. April 5, 1866, at E. Smithfield, Penn.
- ii. HANNAH⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1802, at Colerain; m. Samuel Niles, s. of Samuel and Freedom (Hale) Niles; d. March 13, 1902, at Burlingame, Kansas. She was a very remarkable woman, bringing up a large family to be a credit to the world and retaining her faculties to the last.
- iii. NANCY⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1803, at Colerain; m. Joshua Harris; d. Feb. 20, 1894, in E. Charlotte, Vt.
- iv. MARY⁸, b. July 20, 1806, at Colerain, Mass.; m. Chandler Otis; d. June 12, 1876, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- v. THOMAS⁸; d. y.
- vi. SAMUEL ELBERT⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1815, at Halifax; m. Aug. 18, 1843, at Oriskany, N. Y., Maria Catharine Kelley. She was b. Jan. 3, 1820, at Sharon, N. Y. She d. July 26, 1861, at Brodhead, Wis.; he m. 2d, Lucy Wheeler; 3d, Olive Havens. He was a Congregational minister. He d. June 26, 1904, at Ridgeway, Mo. By his first wife he had eight children: Charles Elbert, b. June 4, 1844, at Madison, Wis., and d. July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.—a member of the 7th Mich. Cav.; Edgar Samuel; George Edward; Ellen Matilda; Frances Maria; Anna Mary; Etta Alice; and William Avery. William Avery Miner was b. May 8, 1861, at Brodhead, Wis.; m. Martha A. Spencer; lives at Ridgeway, Mo.

837. Sabra⁷ Avery (Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹) was b. Sept. 10, 1779, at Groton; m. June 11, 1801, at Groton, Vine Stoddard, s. of Vine and Jemima (Fish) Stoddard. He was b. Oct. 28, 1775, at Groton.

She d. Oct. 7, 1803, at Groton. He m. 2d, Prudence (Morgan) Smith (No. 264, iv). He d. Dec. 22, 1863, at Groton.

Children of Vine and Sabra (Avery) Stoddard, b. at Groton:

- i. HARRIET^s, b. Feb. 27, 1802; m. Sidney Morgan.
- ii. PRENTICE^s, b. June 20, 1803; m. Frances Mary (Smith) Bolles; 2d, Sarah Ann Osborn; d. Feb. 8, 1885, at Boston, Mass.

838. **Lucy⁷ Avery** (*Thomas^s, Christopher^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopherⁿ*) was b. July 3, 1784; m. **David Denison**, s. of David and Mary (Babcock) Denison. He was b. April 4, 1780, at Leyden, Mass. He was a farmer, sheep-grower, and owned a sawmill. She d. Jan. 13, 1830, at Colerain, Mass.; he d. May 4, 1847, at the same place.

Children of David and Lucy (Avery) Denison:

- i. NANCY ELMIRA^s, b. Dec. 15, 1808, at Bernardston, Mass.; m. David Cheney; d. July 1, 1887, at Topeka, Kas.
- ii. EMELINE HUNTINGTON^s, b. Oct. 14, 1810, at Bernardston; m. the Rev. Robert Allyn; d. April 24, 1844, at Colchester.
- iii. ELLEN DOUGLASS^s, b. May 19, 1812, at Bernardston; m. Isaac T. Goodenow; d. April 23, 1890, at Manhattan, Kas.
- iv. DAVID A.^s, b. Sept. 23, 1813, at Bernardston; m. Emeline A. Cone; d. Aug. 7, 1865, at Colerain.
- v. JOSEPH^s, b. Oct. 1, 1815, at Bernardston; m. Sarah J. Woodruff; 2d, Frances A. Dennis; d. Feb. 19, 1900, at Manhattan, Kas.
- vi. CHARLES G.^s, b. Sept. 21, 1817, at Colerain; d. y.
- vii. HENRY S.^s, b. Feb. 27, 1820; d. Jan. 10, 1840, at Colerain.
- viii. HIRAM SMITH^s, b. Feb. 27, 1820, at Colerain; d. Dec. 4, 1895, at Manhattan, Kas.; unm.
- ix. GEORGE^s, b. July 1, 1822, at Colerain; m. Kate Russell; d. Feb. 15, 1876, at Washington, D. C.
- x. DARIUS C.^s, b. April 10, 1825, at Colerain; d. Oct. 23, 1850; unm.

839. **Mary⁷ Avery** (*Thomas^s, Christopher^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopherⁿ*) was b. June 26, 1786, at Groton; m. **John Denison**, s. of David and Keziah (Smith) Denison, and sister of Amy, who m. Nathaniel Avery (No. 200). They lived at Colerain, Mass. She d. Jan. 17, 1857, at Chicopee, Mass.

Children of John and Mary (Avery) Denison, b. at Colerain:

- i. MARY LOUISE^s, b. Oct. 1, 1810; d. Dec. 22, 1860; unm.
 - ii. JOHN AVERY^s, b. April 25, 1812; d. March 4, 1838; unm.
 - iii. HANNAH SMITH^s, b. May 5, 1814; m. Robert G. Marsh; d. June 10, 1877, at Holyoke, Mass.
 - iv. THOMAS AVERY^s, b. Jan. 5, 1818; m. Clara Danforth; d. Sept. 13, 1873, at Chicopee.
 - v. SOPHRONIA AUGUSTA^s, b. Aug. 8, 1824; m. Horatio Newcomb Pratt.
 - vi. ANN BORODELL^s, b. June, 1827; m. John Henry White.
- Three other children died in infancy.

840. Samuel Prentice⁷ Avery (*Thomas^s, Christopher^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Nov. 9, 1793; m. Sept. 13, 1815, at Middletown, Phebe Ward Clark. She d. March 20, 1863; he d. Jan., 1871.

Children of Samuel Prentice and Phebe Ward (Clark) Avery:

2037. i. LUCY ANN^s, b. Dec. 13, 1816.
- ii. PHEBE WARD^s, b. Aug. 4, 1818; d. March 8, 1835.
2038. iii. SAMUEL CLARK^s, b. Dec. 16, 1820.

841. Elizabeth⁷ Avery (*Samuel^s, Christopher^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. June 19, 1781, at Norwich; m. Oct. 10, 1804, at Norwich, Major Thomas Tracy, s. of Samuel and Sybil (Lathrop) Tracy. He was b. Dec. 23, 1769, at Norwich. He d. Dec. 29, 1806; she d. April 22, 1822, both at Norwich.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Avery) Tracy, b. at Norwich:

- i. ELIZABETH^s, b. June 21, 1805; d. Nov. 21, 1807.
- ii. ANN THOMAS^s, b. Dec. 28, 1806; m. James T. Richards; d. in 1843, at Norwich.

842. Samuel⁷ Avery (*Samuel^s, Christopher^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Aug. 31, 1784, at Norwich, Conn.; m. Nov. 28, 1804, Chloe Elmer, dau. of Daniel and Jerusha (Olcott) Elmer. She was b. Nov. 28, 1782, at South Windsor. He was a stone cutter. She d. June 22, 1862; he d. Dec. 28, 1863, both at South Windsor.

Children of Samuel and Chloe (Elmer) Avery, b. at South Windsor:

- i. DANIEL ELMER^s, b. May 7, 1805; d. Jan. 20, 1834, at Manchester; unm.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY^s, b. March 18, 1807; d. April 25, 1842, at Staten Island, N. Y., unm.
- 2039. iii. SAMUEL THOMAS^s, b. April 7, 1809.
- 2040. iv. EUNICE M.^s, b. Sept. 25, 1811.
- 2041. v. CHLOE MARY^s, b. May 17, 1814.
- 2042. vi. JERUSHA OLCOTT^s, b. Dec. 21, 1816.
- 2043. vii. ELIZABETH CAROLINE^s, b. April 12, 1819.
- 2044. viii. WEALTHY ANN WARBURTON^s, b. April 16, 1821.
- 2045. ix. JULIA ANN^s, b. April 17, 1827.

843. **Henry⁷ Avery** (*Samuel^s, Christopher^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Aug. 29, 1786, at Norwich; m. **Rachel Russell**. He was a lawyer and lived at Cincinnati, Ohio. He d. in 1838, at Cincinnati, and his widow m. George Hatch. She d. Feb. 24, 1866.

Children of Henry and Rachel (Russell) Avery, b. at Cincinnati:

- 2046. i. EMILY^s, b. Sept. 22, 1832.
- 2047. ii. FRANCIS^s, b. Nov. 28, 1834.

850. **Nathan⁷ Avery** (*Isaac^s, Nathan^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Sept. 21, 1775, at Groton North Parish (now Ledyard); m. Dec. 16, 1802, at Ledyard, **Matilda Babcock**, dau. of James and Margaret (Geer) Babcock. She was b. Nov. 1, 1779, at Groton. He was a farmer and miller and was prominent in the church. He d. May 25, 1855; she d. Oct. 2, 1861, both at Ledyard.

Children of Nathan and Matilda (Babcock) Avery, b. at Groton North Parish, now Ledyard:

- 2060. i. NATHAN SMITH^s, b. April 8, 1803; probably died unmarried; nothing known of him.
- 2061. ii. ELIAS BABCOCK^s, b. March 6, 1805.
- iii. PHEBE^s, b. about 1807; d. Feb. 1, 1863; unm.
- 2062. iv. ALBERT GALLATIN^s, b. Jan. 6, 1809.
- v. MARY HANNAH^s, b. April 24, 1811; d. July 5, 1816.
- 2063. vi. ARDELIA^s, b. March 22, 1813; m. Oct. 18, 1842, at Yates, N. Y., Henry Tuttle.
- vii. LUCY^s, b. June 2, 1815; d. about 1892, at Rochester, N. Y.; unm.
- 2064. viii. JAMES BABCOCK^s, b. Feb. 21, 1818.
- 2065. ix. AMOS GEER^s, b. March 3, 1822.

851. **Isaac⁷ Avery** (*Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 14, 1777, at Groton North Parish, now Ledyard; m. April 27, 1800, at Stonington, **Tabitha Wheeler**, dau. of Paul and Mary (Wheeler) Wheeler. She was b. April 2, 1786, at Stonington. He d. April 14, 1810.

Children of Isaac and Tabitha (Wheeler) Avery:

- 2066. i. **TABITHA⁸**, b. June 6, 1801.
- ii. **LUCY ANN⁸**, b. May 8, 1804; d. Dec., 1807.
- 2067. iii. **ISAAC WHEELER⁸**, b. Oct. 14, 1806.
- 2068. iv. **CHARLES⁸**, b. Oct. 14, 1806; m. and went south; no further information.

853. **Christopher Swan⁷ Avery** (*Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 25, 1788, at Groton North Parish, now Ledyard; m. **Margaret Brewster**, dau. of Benjamin and Susannah (Green) Brewster, of "Mayflower" descent. She was b. Nov. 12, 1794, at Windham. She d. April 7, 1827, at Windham. He m. 2d, a **Widow Kent**. He served as physician and surgeon in the war of 1812; was eminent in his profession. He d. July 2, 1862, at Windham.

Child of Christopher Swan and Margaret (Brewster) Avery:

- 2069. i. **SUSAN DORRANCE⁸**, b. July 27, 1814, at Windham.
- Two other children died in infancy.

854. **William Wheeler⁷ Avery** (*Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 20, 1791, at Groton North Parish, now Ledyard; m. March 29, 1812, **Nancy Smith**, dau. of Thomas and Thankful (Bennett) Smith. She was b. May 20, 1788, at Preston. He was a farmer and tavern keeper. A William W. Avery was sergeant in Anson Avery's co. of militia, in 1813, 1814 (*Conn. Men in War of 1812*, p. 7). He d. July 25, 1865, at Lebanon; she d. Dec. 13, 1872, at Coventry.

Children of William Wheeler and Nancy (Smith) Avery:

- 2070. i. **WILLIAM SMITH⁸**, b. Jan. 7, 1813, at Groton.
- 2071. ii. **HORATIO NELSON⁸**, b. April 2, 1815, at Groton.
- 2072. iii. **NANCY ORDELIA⁸**, b. July 25, 1818, at Groton.
- 2073. iv. **MARGARET BREWSTER⁸**, b. Aug. 5, 1822, at Willimantic.
- 2074. v. **CHRISTOPHER WATSON⁸**, b. Jan. 19, 1825, at Willimantic.

855. Paul Wheeler⁷ Avery (*Luther⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 18, 1789, at Stonington. He is said to have married and left four children. Lucy, wife of Simeon Peckham, formerly wife of Paul Avery, died April 20, 1840, at Windham, aged 47 years. According to a letter from his brother, Alfred Avery (No. 857), he left a widow and one son.

856. Polly⁷ Avery (*Luther⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 14, 1792, at Stonington. She is said to have married and left four children. She d. June 18, 1867 (*Letter of Alfred Avery*, No. 857).

857. Alfred⁷ Avery (*Luther⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 1, 1794, at Stonington; m. March 1, 1827, at Stonington, **Fanny S. Wheeler**, dau. of Asa and Mary (Brown) Wheeler. She was b. June 27, 1807, at Stonington. She d. Dec. 20, 1853, and was buried in the Scotland Parish burying-ground. He m. a second time. According to a letter from him written in 1869, he had then two living children, two died in infancy and one died in the civil war. He d. Aug. 28, 1884, at Windham; buried in Scotland Parish burying-ground.

Child of Alfred and Fanny S. (Wheeler) Avery:

- i. COURTLAND C.^s, d. June 24, 1863, aged 26, in co. G., 26th regiment, Conn. volunteers.

858. Phebe⁷ Avery (*Luther⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 7, 1797, at Stonington; m. Nov., 1815, **Elisha Burnham**, s. of William and Lois (Grow) Burnham. He was b. Aug. 12, 1794, at Scotland. She d. Oct. 16, 1836, at Windham; he d. Dec. 18, 1866.

Children of Elisha and Phebe (Avery) Burnham, b. at Windham:

- i. EDWIN E.^s, b. Oct. 18, 1816; m. Amanda Lincoln.
- ii. ALFRED A.^s, b. March 8, 1819; m. Delia D. Cleveland.
- iii. PHEBE ANN^s, b. Feb. 16, 1822; d. y.
- iv. LUCY ANN^s, b. Aug. 29, 1823; m. Wolcott Cary.
- v. ARDELIA^s, b. Jan. 10, 1826; m. John Larabee.
- vi. AMANDA^s, b. May 16, 1828; m. Charles Larabee.
- vii. FANNY ELLEN^s, b. Nov. 4, 1832; d. y.

859. **Miranda⁷ Avery** (*Luther⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 7, 1800, at Stonington; m. Feb. 24, 1831, at Preston, **Christopher Champlin**, s. of Charles and Mary (Woodburn) Champlin. He was b. March 12, 1792, at Preston. According to her brother, Alfred Avery (No. 857), she had four children.

860. **William Randall⁷ Avery** (*Luther⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 18, 1802, at Stonington; m. Feb. 28, 1832, at Coventry, **Rhoda Emeline Avery** (No. 406), dau. of Denison and Hannah (Babcock) Avery. She was b. June 22, 1809, at Groton. He was a farmer. He d. June 1, 1864, at Fremont, Iowa; she d. Nov. 2, 1896, at New London.

Children of William Randall and Rhoda Emeline (Avery) Avery:

- 2084. i. **WILLIAM DENISON⁸**, b. March 28, 1833, at Windham.
- 2085. ii. **ELIZA EMELINE⁸**, b. Oct. 16, 1834, at Windham.
- 2086. iii. **ANNA M.⁸**, b. Dec. 8, 1836, at Homer, N. Y.
- iv. **LUTHER⁸**, b. July 14, 1839, at Homer; was in second Iowa cavalry; d. Feb. 6, 1862, in St. Louis Hospital; unm.
- v. **NATHAN FRANKLIN⁸**, b. July 5, 1843, at Homer; sergeant in 26th Conn. volunteers; d. Feb. 21, 1863, at New London.

861. **Nancy⁷ Avery** (*Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 29, 1783, at Stonington; m. Jan. 8, 1804, at Stonington, **Isaac Williams**, s. of Isaac and Phebe (Williams) Williams. He was b. Aug. 23, 1781, at Stonington. She d. Dec. 7, 1821, at Stonington; he m. 2d, Sarah Burnham. He d. Nov. 11, 1847, at Stonington.

Children of Isaac and Nancy (Avery) Williams, b. at Stonington:

- i. **NANCY ANGELINE⁸**, b. Nov. 19, 1804; m. John Holmes, jr.; d. Jan. 21, 1835, at Stonington.
- ii. **STEPHEN AVERY⁸**, b. Sept. 26, 1806; d. y.
- iii. **HANNAH A.⁸**, b. Feb. 21, 1808; d. Dec. 29, 1860; unm.
- iv. **MARY A.⁸**, b. March 19, 1810; m. Horace Knight; d. April 6, 1878.
- v. **ISAAC ATWOOD⁸**, b. May 30, 1813; d. Aug. 26, 1834.
- vi. **LUCY HALLAM⁸**, b. April 22, 1816.

- vii. JOEL BENEDICT^s, b. Dec. 22, 1818; m. Elizabeth N. Niles; d. Oct. 26, 1875.
viii. AUGUSTUS POMEROY^s, b. Aug. 12, 1821; d. Sept. 22, 1851; unm.

862. Stephen Lyman⁷ Avery (*Stephen^s, Nathan^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. May 12, 1786, at Stonington; m. Dec. 1, 1815, **Rebecca Wheeler**, dau. of Hosea and Bridget (Grant) Wheeler and widow of Thomas Wheeler. She was b. Feb. 28, 1785, at Stonington. He was made cornet of 4th troop, 3d reg't cavalry, June, 1809, colonel of the 2d reg't of horse, 1817 (*Ms. State papers*, Hartford).

Children of Stephen Lyman and Rebecca (Wheeler) Avery, b. at Stonington:

2087. i. STEPHEN EDWIN^s, b. Dec. 6, 1816; m. Mary Pratt; d. at Norwich, N. Y., about 1863. No children.
2088. ii. HOSEA WHEELER^s, b. May 6, 1818.
2089. iii. NANCY WHEELER^s, b. Oct. 26, 1822.

863. Hannah Mary⁷ Avery (*Stephen^s, Nathan^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. June 18, 1789, at Stonington; m. **Luther Miner**, s. of Daniel and Mary or Mercy (Denison) Miner. He was b. March 27, 1788, at Stonington. No children.

864. Roswell Randall⁷ Avery (*Stephen^s, Nathan^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Nov. 5, 1791, at Stonington; m. April 19, 1818, at North Stonington, formerly a parish of Stonington, **Mary Ann Wheeler**, dau. of Asa and Mary (Brown) Wheeler. She was b. June 27, 1800, at Stonington. He was a sergeant of militia in the war of 1812 (*Conn. Men in War of 1812*, p. 7, where he is called Russell R. Avery); ensign of 7th co., 8th reg't, 1816 (*Ms. State Papers*, Hartford). He later moved to Norwich, N. Y.

Children of Roswell Randall and Mary Ann (Wheeler) Avery, b. at North Stonington:

2090. i. MARY ANN^s, b. Jan. 1, 1821.
ii. CORNELIA C.^s, b. March 25, 1823; d. Nov. 24, 1889; unm.
2091. iii. REBECCA WHEELER^s, b. March 18, 1826.
iv. EMMA WHEELER^s, b. June 27, 1828; d. Sept. 8, 1829, at Norwich, N. Y.

865. Charles Grandison⁷ Avery (*Stephen⁸, Nathan⁸, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 9, 1796, at Stonington; m. Nov. 4, 1823, at North Stonington, **Ede Denison Wheeler**, dau. of Asa and Mary (Brown) Wheeler and sister of the wife of Roswell Randall Avery (No. 864). She was b. Oct. 22, 1803, at Stonington. He was a farmer. She d. Aug. 3, 1837, at North Stonington; he d. Sept. 6, 1837, at same place.

Children of Charles Grandison and Ede Denison Wheeler, b. at North Stonington:

2092. i. **HARRIET B.⁸**, b. May 27, 1825.

2093. ii. **CHARLES GRANDISON⁸**, b. July, 1828; enlisted in the Union Army, Aug. 2, 1862; d. of wounds received in the battle of Drury's Bluff, Va., July 21, 1864.

iii. **CYRUS WHEELER⁸**, b. 1829; d. March 8, 1833.

iv. **ALMIRA W.⁸**, b. Oct. 6, 1835; d. unm.

Two other children died in infancy.

866. Eliza Adeline⁷ Avery (*Stephen⁸, Nathan⁸, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 17, 1805, at Stonington; m. March 20, 1823, **Elisha Park**. She d. Oct. 9, 1865, at North Stonington.

Child of Elisha and Eliza Adeline (Avery) Park:

i. **EMILY⁸**, b. 1825; d. Feb. 16, 1833.

867. Wealthy Amira⁷ Avery (*Stephen⁸, Nathan⁸, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 29, 1807, at Stonington; m. May 16, 1831, **George Ayers**, s. of Elisha and Hope (Fanning) Ayers. She d. Nov. 30, 1835.

Child of George and Wealthy Amira (Avery) Ayers:

i. **GEORGE⁸**, b. July 10, 1834; d. Dec. 30, 1851.

868. Alexander Hamilton⁷ Avery (*Stephen⁸, Nathan⁸, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 28, 1814, at Stonington; m. Aug. 9, 1838, at Monson, Mass., **Mary Whitaker**, dau. of Dr. Ede and Hannah (Bugbee) Whitaker. She was b. Jan. 7, 1817, at Monson. She d. Sept. 14, 1853, at Springfield, Mass. He m. 2d, Nov. 30, 1854, at Springfield, **Sarah Hooker Osgood**, dau. of the Rev. Samuel and Mary S. (Osgood) Osgood. She was b. March 17, 1826, at Springfield. He was a merchant. He d. June 27, 1862, at Brookline, Mass.

Children of Alexander Hamilton and Mary (Whitaker) Avery, b. at Springfield, Mass.:

- i. EMMA LOUISE^s, b. Dec. 5, 1843; d. y.
- 2094. ii. LOUISA HUNTINGTON^s, b. March 7, 1846.
- 2095. iii. MARY ELIZABETH^s, b. July 5, 1848.

Children of Alexander Hamilton and Sarah Hooker (Osgood) Avery:

- i. JAMES OSGOOD^s, b. Sept. 27, 1855, at Springfield; d. April 13, 1862, on the ocean.
- ii. WILLIAM BEWSTER^s, b. Dec. 20, 1856, at Brookline; d. y.
- iii. ANNA OSGOOD^s, b. Nov. 8, 1859, at Brookline; d. y.
- iv. ALEXANDER MORGAN^s, b. June 8, 1862, at Brookline; d. y.

869. **Ralph Hurlbut⁷ Avery** (*Stephen^s, Nathan^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. April 22, 1816, at Stonington; m. June 21, 1842, at Stonington, **Martha Cheseboro Randall**, dau. of Col. William and Martha (Cheseboro) Randall. She was b. April 4, 1817, at Stonington. He was a merchant and farmer; later removed to Canastota, N. Y., where he conducted a coal business; was collector of internal revenue during the war; was prominent in political, religious and commercial affairs. He d. May 16, 1889; she d. March 10, 1897, both at Canastota, N. Y.

Children of Ralph Hurlbut and Martha Cheseboro (Randall) Avery:

- 2096. i. WILLIAM RANDALL^s, b. Nov. 12, 1843, at Norwich.
- 2097. ii. STEPHEN^s, b. Nov. 24, 1845, at Norwich.
- 2098. iii. ELIZABETH MORGAN^s, b. Oct. 26, 1847, at Norwich.
- 2099. iv. MARTHA RANDALL^s, b. Dec. 23, 1849, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- v. GERTRUDE^s, b. Aug. 17, 1852, at Brooklyn; d. Oct. 31, 1853, at Brooklyn.
- 2100. vi. RALPH^s, b. Aug. 22, 1857, at Lenox, N. Y.
- vii. JOHN JAMES^s, b. Dec. 18, 1859, at Lenox; d. July 19, 1861, at Lenox.

870. **Frances Mary⁷ Avery** (*Stephen^s, Nathan^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Sept. 20, 1821, at North Stonington, formerly Stonington; m. Jan. 12, 1843, at North Stonington, **Richard Anson Wheeler**, s. of Richard and Mary (Hewett) Wheeler. He was b. Jan. 29, 1817, at Stonington. She d. Sept. 3, 1855, at Stonington. He m. 2d, Miss Lucy

A. Noyes, by whom he had one daughter, Grace Denison. Richard Anson Wheeler was commissioned captain of the 6th company, 8th Conn. militia, at the age of twenty; member of the board of education for fifteen years; selectman and assessor four years; justice of the peace; representative to the general assembly in 1851; high sheriff of New London County, 1860 to 1872; judge of probate from 1864 to 1887, when he became ineligible on account of age; notary public, 53 years; president of the Connecticut Historical Society; of the Groton Monument Association; member of the church committee of the First Congregational church for 65 years; author of the History of the First Church; author of History of Stonington; an authority on early New England history. He d. April 6, 1904, in the house where he was born and in which he lived his long and useful life.

Children of Richard Anson and Frances Mary (Avery) Wheeler, b. at Stonington:

- i. ELIZA MARY⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1844; m. Henry Tyler.
- ii. EMILY AVERY⁸, b. June 30, 1855; m. Seth Noyes Williams.

876. Prudence⁷ Avery (*Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 26, 1788, at Groton; m. Oct. 16, 1814, at Groton, Dudley Avery. He was b. Dec. 16, 1791. For some years he had charge of Fisher's Island; was a sergeant in the war of 1812 (*Conn. Men in the War of 1812*, p. 7); ensign 7th co., 1st reg't of riflemen, 1817 (*Ms. State Papers*, Hartford); held many town offices in Connecticut; removed to Ohio; the town of Avery, O., was named for him; was held in high esteem; was justice of the peace many years. He d. Sept. 30, 1854, at Lyme, O.; she d. Dec. 29, 1870, at Weston, O.

Children of Dudley and Prudence (Avery) Avery:

2101. i. DUDLEY AUSTIN⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1815, at Groton.
2102. ii. HIRAM⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1817, at Groton.
2103. iii. LUTHER⁸, b. April 30, 1819, at Groton.
- iv. SIDNEY STODDARD⁸, b. April 16, 1821, at Groton; d. Feb. 24, 1830; buried in the Edward Avery burying-ground.
2104. v. SARAH E.⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1823, at Groton.
- vi. JOHN Q. A.⁸, b. June 12, 1825, at Groton; d. y.; buried in the Edward Avery burying-ground.
- vii. LUCY ANN⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1826, at Groton; d. Oct. 9, 1830; buried in the Edward Avery burying-ground.

2105. viii. JOSHUA ORLANDO⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1828, at Groton.
2106. ix. SYLVIA ANN⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1830, at Groton.
2107. x. PRUDENCE OLIVE⁸, b. July 9, 1832, at Salem.

877. **Sylvia⁷ Avery** (*Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 26, 1790, at Groton; m. **John Comstock**, s. of Oliver and Amy (Comstock) Comstock. He was b. Jan. 31, 1785, at Montville, Conn. After her death, he was twice married.

878. **Priscilla⁷ Avery** (*Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 17, 1793, at Groton; m. March 26, 1818, at Groton, **Enoch Lamb**, s. of Deacon Samuel and Tabitha (Wightman) Lamb. He was b. July 17, 1794, at Groton. He was a cooper. She d. Sept. 27, 1841; he d. June 17, 1851, both at Circleville, Ohio.

Children of Enoch and Priscilla (Avery) Lamb:

- i. ERASTUS AVERY⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1820, at Groton; m. Maria M. Garretson; d. April 11, 1897, at Salem, Ohio.
- ii. JACOB WIGHTMAN⁸, b. May 21, 1823, at Ledyard; m. Elizabeth Parish; d. Aug. 14, 1898, at Longmont, Colo.
- iii. HARRIET NEWELL⁸, b. July 7, 1825, at Lansingburg, N. Y.; m. William Henry Nye; d. July 7, 1863, at Albion, Iowa.
- iv. JOHN OWEN⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1827, at Lansingburg; m. Ann Parish; d. May, 1897, at Elkhart, Ind.
- v. WILLIAM LAWRENCE⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1830, at Lansingburg; d. at Elkhart, Ind.
- vi. SAMUEL MINTON⁸, b. April 28, 1832, at Lansingburg; d. March 12, 1851, at Circleville, Ohio.
- vii. SARAH ELIZABETH⁸, b. June 26, 1834, at Circleville; d. March 26, 1840, at Circleville.
- viii. MARY PERMELIA⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1837, at Circleville; m. James Denbow; 2d, James Linn Eakins.

879. **Luther⁷ Avery** (*Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 4, 1795, at Groton; m. March 31, 1822, **Deborah Hammond**, dau. of James and Deborah (Snow) Hammond. She was b. May 13, 1800, at Rochester, Mass. He d. before 1837, in which year she m. Wyatt Snow. She d. Feb. 8, 1867. No children.

880. **Mary⁷ Avery** (*Jacob⁸, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 2, 1799, at Groton; m. Dec. 7, 1831, at Groton, **Peleg Spicer Tefft**, s. of Peleg and Rebecca (Barker) Tefft. He was b. Oct. 9, 1808, at Westerly, R. I. He was a farmer. She d. Aug. 8, 1865, at Providence, R. I.; he d. March 31, 1876, at North Stonington.

Children of Peleg Spicer and Mary (Avery) Tefft, b. at Westerly, R. I.:

- i. **PELEG SPICER⁸**, b. Dec. 19, 1832; m. Lydia Gavett Bliven; d. Aug. 24, 1897, at Westerly.
- ii. **JACOB AVERY⁸**, b. July 30, 1835; m. Martha Ann Rogers; d. Jan. 9, 1892, at Providence.
- iii. **REBECCA MARIA⁸**, b. Oct. 18, 1841; m. Elisha Satterlee Allyn, s. of Samuel Geer and Lydia Geer (Satterlee) Allyn (No. 355, i).

891. **Alanson⁷ Avery** (*Frederick⁸, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*); m. Nancy Eglin, dau. of ——— and Nancy (Dodds) Eglin. He was a farmer; moved from Benson, N. Y., to North Oxford, Ontario, Canada; d. March 21, 1880, at North Oxford.

Children of Alanson and Nancy (Eglin) Avery:

2127. i. **JOHN EGLIN⁸**, b. Feb. 7, 1819, at Johnstown, N. Y.
2128. ii. **CORNELIUS⁸**.
2129. iii. **ALANSON⁸**.
2130. iv. **SILAS WOOD⁸**, b. Sept. 23, 1823, at Oxford, Ontario.
2131. v. **ORRIN⁸**, b. Nov. 15, 1829, at Oxford.
2132. vi. **HENRY⁸**.
2133. vii. **DANIEL STODDARD⁸**, b. April 26, 1841, at North Oxford, Ont.
2134. viii. **MARY JANE⁸**.
2135. ix. **CATHARINE⁸**.
2136. x. **ELIZA⁸**.

892. **Frederick⁷ Avery** (*Frederick⁸, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 4, 1796, at Groton; m. about 1825, at North Broadalbin, N. Y., **Sarah Benedict**, dau. of James and Sylvia (Reed) Benedict. She was b. June 8, 1799, at North Broadalbin. He was a farmer. He d. Jan. 28, 1878; she d. March 15, 1884, both at North Broadalbin.

Children of Frederick and Sarah (Benedict) Avery, b. at North Broadalbin:

- 2136. i. LYDIA^a, b. Nov. 30, 1826.
- 2137. ii. AMOS^s, b. July 16, 1828.
- 2138. iii. SYLVIA^s, b. Feb. 9, 1833.
- 2139. iv. JAMES BENEDICT^s, b. Dec. 7, 1834.
- 2140. v. ANGELINE^s, b. Nov. 15, 1839.

911. Walter⁷ Avery (*Oliver^a, Jonathan^s, Jonathan^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 7, 1757, at Charlemont, Mass.; published Oct. 15, 1779, at Charlemont, Mass., to **Hannah Johnson**, of Colerain, Mass. He soon married, as Nov. 18, 1779, his father deeded, out of love to his son, Walter and his wife Hannah, certain lands in Charlemont. An old account book of Dr. John Long of Sherburne shows an account with him in 1784 and 1785. On the Greenfield, Mass., records is found "Died March 26, 1795, the wife of Walter Avery, on a journey to this place."

Children of Walter and Hannah (Johnson) Avery, b. at Charlemont:

- 2160. i. SARAH^s, b. Sept. 19, 1780.
- 2161. ii. OLIVER^s, b. July 28, 1782.
- 2162. iii. ASHER^s, b. Sept. 2, 1784.
- 2163. iv. WALTER^s, b. about 1787.

912. Lois⁷ Avery (*Oliver^a, Jonathan^s, Jonathan^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 11, 1763, at Charlemont, Mass.; m. Jan. 31, 1783, **Zebulon Benton**.

Child of Zebulon and Lois (Avery) Benton:

- i. JOHN LIAS^s, b. Dec. 25, 1783.

913. Mary⁷ Avery (*Oliver^a, Jonathan^s, Jonathan^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 2, 1765, at Charlemont, Mass.; m. **Ichabod Hawks**.

936. Elisha⁷ Avery (*Jonathan^a, Abner^s, Jonathan^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 14, 1783, at Enfield; m. Nov. 22, 1808, at Enfield, **Persis Pease**, dau. of John and Charity (Thompson) Pease. She was b. April 23, 1785, at Enfield. He d. Aug. 14, 1826; she d. March 23, 1828, both at Enfield.

Children of Elisha and Persis (Pease) Avery:

- 2183. i. EMELINE^s, b. Sept. 12, 1809, at Enfield; m. William Woodward; moved to Elmira, N. Y.; five children.

- 2184. ii. PERSIS³, b. Aug. 6, 1811, at Warehouse Point.
- 2185. iii. ELISHA PEASE³, b. March 5, 1814, at Enfield.
- 2186. iv. CHARLES AUSTIN³, b. Dec. 23, 1816, at Enfield.
- v. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA³, b. 1818, at Cortland, N. Y.; d. Dec., 1843; unm.
- vi. LAURA M.³, b. March 26, 1820, at Cortland; d. unm.
- 2187. vii. JAMES HARVEY³, b. Nov. 4, 1821, at Cortland.

937. **Samuel⁷ Avery** (*Jonathan⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 11, 1786, at Enfield; m. about 1817, at Charlemont, Mass., **Priscilla Bates**, dau. of Dr. Stephen and Jane (Roberts) Bates. She was b. Aug. 25, 1789, at Charlemont. He was a blacksmith. She d. about 1866, at Lamoille, Ill.; he d. March 28, 1871, at the same place.

Children of Samuel and Priscilla (Bates) Avery, b. at Charlemont:

- 2188. i. PRISCILLA BATES³, b. Dec. 12, 1819.
- ii. SAMUEL F.³, b. Dec. 24, 1822; was graduated at Pittsfield, Mass.; was a physician; d. June 19, 1882, at Lamoille.
- 2189. iii. STEPHEN BATES³, b. March 24, 1824.
- iv. JANE MARIA³, b. Dec. 14, 1828; d. at Lamoille; unm.
- 2190. v. WEALTHY HUNT³, b. Feb. 25, 1833.

938. **Pamelia⁷ Avery** (*Jonathan⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 21, 1788, at Enfield; m. **Thomas Fox**. She d. May 29, 1876, and was buried at Colerain, Mass. No children.

939. **Amy⁷ Avery** (*Jonathan⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 16, 1790, at Enfield; m. **Roswell Rice**; d. about 1879 and was buried at Charlemont. No children.

940. **Almira⁷ Avery** (*Jonathan⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 28, 1792, at Enfield; m. **John Giles**, s. of Edward and Margaret (Kennon) Giles. He was b. May 14, 1790, at East Charlemont, Mass. He was a physician and teacher. He d. July 8, 1844, at Hamilton, Ohio; she d. about 1884, at Decatur, Ill.

Children of John and Almira (Avery) Giles, b. at Charlemont, Mass.:

- i. CHAUNCEY^s, b. May 11, 1813; m. Sept. 8, 1841, at Palmyra, New York, Eunice Lakey, dau. of Abner Forbes and Lucy (Pomeroy) Lakey, b. May 18, 1821, at Palmyra. He was a clergyman; lived at Cincinnati, New York, and Philadelphia. He d. Nov. 6, 1893, at Philadelphia. They had seven children: *Lucy Pomeroy* who m. Henry William Guernsey; *Frank Warren* who m. Mary Ella V. Bennett; *Chauncey Lakey* who m. Essie Kate Lloyd; *Carrie* who m. James Richard Carter; *Edward* who d. y.; *Charles Henry* who m. Sadie Carlin; *John William* who m. Henrietta Peck.



- ii. ALMIRA AVERY^s, b. March 3, 1818; m. April 29, 1840, at Tuscaloosa, Ala., George Wescott Powers, s. of William and Abigail (Kendrix) Powers, b. Jan. 17, 1814, at Charlton, N. Y. He was a lawyer; d. Sept. 16, 1849, at Decatur, Ill. She was highly educated, having taken the full course in Miss Willard's famous school followed by a course at Mount Union College. After her husband's death, wishing to retain the extensive landed property in which he had invested, she taught school for seven years and thus saved her children's heritage for them. She was the first president of the Decatur public library and was called the mother of education for that city. She left her beautiful home to live with her youngest daughter, and died at St. Louis, April 2, 1900, loved by all who knew her. They had three children, all b. at Decatur: *Emma* who m. John Kirkpatrick Warren; *Sarah Abigail*

who m. George Solon Durfee; and *Ada* who m. Edwin Delzer Bartholomew. The second of these children, Mrs. Sarah Abigail (Powers) Durfee, had two sons, *George Powers*, and *Ralph Earnest*, and four daughters, *Emada Lamira*, *Mabell Almira*, *Mary Giselle*, and *Abbie Fay*. The cut on p. 441 represents these Durfee sisters.

- iii. CAROLINE MARIA³, b. March 29, 1820; m. March 3, 1846, at Decatur, Samuel St. John Powers, s. of William and Abigail (Hendrix) Powers, b. May 18, 1816, at Charlton, N. Y. He was a farmer; d. Feb. 7, 1885, at Decatur. They had ten children, all b. at Decatur: *William Lorenzo*; *Myra Abby*; *Carrie Maria*; *George Wescott*, who m. *Hadassah Bowers*, and now lives at Decatur; *Ellen M.* and *Mary* who died young; *Theron Avery*, who m. *Hathaway Pickrell Jones* and lives at Decatur; *Frank Samuel*; *Edward Giles*; and *Chauncy M.*
- iv. JAMES KENNON³, b. Jan. 8, 1824; m. July 21, 1853, at Placerville, Calif., Rosena Extine Jones, dau. of John and Martha Eliza (Willard) Jones, b. April 1, 1835. He is a farmer. Residence, Balls Ferry, Calif. They had ten children, all b. at Placerville.
- v. EDWARD³, b. April, 1827; d. unkm.
- vi. MARIA AVERY³, b. April, 1830; m. Henry Prather Elliott, s. of Jesse Elliott. He was a merchant. He d. Feb. 16, 1859, at Decatur. She m. 2d, Frank Pitt Hardy. She d. April 21, 1871, at Decatur. Her children by her first husband died young. By her second she had one daughter, *Josephene*.
- vii. ELLEN MARGARET³, b. April 16, 1835; d. Jan. 1, 1860; unkm.

942. Annis⁷ Avery (*Jonathan³*, *Abner⁵*, *Jonathan⁴*, *James³*, *James²*, *Christopher¹*) was b. April 13, 1796, at Enfield; m. Dec. 25, 1815, at Charlemont, Mass., Caleb Hill. He was b. Dec. 19, 1786, at Gardiner, Mass.; d. June 18, 1842, at Charlemont. She d. May 25, 1885, at Wauwatosa, Wis.

Children of Caleb and Annis (Avery) Hill:

- i. WARREN³, b. Sept. 15, 1816, at Charlemont; m. Mary Snow; was a carpenter and builder; d. April 16, 1859, at Black Earth, Wis. They had two children; *Maria*, who m. Benjamin Franklin Snow, and *Harriet Isabel*.
- ii. THOMAS FOX³, b. July 8, 1818, at Charlemont; m. Isabella Ward. She d. Aug. 25, 1882, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; he d. Nov. 8, 1890, at Ann Arbor. They had two children, *John Ward*, who was a graduate of the University of Michigan, class of 1865, and d. June 18, 1875, at Newton,

- Kas., unm., and *Ella Marie*, who was b. May 11, 1848, at North Adams, Mass., and m. Aug. 8, 1881, at Ann Arbor, *George Kingsley*, s. of Judge James and Lucy Ann (Clark) Kingsley. He was b. Jan. 8, 1840, at Ann Arbor, was a graduate of the University of Michigan, class of 1862, was a lawyer of note at Paola, Kas., a member of the board of education, district judge, president of the Citizens' State bank. Mrs. Kingsley was a woman of rare attainments. He d. Jan. 14, 1904, at Paola; she d. two years later at the same place. They had two children; *Thomas Hill Kingsley*, who was b. May 6, 1882, at Paola, and was graduated at the University of Michigan, and *Alison Clark* who d. y.
- iii. ADELINE AMANDA^s, b. June 25, 1820, at Charlemont; m. June 25, 1840, at Charlemont, *Thomas Morris Riddle*. They had five children, all b. at Wauwatosa, viz., *Ellen Marie*, who m. the Rev. *Thomas Cole Wilson* and had three daughters, the second of whom, *Elizabeth*, is professor of literature at Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis.; *Thomas Morris* who m. *Sophia A. Eldret*; *Charles Hill* who m. *Anna S. Dousman* and 2d, *Gussie May Gansman*; *Edwin Augustus*; and *Frances Imogen* who m. *Henry Seward Cooke*. *Thomas Morris Riddle* d. Sept. 2, 1869, at Wauwatosa, and she m. 2d, Aug. 28, 1889, *Joseph Rork*.
- iv. AVERY^s, b. June 30, 1822, at Enfield; m. June 10, 1845, at Milwaukee, Wis., *Angeline Loraine Brown*. He d. April 24, 1863, at Milwaukee. They had five children, all b. at Milwaukee, viz., *Sarah R.* who m. *Conrad L. Gabrilson*; *Frank Avery* who m. *Augusta Jeannette Smith*; *Jennie Loraine* who m. *Charles B. Clark*; *Cicero Demerit* who m. *Harriet Baillet*; and *Warren Brown* who m. *Carrie N. Ward*.
- v. CHARLES^s, b. July 12, 1824, at Charlemont; d. Nov. 22, 1855, at Memphis, Tenn.; unm.
- vi. MARIA^s, b. July 21, 1827, at Charlemont; d. y.
- vii. HOMER^s, b. Feb. 16, 1833, at West Springfield, Mass.; m. May 29, 1856, at Chicago, *Elizabeth Kiernan*. She d. Aug. 13, 1884, at Antigo, Wis.; he d. Sep. 23, 1893, at the same place. They had eight children, viz., *George Willis* who m. *Catharine Laykom*, and 2d, *Mary Melissa Whitney*; *Charles Homer* who m. *Minnetta Isabelle Packard*; *Annis Mariah* who m. *Fred Uriah Roe*; *Thomas Kiernan* who m. *Ruth Davidson*; *Caleb Warren*; *Elizabeth Adeline* who m. *Daniel Ellsworth Rockwood*; *John Avery* who m. *Minnie Dignan*; and *Frank Centennial*.

- viii. DEXTER DANIEL¹, b. Nov. 22, 1837, at Charlemont; m. May 4, 1869, at Beloit, Wis., Louise P. Rau. He served in Co. M, first Wisconsin cavalry, from Dec., 1863, to July 22, 1865, being mustered out at the close of the war; was in all the battles of the Atlanta campaign under Sherman; was graduated from Beloit College in 1866 and from Chicago Theological Seminary in 1869; after a successful career as pastor at Elgin, Pasadena, Los Angeles, Los Alamitas, and the establishing of missions in various parts of California, he retired to his fruit farm at Downey, Calif. They have three children: *Charles Caleb, Roland Max, and Edith Louise.*

943. Amos⁷ Avery (*Jonathan⁸, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 29, 1798, at Charlemont, Mass.; m. Sept. 26, 1827, at Wilmington, N. Y., Eliza Bucklin Sanford, dau. of Reuben and Polly (Lewis) Sanford. She was b. Sept. 18, 1808, at Wilmington. He was a blacksmith and farmer. She d. Feb. 18, 1875, at Wilmington; he d. Oct. 8, 1892, at the same place.

Children of Amos and Eliza Bucklin (Sanford) Avery, b. at Wilmington:

- 2200. i. SANFORD¹, b. April 20, 1831.
- 2201. ii. HENRY CLAY⁵, b. Dec. 27, 1833.
- 2202. iii. FLETCHER JAMES⁵, b. Oct. 24, 1837.
- 2203. iv. ANN ELIZA⁵, b. Sept. 2, 1839.
- 2204. v. ERWIN WENTWORTH⁵, b. Dec. 15, 1842.
- 2205. vi. WILBER BUCKLIN⁵, b. April 2, 1844.
- 2206. vii. POLLY MARIA⁵, b. Aug. 23, 1846.
- 2207. viii. AMANDA⁵, b. Feb. 7, 1849.

944. Amanda Scott⁷ Avery (*Jonathan⁸, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 13, 1800, at Charlemont, Mass.; m. Oct. 20, 1825, at Charlemont, Asa Porter Church, s. of Ephraim and Polly (Blair) Church. He was b. Nov. 22, 1794, at Charlemont. A farmer. He d. July 13, 1853, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 17, 1880, at Hamburg, N. Y.

Children of Asa Porter and Amanda Scott (Avery) Church:

- i. WILLIAM BLAIR⁵, b. June 19, 1827, at Bolton, N. Y.; m. Sarah P. Craig; 2d, Mary Jane Valentine; private, Co. B, 67th reg't, N. Y. inf.; major 98th reg't, N. Y. inf.; d. April 1, 1892, at Hamburg. His only child, *William Avery Church*, lives at Hamburg.

- ii. GEORGE WALTER^s, b. June 13, 1829, at Bolton; m. Unknown; d. July 3, 1900, at Albany.
- iii. JULIA CLARK^s, b. Oct. 6, 1831, at Bolton; was graduated from the Albany Normal College in 1856; m. Dr. George Abbott in 1857. He was for many years surgeon of the 67th reg't, N. Y. inf'y, and went out with that reg't in June, 1863. In the following year, he became colonel of the 98th reg't, which he enlisted and organized in about sixty days. He is a physician and surgeon and lives at Hamburg. Of their five children, two, *George Burwell* and *Eliza Maria*, are living.
- iv. CAROLINE AMANDA^s, b. Feb. 10, 1834, at Bolton; m. Virgil C. Douglass; d. July 28, 1873, at Oswego, N. Y.
- v. ELIZA SANFORD^s, b. May 15, 1836, at Fort Ann; d. Aug. 3, 1865, at Perry, Ga.
- vi. MARY^s, b. Aug. 14, 1839, at Fort Ann; d. Jan. 23, 1860, at Fort Ann.
- vii. DELIA^s, b. Nov. 26, 1841, at Fort Ann; d. Feb. 25, 1860, at Fort Ann.
- viii. PAMELA FOX^s, b. July 21, 1844, at Fort Ann; m. Horace James Platt.

945. Elihu⁷ Avery (*Jonathan^s, Abner^s, Jonathan^s, James^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. Feb. 16, 1802, at Charlemont, Mass.; m. Feb. 19, 1839, at Windsor, Mass., *Jerusha Chapman*, dau. of Ezra and Betsey (Taft) Chapman. She was b. Nov. 8, 1810, at Windsor. He was a farmer; d. Dec. 5, 1871, at La Moille, Ill. She d. Nov. 5, 1896, at La Moille.

Children of Elihu and Jerusha (Chapman) Avery, b. at Charlemont:

- 2208. i. ELIZABETH CHAPMAN^s, b. Dec. 23, 1839.
- ii. JULIA MARIA^s, b. Jan. 28, 1842.

946. Maria⁷ Avery (*Jonathan^s, Abner^s, Jonathan^s, James^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. March 31, 1804, at Charlemont, Mass.; m. Aug. 30, 1830, at Charlemont, *Dexter Daniels, s. of Amos and Lydia (Montague) Daniels*. He was b. Sept. 30, 1801, at Sunderland, Mass.; was a hatter. He d. Aug. 1, 1841, at Colerain, Mass. She m. 2d, *Alvah Pike, s. of Elisha and Susannah (Giles) Pike*. He d. Dec. 20, 1857, at Charlemont. She was a member of the Dorothy Quincy Hancock chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution and lived to celebrate her one hundredth birthday. She d. July 7, 1906, at Colerain.

Children of Dexter and Maria (Avery) Daniels:

- i. PAMELA FOX¹, b. June 3, 1831, at Williamstown, Mass.; m. William Chapin.
- ii. LYDIA MARIA¹, b. April 16, 1834, at Williamstown; m. Abram Taylor Williston; d. July 31, 1863, at Westfield, Mass.
- iii. DEXTER AVERY¹, b. May 31, 1836, at Williamstown; m. Lucy Cressy; d. July 7, 1878, at Colerain.
- iv. FRANCES SUBMIT¹, b. Aug. 3, 1838, at Colerain; m. William Cottle; d. Nov., 1868, at Martha's Vineyard, Mass.
- v. WILLIAM HARRISON¹, b. Aug. 23, 1840, at Colerain; d. y.

947. Abner⁷ Avery (*Amos⁸, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 19, 1786, at East Charlemont, Mass.; m. Dorinda Barnard, dau. of David Barnard. She was b. Sept. 24, 1787, at Shelburne, Mass. She d. Oct. 24, 1833, at Charlemont, Mass. He m. 2d, Sarah Ann Dean, dau. of Christopher and Prudence (Denison) Dean. She was b. June 7, 1808, at Colerain, Mass. He d. Dec. 26, 1857, at Charlemont; she d. Feb. 24, 1875, at Shelburne.

Children of Abner and Dorinda (Barnard) Avery, b. at Charlemont:

2209. i. WILLIAM BARNARD¹, b. Jan. 1, 1818.
- ii. RHODA ALLEN¹, b. Nov. 10, 1820; d. July 31, 1872, at Charlemont; unm.
- iii. GARDNER FOX¹, b. July 31, 1822; d. Oct. 28, 1842, at Buckland, Mass.
2210. iv. AMANDA LUCRETIA¹, b. April 5, 1825.
- v. CLARISSA¹, b. June 30, 1827; d. y.
2211. vi. AMOS LAWRENCE¹, b. April 6, 1831.

Children of Abner and Sarah Ann (Dean) Avery, b. at Charlemont:

2212. i. CHARLOTTE MARIA¹, b. March 16, 1837.
2213. ii. JOHN DEAN¹, b. July 1, 1839.
- iii. WALES TILESTON¹, b. Jan. 4, 1842; d. y.
2214. iv. SARAH DORINDA¹, b. Jan. 1, 1844.
- v. PRUDENCE REBECCA¹, b. Aug. 14, 1846; d. May 3, 1893, at Buckland; unm.
2215. vi. ABNER DEAN¹, b. Nov. 9, 1848.

948. Betsey⁷ Avery (*Amos⁸, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*); m. Jesse Coleman, a farmer. She d. Feb. 11, 1860.

Children of Jesse and Betsey (Avery) Coleman, b. at Buckland, Mass.:

- i. ELIZABETH³, b. Oct., 1815; m. N. Dickinson Williams; d. Jan. 29, 1896, at Buckland.
- ii. LORING EELLS³, b. April 1, 1817; m. Lucinda Griswold; 2d, Eliza A. Packard; d. Aug. 23, 1883, at Ashland, Mass.
- iii. SAMUEL³, b. about 1819; m. Sophronia Woodward; d. Jan. 17, 1887, at Buckland.

949. Charlotte⁷ Avery (*Amos³, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 19, 1788, at East Charlemont, Mass.; m. **Samuel Rice**.

951. Eunice⁷ Avery (*Amos³, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 25, 1792, at East Charlemont, Mass.; m. May 24, 1824, **Ebenezer Porter**. He was b. April 12, 1781; d. Oct. 20, 1861. She d. Sept. 19, 1875.

Children of Ebenezer and Eunice (Avery) Porter:

- i. SARAH JANE⁸, b. March 12, 1825, at Hawley, Mass.; m. William Hillman; d. Oct. 28, 1860, at Halifax, Vt.
- ii. MEHITABEL F.⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1826; m. John Hillman; 2d, Benj. Hawkes; 3d, William Foster.
- iii. ABIGAIL H.⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1828; m. Chandler Hathaway; 2d, L. B. Leonard.

952. Lois⁷ Avery (*Amos³, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 24, 1795, at Charlemont, Mass.; m. Oct. 16, 1814, **Valentine Wightman Rathbon**, s. of Valentine and Hepsidah (Carpenter) Rathbon. He was b. Sept. 10, 1795. He d. Dec. 30, 1831; she d. April, 1854.

Children of Valentine Wightman and Lois (Avery) Rathbon:

- i. JOHN AVERY⁸, b. July 1, 1816; m. Emily Daniels.
- ii. MARIA LOIS⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1818; m. Joseph I. Tracy.
- iii. HORACE⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1821.

953. Oliver⁷ Avery (*Amos³, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 3, 1797, at East Charlemont, Mass.; m. April 13, 1825, at Groton, N. Y., **Hannah Webb**, dau. of Nehemiah W. and Abigail (Backus) Webb. She was b. July 7, 1806. He was a cabinet-maker. He d. Nov. 13, 1877; she d. March 22, 1883, both at Groton, N. Y.

Children of Oliver and Hannah (Webb) Avery, b. at Groton, N. Y.:

- 2216. i. FREDERICK^s, b. Jan. 7, 1826.
- 2217. ii. ABIGAIL BACKUS^s, b. Dec. 7, 1827.
- iii. ALBERT^s, b. Nov. 18, 1829; d. y.
- 2218. iv. MARCUS ALBERT^s, b. June 1, 1832.
- 2219. v. AMOS^s, b. Aug. 18, 1834.
- 2220. vi. OLIVER^s, b. Sept. 26, 1836.
- vii. HANNAH^s, b. Sept. 14, 1838; d. y.
- 2221. viii. DAVID^s, b. Aug. 15, 1840.
- 2222. ix. EDWARD MORTIMER^s, b. Feb. 28, 1849.

954. Abel⁷ Avery (*Amos^s, Abner^s, Jonathan^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 3, 1801, at East Charlemont, Mass.; m. Oct. 11, 1826, at Groton, N. Y., **Emeline Huldah Andrus**, dau. of Ezra and Pauline (Phelps) Andrus. She was b. May 18, 1806, at Winchester. He was an edge-tool maker. He d. April 30, 1881, at Monroe Center, Mich.; she d. Nov. 4, 1893, at Traverse City, Mich.

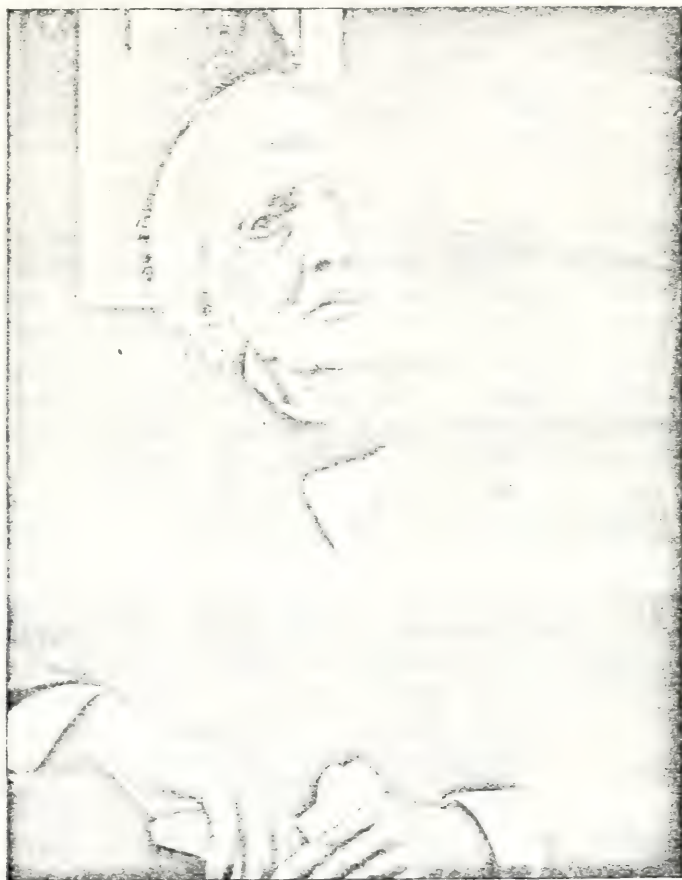
Children of Abel and Emeline Huldah (Andrus) Avery:

- 2223. i. PAULINE LOUISA^s, b. Jan. 7, 1828, at Evans, N. Y.
- 2224. ii. AMOS WARREN^s, b. June 25, 1831, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- 2225. iii. HORACE ANDRUS^s, b. Sept. 20, 1833, at Buffalo.
- 2226. iv. LUCIUS ABEL^s, b. Aug. 18, 1835, at South Dansville, N. Y.
- v. EDWIN CICERO^s, b. Nov. 20, 1837, at South Dansville; d. Dec. 1, 1862, in the military hospital, New York City; a soldier in Co. I, 161st reg't, N. Y. infantry.
- 2227. vi. MATILDA SARAH^s, b. April 25, 1840, at South Dansville.
- vii. JOHN ALFRED^s, b. Sept. 25, 1842, at South Dansville; d. Dec. 31, 1862, in the military hospital, New York City; a soldier in Co. I, 161st reg't N. Y. infantry; unm.
- 2228. viii. AUGUSTA EMELINE^s, b. Oct. 30, 1844, at South Dansville.
- 2229. ix. JOEL GRANT^s, b. July 17, 1847, at South Dansville.

955. Freelove⁷ Avery (*Amos^s, Abner^s, Jonathan^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 20, 1803, at East Charlemont, Mass.; m. **Albert Wines**, d. Nov. 29, 1894, at Custer Park, Ill.

956. David⁷ Avery (*Amos^s, Abner^s, Jonathan^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 19, 1805, at East Charlemont, Mass.; m. May 23, 1839, at Charlemont, Mass., **Prudence Denison Dean**, dau. of Christopher and Prudence (Denison) Dean,

and sister of the wife of Abner Avery (No. 947). She was b. Dec. 20, 1817, at Colerain, Mass. He was a farmer and was held in high esteem by all who knew him. The venerable couple celebrated their sixtieth wedding-day anniversary and his one



DAVID AVERY.

hundredth birthday anniversary with large assemblages of neighbors and friends, for each one of whom he had a cheerful greeting. He d. July 28, 1905, in the house in which he was born and had always lived, the historic Capt. Oliver Avery house, pictured on page 292 of this volume.

Children of David and Prudence Denison (Dean) Avery, b. at East Charlemont:

- i. ADELINE REBECCA¹, b. Jan. 25, 1841; d. y.
- ii. FRANCIS DENISON¹, b. Feb. 11, 1843; wounded May 14, 1864, at Drury's Bluff; d. Aug. 12, 1869, from the effects of the wounds. He was 1st lieut. of Co. C, 27th Mass. infantry.
- 2230. iii. HENRY GARDNER¹, b. Feb. 7, 1845.
- 2231. iv. JAMES DEAN¹, b. Feb. 10, 1848.
- 2232. v. ADELAIDE FITCH¹, b. Feb. 17, 1850.
- 2233. vi. WILLIAM BALLARD¹, b. July 11, 1856.
- 2234. vii. DAVID ELLSWORTH¹, b. May 4, 1862; unm.; residence, Medford, Mass.

957. Amos¹ Avery (*Amos², Abner³, Jonathan⁴, James⁵, James⁶, Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 19, 1807, at East Charlemont, Mass.; m. about 1837, **Julina Bundy**, dau. of Sanford and Lovina (Tolman) Bundy. She was b. Feb., 1815. He was a blacksmith and, in 1828, settled at Evans Center, N. Y., where he lived until his death; after 1834, a lawyer; a whig; justice of the peace for forty years; member of the New York assembly in 1858; capt. of a rifle company and colonel of a regiment of militia; commander-in-chief of the forces raised by the "Junta" in Buffalo to invade Canada in the "Patriot War"; went as a private in the 67th regiment N. Y. national guard, in 1863, to aid in stopping Lee's advance. His wife d. Oct. 3, 1865, at Evans Center; he d. Oct. 21, 1899, at the same place.

Children of Amos and Julina (Bundy) Avery, b. at Evans Center:

- 2235. i. AMOS DUANE¹, b. March 28, 1838.
- 2236. ii. ORSON SANFORD¹, b. May 29, 1840.
- 2237. iii. EMMA LOVINA¹, b. June 1, 1842.
- 2238. iv. EMILY JULINA¹, b. June 1, 1842.
- 2239. v. RICHARD HENRY¹, b. April 7, 1845; enlisted in the 116th reg't of N. Y. volunteers; served to end of war; member of exploring party to survey route of Northern Pacific R. R.; d. about 1876.
- 2240. vi. LOREN DE WITT¹, b. Dec. 3, 1848.
- 2241. vii. ANN MARIA¹, b. June 3, 1853.

958. Lucretia¹ Avery (*Amos², Abner³, Jonathan⁴, James⁵, James⁶, Christopher¹*) was b. Oct., 1809, at East Charlemont, Mass.; m. **Charles or Bartlett Ballard**. She d. June, 1878, at Buckland, Mass. No children.

967. Gardner⁷ Avery (*Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 17, 1773, at Monson, Mass.; m. Nov. 21, 1797, at Albany, N. Y., **Huldah Russell**, dau. of Solomon and Anna (Nichols) Russell. She was b. Dec. 15, 1774. She d. Aug. 31, 1798, at Albany. He m. 2d, Sept. 26, 1804, **Betsey Sage**, dau. of Abram Sage. He was a farmer and manufacturer of iron hollow-ware. He d. Aug. 17, 1849. She d. Dec. 3, 1860.

Child of Gardner and Huldah (Russell) Avery, b. at Albany:

2261. i. **HULDAH⁸**, b. Aug. 16, 1798.

Children of Gardner and Betsey (Sage) Avery:

2262. i. **JARED⁸**, b. July 14, 1805; m. Adeline Kniffen.

2263. ii. **ELIZA⁸**, b. Oct. 13, 1806.

2264. iii. **MARY⁸**, b. Oct. 21, 1808, at Paris, N. Y.

2265. iv. **ELI⁸**, b. March 28, 1810, at New Hartford, N. Y.

2266. v. **LOUISA⁸**, b. July 6, 1812; m. Frederick S. Savage.

vi. **HARRIS S.⁸**, b. Aug. 28, 1814; d. unm.

2267. vii. **JAMES⁸**, b. Nov. 24, 1817, at Clayville, N. Y.

2268. viii. **LYMAN⁸**, b. April 19, 1819.

968. Stephen⁷ Avery (*Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 17, 1775, at Monson, Mass.; m. April 4, 1803, at Longmeadow, Mass., **Mary Stebbins**, dau. of Medad and Sarah (Keep) Stebbins. She was b. Nov. 22, 1779, at Longmeadow. They moved to Paris, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. Oct. 7, 1813; she d. May 9, 1834.

Children of Stephen and Mary (Stebbins) Avery:

2269. i. **SARAH⁸**, b. Dec. 13, 1803.

2270. ii. **STEPHEN STEBBINS⁸**, b. Dec. 2, 1806.

2271. iii. **FIDELIA⁸**, b. Jan. 27, 1810.

2272. iv. **LUCINDA⁸**, b. June 18, 1813.

969. Hannah⁷ Avery (*Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 29, 1778, at Monson, Mass.; m. **Isaac Warner**. He was a lawyer at Burlington, Vt. She d. Oct., 1855.

Child of Isaac and Hannah (Avery) Warner:

i. **CHARLES⁸**, was a banker at Burlington.

970. Benjamin⁷ Avery (*Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 19, 1780, at Monson, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1802, Summit tp., Erie County, Penn., **Sally**

Himebaugh, dau. of Peter and Catharine (Demond) Himebaugh. She was b. Nov. 11, 1786, in Delaware Co., N. Y. He was a farmer at Waterford, Penn. He d. Aug. 24, 1855, at Waterford; she d. Aug. 25, 1861, at the same place.

Children of Benjamin and Sally (Himebaugh) Avery, b. at Waterford:

- 2273. i. JOHN^s, b. April 13, 1804.
- 2274. ii. BENJAMIN^s, b. Feb. 14, 1806.
- 2275. iii. CALVIN^s, b. July 9, 1808; d. Oct. 27, 1865, leaving children *Jared and Sophia*; perhaps others.
- 2276. iv. GARDNER^s, b. Oct. 7, 1810.
- v. CATHARINE^s, b. Nov. 18, 1814; d. Nov. 19, 1849, at Waterford; unm.
- 2277. vi. WILLIAM^s, b. July 4, 1817.
- vii. AMY^s, b. May 8, 1820; d. unm.
- 2278. viii. CHARLES^s, b. Oct. 7, 1822; d. Sept. 11, 1857, at Louisville, Ky.
- 2279. ix. JARED NEWEL^s, b. Dec. 20, 1825.
- x. AMOS^s, b. Dec. 3, 1828; d. Oct. 17, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn., in the Union Army; unm.

971. Betsey⁷ Avery (*Gardner^s, Benjamin^s, Joseph^s, James^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. Dec. 30, 1783, at Monson, Mass.; m. Solomon Howard of Sauquoit, N. Y. He was a moulder. She d. Oct. 26, 1815.

972. Calvin⁷ Avery (*Gardner^s, Benjamin^s, Joseph^s, James^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. April 24, 1785, at Monson, Mass.; m. April 24, 1809, at Paris, N. Y., Sally Gilbert. She was b. Jan. 12, 1789, at Paris, N. Y. She d. Dec. 11, 1819, at Lenox, N. Y. He m. 2d, Nov. 8, 1820, at Quality Hill, N. Y., Frances Shirtliff, dau. of David and Thriza (King) Shirtliff. She was b. April 9, 1797, at Montgomery, Mass. He d. Feb. 12, 1859, at Lenox; she d. Oct. 5, 1877, at State Bridge, N. Y.

Children of Calvin and Sally (Gilbert) Avery:

- 2280. i. BETSEY^s, b. Jan. 15, 1810, at Paris, N. Y.
- 2281. ii. SARAH^s, b. Jan. 2, 1813, at Lenox, N. Y.
- iii. CALVIN GARDNER^s, b. Oct. 21, 1816, at Lenox; d. y.

Children of Calvin and Frances (Shirtliff) Avery, b. at Lenox:

- 2282. i. FRANCES MARIA^s, b. Aug. 22, 1821.
- ii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS^s, b. July 23, 1827; d. Jan. 11, 1854; unm.
- 2283. iii. LOUISA AUGUSTA^s, b. Feb., 1837.

973. Anson⁷ Avery (*Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 17, 1786, at Monson, Mass.; m. **Betsey Beach**; 2d, ——— **Cobb**. He was a farmer. No children.

974. John⁷ Avery (*Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 7, 1788, at Monson, Mass.; m. Jan. 23, 1811, at Waltham, Mass., **Penelope Nichols**. She was b. June, 1793. He d. Sept. 25, 1855, at Wampsville, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 6, 1867, at the same place.

Children of John and Penelope (Nichols) Avery:

- 2288. i. SELINDA STEWARD⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1812, at Waltham.
- 2289. ii. MARY SABIN⁸, b. April 7, 1813, at Monson.
- 2290. iii. CHARLOTTE NEWELL⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1814, at Monson.
- iv. JOHN LYMAN⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1817, at Monson; d. y.
- 2291. v. LYMAN RAY⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1819, at Monson.
- 2292. vi. EMILY GREEN⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1822, at Sauquoit, N. Y.
- 2293. vii. NELSON NEWELL⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1826, at Sauquoit.
- 2294. viii. HARRIET HALE⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1828, at Sauquoit.

975. Amy⁷ Avery (*Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 30, 1793, at Monson, Mass.; m. **John Bligh**; 2d, **Julius Bligh**; d. March 3, 1827.

976. Charles⁷ Avery (*Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 30, 1795, at Monson, Mass.; m. Oct. 1, 1822, at Clinton, N. Y., **Delia Strong**, dau. of the Rev. Joseph and Sophia (Woodbridge) Strong. She was b. May 18, 1800, at Heath, Mass. He was graduated from Hamilton College in 1820; was professor of chemistry and physics there from 1834 to 1869; raised money for an endowment, for a chemical laboratory, for an observatory; introduced the system of endowed prizes; was a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; was elected, in 1871, professor in the Homœopathic College of New York. He d. May 20, 1883; she d. Oct. 3, 1889; both at Clinton.

Children of Charles and Delia (Strong) Avery:

- 2295. i. DELIA⁸, b. March 17, 1824, at Homer, N. Y.
- 2296. ii. JOSEPH STRONG⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1826, at Fairfield, N. Y.
- 2297. iii. CHARLES DWIGHT⁸, b. March 25, 1830, at Belleville, N. Y.
- 2298. iv. THEODORE⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1832, at Clinton.

- v. SOPHIA WOODBRIDGE³, b. May 25, 1835, at Clinton; d. y.
 2299. vi. HENRY NEWELL³, b. April 30, 1838, at Clinton.
 2300. vii. EDWARD WOODBRIDGE³, b. Jan. 1, 1841, at Clinton.

977. Sophia⁷ Avery (*Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 22, 1800, at Monson, Mass.; m. Sept. 1, 1821, at Paris, N. Y., **Jonathan Stickney**, s. of David and Sally (Gray) Stickney. He was b. Dec. 25, 1796, at Grafton, Vt. He d. Aug. 23, 1885, at Concord, O.; she d. Oct. 10, 1890, at Painesville, O.

Children of Jonathan and Sophia (Avery) Stickney:

- i. GROVE HENDERSON⁸, b. June 24, 1823, at Paris; d. Nov. 21, 1845, at Concord.
- ii. MARIA⁸, b. May 11, 1825, at Paris; m. John N. Dyer.
- iii. SOPHIA⁸, b. May 11, 1825; d. y.
- iv. GARDNER AVERY⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1827, at Concord; m. C. Peck; 2d, M. Stearns.
- v. FRANKLIN GRAY⁸, b. March 23, 1828, at Concord; m. Phebe M. Merritt; d. April 29, 1882, at Painesville.
- vi. SOPHIA⁸, b. July 16, 1830, at Concord; m. Edward Kelly.
- vii. OSCAR⁸, b. June 10, 1835, at Concord; d. April 29, 1863, at Dansville, N. Y.; in the army.
- viii. EMILY⁸, b. June 10, 1837, at Concord; d. Sept. 5, 1860, at Concord.
- ix. HENRY HARRISON⁸, b. April 15, 1844, at Concord; d. y.

978. Jared Newell⁷ Avery (*Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 26, 1803, at Monson, Mass.; m. Feb. 5, 1834, at Bridgewater, N. Y., **Cornelia Benham**, dau. of Truman and Ruth (Clark) Benham. She was b. Sept. 23, 1808, at Bridgewater. He was an iron manufacturer at Lenox, N. Y.; afterward a farmer at Lenox and Wampsville, N. Y.; in his advanced years, he retired to Oneida, N. Y., where he died. She d. Oct. 8, 1877, at Oneida; he d. March 11, 1880.

Children of Jared Newell and Cornelia (Benham) Avery:

2301. i. TRUMAN GARDNER⁸, b. July 30, 1837, at Lenox Furnace, N. Y.
- ii. FRANKLIN NEWELL⁸, b. March 18, 1840, at Lenox Furnace; d. Nov. 19, 1864, in the military hospital at Keachi, La.
- iii. FREDERICK BENHAM⁸, b. March 20, 1842; at Lenox Furnace; d. y.
2302. iv. SPENCER⁸, b. March 19, 1850, at Lenox Furnace.
 Two other children died in infancy.

979. Cyrus⁷ Avery (*Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 29, 1784, at Watertown; m. Feb. 28, 1823, at Watertown, **Parthenia Skilton**, dau. of Avery and Parthenia (Judd) Skilton (No. 94, iv). She was b. Oct. 2, 1788, at Watertown. She d. Sept. 12, 1830, at Lyons, N. Y. He m. 2d, **Mrs. Sabrina Barclay**. He d. Jan. 28, 1869, at Lyons; she d. Dec. 24, 1873.

Children of Cyrus and Parthenia (Skilton) Avery, b. at Lyons, N. Y.:

- 2303. i. MARY SKILTON⁸, b. May 13, 1824.
- 2304. ii. ANTHONY GUERNSEY⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1826.

980. Joseph⁷ Avery (*Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*); m. **Mrs. Hester N. Rosevelt**. She d. April 19, 1883, aged 88 years.

Children of Joseph and Hester N. (Rosevelt) Avery:

- 2305. i. CYRUS⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1834.
- 2306. ii. LUCY⁸, m. Charles C. Buddington.

981. Sarah⁷ Avery (*Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 26, 1793, at Watertown; m. Oct. 30, 1831, at Madison, O., **Calvin Dille**, s. of David and Mary (Wade) Dille. He was b. April 11, 1785, in Washington County, Penn. He was a farmer. Both d. at Euclid, O.

Children of Calvin and Sarah (Avery) Dille, b. at Euclid:

- i. AVERY B.⁸, b. March 18, 1834; m. Mary Wilcox.
- ii. ANNA B.⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1836; m. Henry H. Bliss; d. Jan. 24, 1907.

982. Mary⁷ Avery (*Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*); married and died at Euclid, O.; left two children.

983. Ann⁷ Avery (*Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*); m. **Robert H. Strobridge**; d. Nov. 5, 1877, at Euclid, O.; no children.

986. Betsey⁷ Avery (*Roger⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 26, 1785, at Cornwall, Vt.; m. **Francis Grover**. She d. June 29, 1866, at Spring Arbor, Mich.

Children of Francis and Betsey (Avery) Grover:

- i. MARY³, m. Martin Cooley.
- ii. HENRY³, m. Lucyette Lewis, dau. of Oliver and Lucy (Avery) Lewis (No. 988, iii).

987. John⁷ Avery (Roger³, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹) was b. Sept. 4, 1786, at Cornwall, Vt. He married Dorcas ——— and died at Newfane, N. Y., leaving the following children:

2307. i. ALONZO⁸.
2308. ii. ROGER⁸.
2309. iii. EDGAR⁸.
2310. iv. MELISSA⁸.

988. Lucy⁷ Avery (Roger³, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹) was b. Dec. 4, 1787, at Cornwall, Vt.; m. Oliver Lewis, s. of Christopher Lewis. He was b. June 15, 1791. He d. Feb. 17, 1861; she d. June 29, 1862, both at Newfane, N. Y.

Children of Oliver and Lucy (Avery) Lewis, the oldest b. at Cornwall, the rest at Royalton, N. Y.:

- i. MARY⁸, b. April 30, 1816; m. Frank Gaylord; d. March, 1895, at Jackson, Mich.
- ii. CYRUS AVERY⁸, b. March 28, 1818; m. Abigail Steele.
- iii. LUCYETTE⁸, b. May 7, 1822; m. Henry Grover, s. of Francis and Betsey (Avery) Grover (No. 986, ii).
- iv. BETSEY⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1820; m. Henry Demmon.
- v. JOSEPH⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1825; m. Julia Brown.
- vi. ELIZABETH⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1827; m. George Brown.

989. Polly⁷ (Mary) Avery (Roger³, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹) was b. Nov. 14, 1790, at Cornwall, Vt.; m. June 21, 1818, at Royalton, N. Y., Henry Hill, s. of Noah and Caroline (Parmalee) Hill. He was b. April 18, 1794, at New Haven. He was a farmer. He d. Nov. 11, 1869, at Jefferson, Ind.; she d. Dec. 13, 1883, at the same place.

Children of Henry and Mary (Avery) Hill, b. at Royalton, N. Y.:

- i. HENRY⁸, b. April 23, 1819; m. Eunice Maria Eaton; d. Aug. 27, 1900, at Ripley, Ind.
- ii. EDWIN R.⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1820; m. Henrietta Thorp; d. Sept. 14, 1889, at Montpelier, O.

- iii. MARY H.³, b. Feb. 24, 1822; m. Ralph Cobb; d. Jan. 5, 1897, at Elyria, O.
- iv. RACHEL³, b. Dec. 3, 1823; m. Samuel B. Morehouse; d. May 17, 1880, at Lockport, N. Y.
- v. SIDNEY³, b. Feb. 7, 1826; m. Mary Louisa Graves; d. May 1, 1894, at Montpelier, O.
- vi. CAROLINE P.³, b. May 27, 1828; d. June 30, 1868, at Vicksburg, Miss.
- vii. CHARLES R.³, b. Oct. 4, 1830; m. Mary Judson; d. Dec. 18, 1898, in California.
- viii. JAMES³, b. Sept. 23, 1832; d. y.
- ix. HELEN M.³, b. March 20, 1835; m. Theodore T. Tidball.

990. Daniel⁷ Avery (*Roger³, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 26, 1794, at Cornwall, Vt.; m. Almeda Lewis; d. July, 1873, in Jackson County, Mich. He was a blacksmith.

Children of Daniel and Almeda (Lewis) Avery:

- 2311. i. HENRY³.
- 2312. ii. ELIZA³.
- 2313. iii. PHEBE³, m. ——— Day.
- 2314. iv. JAMES³.
- 2315. v. LUCY³, m. ——— Mapes.
- 2316. vi. ALMEDA³, b. May 2, 1831, at Royalton, N. Y.
- 2317. vii. ALMIRA³, m. ——— Grant.
- 2318. viii. ELLEN³ (Ella Celia?).
- 2319. ix. CHARLES DANIEL³, b. May 4, 1838, at Alden, N. Y.
- 2320. x. FOSTER³.

994. Alfred⁷ Avery (*Benjamin³, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 3, 1810, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. Jan. 29, 1834, at Kings Ferry, N. Y., Mary Jane Underhill, dau. of Jesse and Pamela (Purdy) Underhill. She was b. May 11, 1811, at Somers, N. Y. He was a merchant. He d. March 14, 1887, at Kings Ferry; she d. Nov. 23, 1903, at the same place.

Children of Alfred and Mary Jane (Underhill) Avery, b. at Ledyard, N. Y.:

- 2323. i. HENRY MORGAN³, b. Aug. 9, 1838.
- 2324. ii. EDWIN ALLEN³, b. July 19, 1840.
- 2325. iii. PHEBE JANE³, b. Feb. 25, 1846; residence, Kings Ferry.

Two children died in infancy.

995. **Maria⁷ Avery** (*Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 16, 1812, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. Aug. 8, 1844, at Ledyard, N. Y., **William Hinckley**, s. of Zina and Elizabeth (Ball) Hinckley. He was b. Aug. 3, 1806, at Lee, Mass. He was a carriage-maker and farmer. She d. Oct. 15, 1866, at Venice, N. Y.; he d. Nov. 12, 1866, at the same place.

Children of William and Maria (Avery) Hinckley, b. at Venice, N. Y.:

- i. **ELIZA AVERY⁸**, b. Oct. 26, 1846; m. Spencer Abram Hoagian; residence, Greeley, Colo.
- ii. **LUCY MARIA⁸**, b. March 14, 1849; m. Charles Henry Lyon.
- iii. **MARY AUGUSTA⁸**, b. July 27, 1851; d. Dec. 1, 1897, at Paola, Kas.; unm.
- iv. **LEWIS EDMOND⁸**, b. March 9, 1855; m. Emma M. Perry; d. Sept. 9, 1886, at Fort Collins, Colo.
- v. **CHARLES BENJAMIN⁸**, b. Sept. 27, 1857; d. Nov. 30, 1901, at Long Branch, N. J.

996. **Edgar⁷ Avery** (*Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 29, 1820, at Ledyard, N. Y.; m. Jan. 25, 1847, at Auburn, N. Y., **Eliza Keith Worthing**, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Carter) Worthing. She was b. Nov. 25, 1826. He was a farmer. He d. May 27, 1886, at Greeley, Colo.; she d. Aug. 28, 1897, at Fort Collins, Colo.

Children of Edgar and Eliza Keith (Worthing) Avery, b. at Ledyard, N. Y.:

- i. **EDWARD ROBIE⁸**, b. Oct. 28, 1847; d. Nov. 8, 1908; unm.
2326. ii. **FRANKLIN CAPEN⁸**, b. April 8, 1849.
2327. iii. **SARAH LOUISA⁸**, b. March 10, 1851.
2328. iv. **GEORGE PORTER⁸**, b. Dec. 25, 1852.
2329. v. **WILLIAM HENRY⁸**, b. Oct. 5, 1854.

997. **Charles⁷ Avery** (*Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 23, 1823, at Ledyard, N. Y.; m. Jan. 23, 1845, probably at Kings Ferry, N. Y., **Sarah Chadwick**, dau. of Ansel and Clarissa (Ogden) Chadwick. She was b. Jan. 31, 1825, probably at Kings Ferry. He was a farmer. She d. Feb. 17, 1877, at Ledyard, N. Y.; he d. July 28, 1897, at Venice, N. Y.

Children of Charles and Sarah (Chadwick) Avery, b. at Venice, N. Y.:

- i. LUCY³, b. Jan. 16, 1846; d. Sept. 19, 1868, at Venice; unm.
- 2330. ii. GEORGE BENJAMIN³, b. Oct. 23, 1847.
- 2331. iii. WESTON O.³, b. June 19, 1849; d. Oct. 26, 1887, at Jacksonville, Fla.; probably unm.
- iv. ELLA CLARISSA³, b. May 5, 1851; d. July 14, 1869, at Venice; unm.
- 2332. v. DEWITT CHADWICK³, b. June 23, 1854.
- vi. ESTHER HARRIET³, b. Sept. 7, 1856; d. Aug. 1, 1873, at Aurora.

998. Nancy⁷ Avery (*David³, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 16, 1808, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. Jan. 8, 1832, **Nathaniel Walker**, s. of Obadiah and Charlotte (Kendall) Walker. He was b. Feb. 17, 1806, at Straford, N. Y.; d. Aug. 8, 1887, at Main, N. Y. She d. April 10, 1894. No children.

999. Hamilton⁷ Avery (*David³, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 11, 1811, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. April 10, 1834, at Scipio, **Lucy Holt Kendall**, dau. of Charles and Hannah (Benjamin) Kendall. She was b. March 13, 1812, at Scipio. He was a farmer, at Scipio, now Venice. She d. Sept. 26, 1868, at Easton, Md.; he d. July 21, 1872, at the same place.

Children of Hamilton and Lucy Holt (Kendall) Avery, b. at Venice, N. Y.:

- i. LUCINDA KENDALL³, b. March 4, 1836; d. Oct. 28, 1840, at Venice.
- ii. MARY DEAN³, b. Nov. 2, 1837; d. July 4, 1843, at Venice.
- 2333. iii. ADELIA MARIA³, b. Nov. 5, 1839.
- iv. LUCINDA CUMMINGS³, b. Oct. 11, 1841; d. Feb. 18, 1843, at Venice.
- 2334. v. DAVID CHARLES³, b. April 6, 1844.
- vi. HARRIET FRANCES³, b. Nov. 4, 1845; d. Oct. 31, 1863, at Aurora.
- 2335. vii. JANETTE CECELIA³, b. July 29, 1848; residence, Easton, Md.
- 2336. viii. LUCY EMILY³, b. Aug. 6, 1851.

1000. Fanny⁷ Avery (*David³, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 24, 1814, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. Feb. 13, 1839, at Scipio, **Isaac Johnson Tillotson**, s. of Sylves-

ter and Temperance (Johnson) Tillotson. He was b. April 17, 1814, at Ovid, N. Y. He was a lumberman. He d. Aug. 4, 1877, at Auburn, N. Y. She was alive in Oct., 1908, at Auburn, N. Y.

Child of Isaac Johnson and Fanny (Avery) Tillotson, b. at Northville, N. Y.:

- i. HELEN^s, b. June 11, 1842; address, 76 Nelson St., Auburn, N. Y.

1001. Alfred⁷ Avery (*Daniel^s, Daniel^s, Benjamin^s, James^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. Aug. 12, 1791, at Groton; m. June 25, 1815, at Hartford, Clarissa Smith, dau. of Moses and Mabel (Seymour) Smith. She was b. Aug. 11, 1792. He was a merchant. He d. April 9, 1854, at Genoa, N. Y.; she d. April 2, 1857, at the same place.

Children of Alfred and Clarissa (Smith) Avery:

- 2337. i. ABBY^s, b. April 5, 1816, at Aurora, N. Y.
- 2338. ii. DANIEL^s, b. Jan. 12, 1818, at Genoa.
- 2339. iii. ELIZABETH^s, b. Feb. 28, 1820, at Genoa.
- 2340. iv. HENRY^s, b. March 21, 1822, at Genoa.
- 2341. v. URANIA^s, b. May 22, 1824, at Genoa.
- 2342. vi. ALFRED^s, b. Jan. 5, 1827, at Genoa.
- 2343. vii. CLARISSA^s, b. Oct. 3, 1829, at Genoa.
- viii. BENJAMIN F.^s, b. March 4, 1833; d. April 15, 1851, at Genoa.

1003. Edwin⁷ Avery (*Daniel^s, Daniel^s, Benjamin^s, James^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. Aug. 22, 1795; m. May 30, 1822, at Hartford, Julia Trumbull Collins, dau. of Stephen and Ruth (Smith) Collins. She was b. Aug. 5, 1802, at Hartford. He was a merchant. He d. May 23, 1856, at Genoa, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 22, 1890, at the same place.

Children of Edwin and Julia Trumbull (Collins) Avery:

- i. STEPHEN COLLINS^s, b. April 4, 1823, at Williamsville, N. Y.; d. May 10, 1837, at Genoa.
- 2344. ii. JANE^s, b. Dec. 29, 1824, at Williamsville.
- 2345. iii. HARRIET SEYMOUR^s, b. March 28, 1827, at Genoa.
- 2346. iv. HELEN RUTH^s, b. June 22, 1829, at Genoa.
- 2347. v. EDWIN^s, b. Feb. 23, 1832, at Genoa.
- 2348. vi. SIDNEY SMITH^s, b. Nov. 25, 1834, at Genoa.
- vii. CAROLINE AMELIA^s, b. Jan. 29, 1838, at Genoa; d. Feb. 20, 1880; unm.
- 2349. viii. FRANCES ADELAIDE^s, b. Oct. 13, 1841, at Genoa; m. Henry Avery (No. 2340).

1004. Daniel Lewis⁷ Avery (*Daniel³, Daniel², Benjamin¹, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 31, 1797; m. March 30, 1820, Lydia Ann Cuyler, dau. of Jacob Cuyler of Albany, N. Y. She was b. Aug. 1, 1801; d. April 14, 1850, at Aurora, N. Y.; he d. Oct. 14, 1868, at Fond du Lac, Wis.

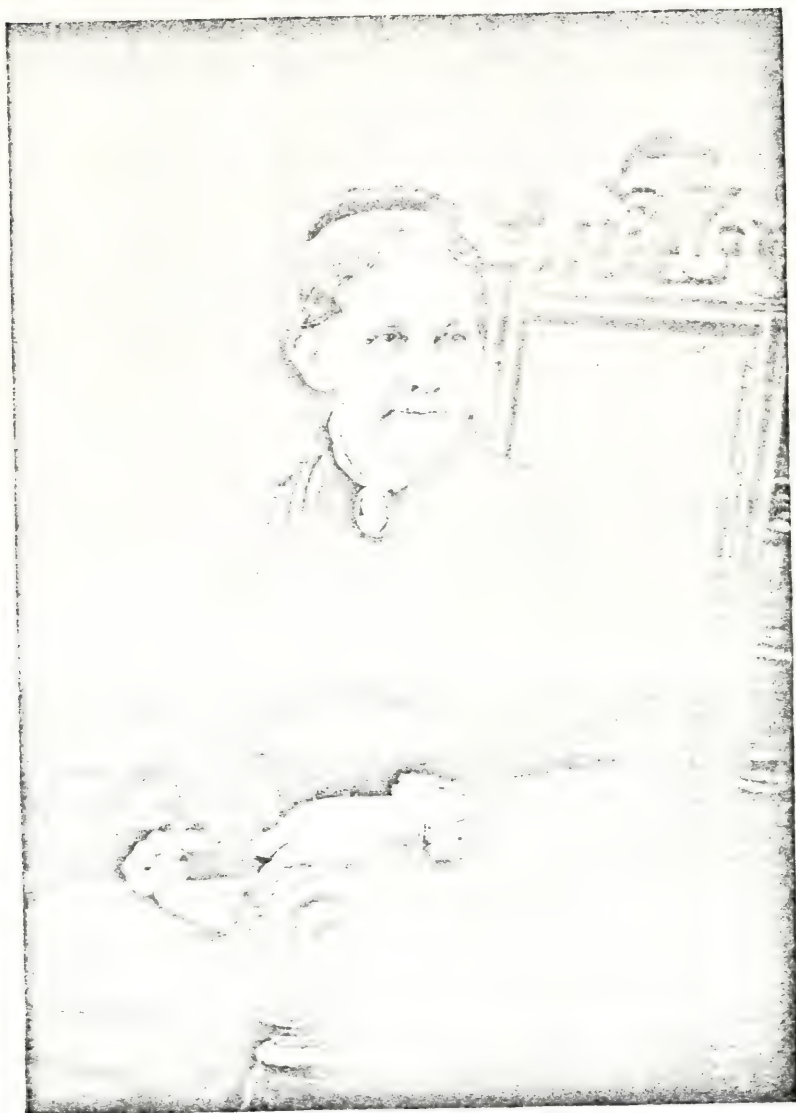
Children of Daniel Lewis and Lydia Ann (Cuyler) Avery:

- i. EMILY CAROLINE³, b. March 12, 1821; d. Dec. 12, 1843.
2350. ii. DAVID ELDRIDGE³, b. Aug. 9, 1823; d. Sept. 12, 1872.
- iii. RICHARD GLEN³, b. Nov. 30, 1829; d. Feb. 3, 1844.
- iv. DANIEL LEWIS³, b. Jan. 4, 1832; d. Aug. 24, 1854.
2351. v. MARGARET CUYLER³, b. Sept. 22, 1834; m. Jan., 1853, Hannibal Woodworth.

1005. Benjamin Franklin⁷ Avery (*Daniel³, Daniel², Benjamin¹, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 3, 1801, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. April 27, 1844, at Utica, N. Y., Susan Howes Look, dau. of Samuel and Polly (Loomis) Look. She was b. Oct. 27, 1817, at Conway, Mass. He was graduated from Union College in 1822; studied law and was admitted to the bar in New York City. His early experience on his father's farm had convinced him that the plow then in use could be much improved and he turned his attention in that direction. His first business venture was at Clarksville, Va., where, in connection with Caleb H. Richmond, he built a foundry for the manufacture of plows. Failing to secure the renewal of their lease, they moved their establishment to Milton, N. C., and later settled at Meadville, Va. In 1842, Mr. Avery became the executor of his father's estate, terminated his partnership at Meadville, sold his Virginia property to a younger brother, and returned to Aurora. After his marriage, he bought and rebuilt the family homestead at Aurora. In 1846, Louisville was chosen as an eligible place for a plow factory and soon became Mr. Avery's permanent home. He built a large factory there, but the civil war destroyed his business and his buildings were used by the government as a hospital. The cause of the Union was dear to his heart, his loyalty endangering his property if not his life—as was predicted. After the war, he formed a partnership with his sons and his son-in-law, John C. Coonley, under the firm name of B. F. Avery & Sons. The venture was very successful and the Avery plow lightened the work of the farmer north and south.



BENJAMIN FRANKLIN AVERY.



MRS. SUSAN LOOK AVERY.

In 1869, Mr. Avery, with his wife and four children, went to Europe where they remained two years. After his return, he lived in quiet happiness with his family, an ideal husband, father, and friend. He was able to surround his family with such treasures as wealth and refinement could procure. For years, a part of each summer has been spent by the family at Wyoming, N. Y. He was a Presbyterian of liberal views and an elder of the church. He was straightforward and honest, and was charitable both in giving money and in thinking no evil. He d. March 3, 1885, at Louisville, having nobly lived a life of lofty ideals.

Mr. Avery was peculiarly happy in his marriage. During the childhood and youth of her six children, Mrs. Avery attended closely to her domestic affairs. In her later years, she became interested in all the vital questions of the day. She is an ardent advocate of equal suffrage, municipal ownership of public utilities, the initiative and referendum, good government, free trade, the rights of labor, and is opposed to militarism, to war except in self-defense, and to capital punishment. She is an unusual combination of aristocrat and democrat. She founded the Women's Club of Louisville and the Susan Look Avery Club of Wyoming, N. Y. She is a woman of great dignity and commanding presence. She speaks impressively and with the ardor of conviction. She is always listened to with reverence and leaves behind her an aroused sense of civic duty and personal responsibility. She is the descendant of a long line of Puritan ancestors—Howes of Yarmouth, Mass., Loomis of Windsor, and Roberts and Look of Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard. Her address is Mrs. Susan Look Avery, Louisville, Ky.

Children of Benjamin Franklin and Susanna Howes (Look) Avery:

- 2352. i. LYDIA ARMS^s, b. Jan. 31, 1845, at Lynchburg, Va.
- 2353. ii. SAMUEL LOOK^s, b. Dec. 9, 1846, at Aurora, N. Y.
- 2354. iii. GERTRUDE ARMS^s, b. Aug. 18, 1849, at Louisville, Ky.
- 2355. iv. GEORGE CAPWELL^s, b. March 1, 1852, at Louisville.
- 2356. v. HELEN BLASDELL^s, b. March 29, 1855, at Louisville.
- 2357. vi. WILLIAM SIDNEY^s, b. March 15, 1858, at Louisville.

1006. Ashbel⁷ Avery (*Daniel^s, Daniel^s, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 30, 1805, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. Dec. 1, 1831, at Genoa, N. Y., Emeline Miner, dau. of William and

Polly (Terry) Miner. She was b. Dec. 26, 1808, at Genoa. He was a merchant and farmer. He was supervisor of Genoa and held other offices in the town. He served two terms, 1844-1850, as member of the general assembly. In politics, he was a Republican. He d. April 29, 1870, at Iowa City, Iowa; she d. Feb. 16, 1893, at the same place.

Children of Ashbel and Emeline (Miner) Avery, b. at Genoa, N. Y.:

- i. CELIA ADELE^s, b. July 7, 1835; d. y.
- 2358. ii. ORLANDO MINER^s, b. Oct. 19, 1839.
- 2359. iii. ARABELLA MARIA^s, b. Sept. 10, 1843.
- 2360. iv. ALICE EMELINE^s, b. March 4, 1846.
- 2361. v. ASHBEL SMITH^s, b. Oct. 12, 1849.

1007. Lydia⁷ Avery (*Daniel^s, Daniel^s, Benjamin⁴, James^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. May 24, 1810, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. Nov. 12, 1835, at Aurora, N. Y., Ebenezer White Arms, s. of Ebenezer and Mary (White) Arms. He was b. March 25, 1805, at Greenfield, Mass. He was graduated from Yale in 1828. He d. Jan. 15, 1877, at Aurora; she d. Feb. 16, 1893, at the same place. No children.

1008. George⁷ Avery (*Daniel^s, Daniel^s, Benjamin⁴, James^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. April 2, 1815, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. Feb. 25, 1840, at Albany, N. Y., Rachel Leavenworth, dau. of John and Rachel (Turner) Leavenworth. She was b. Sept. 17, 1815, at Towanda, Penn. He was a merchant. He d. April 30, 1849, at Meadville, Va. She m. 2d, David H. Strickland, the widower of Elizabeth Avery (No. 2339); d. March 15, 1890, at Danville, Va.

Children of George and Rachel (Leavenworth) Avery, b. at Meadville:

- i. MARION FRANCES^s, b. March 29, 1841; d. Feb. 20, 1900, at Danville; unm.
- 2362. ii. AMELIA SOPHIA^s, b. May 20, 1844.

1009. Abigail⁷ Avery (*Daniel^s, Daniel^s, Benjamin⁴, James^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. May 15, 1817, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1859, at Aurora, as his second wife, The Rev. John Leech, s. of John Leech, of Ballamea, Ireland. He was graduated from Dublin University and was an Episcopal minister. He d.

May 26, 1893, at Aurora; she d. May 4, 1901, at Aurora. No children.

1010. James⁷ Avery (*Daniel³, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 8, 1825, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1845, at Ledyard, N. Y., **Cornelia Bucklong Brownell**, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Brownell. She was b. Sept. 12, 1823, near Aurora. He was a farmer. He d. Jan. 1, 1864, at Aurora; she d. Oct. 10, 1904, at the same place.

Children of James and Cornelia Bucklong (Brownell) Avery, b. at Aurora, N. Y.:

- 2363. i. FRANCES BROWNELL³, b. Dec. 3, 1846.
- 2364. ii. CORNELIA ABBY³, b. May 28, 1850.
- 2365. iii. WILLIAM BYRON³, b. May 29, 1853.
- 2366. iv. MARY ELIZABETH³, b. May 29, 1853.
- 2367. v. ANNA MARIA³, b. Oct. 18, 1855.
- vi. EMILY³, b. Dec. 22, 1861; died young.

1011. Maria⁷ Avery (*Daniel³, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 1, 1833, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. July 5, 1864, at Aurora, **William Washington Howard**, s. of Thomas and Anna (Washington) Howard. He was b. Sept. 14, 1819, at London, England. He was a graduate of Oxford and a Presbyterian minister. He d. July 1, 1871, at Aurora; she d. Jan. 14, 1893, at the same place.

Child of William Washington and Maria (Avery) Howard, b. at Aurora:

- i. MARGARET AVERY³, b. Sept. 2, 1868.

1012. Maria Barber⁷ Avery (*Elias³, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 30, 1801, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. July 13, 1823, **William Smith**. She d. Dec. 14, 1826, at Springfield, Mass.

Child of William and Maria Barber (Avery) Smith:

- i. JOSEPH RIDGEWAY³; he was a sailor and died at sea.

1013. Elizabeth Denison⁷ Avery (*Elias³, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 19, 1803, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. Dec. 11, 1823, **Joseph Ridgeway**. She d. Nov. 25, 1824, at Columbus, Ohio. No children.

1014. **John Barber⁷ Avery** (*Elias³, Daniel³, Benjamin³, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 9, 1808, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. June 15, 1831, at Covert, N. Y., **Elizabeth Starkweather**, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Godfrey) Starkweather. She was b. May 22, 1812, at Ulysses, N. Y. He was a merchant and one of the principal grain-buyers of Farmer, N. Y., of which place he was postmaster for 34 years. His wife d. July 28, 1885, at Farmer; he d. March 13, 1898, at Aurora.

Children of John Barber and Elizabeth (Starkweather) Avery, b. at Farmer:

- i. **MARY ELIZABETH¹**, b. March 29, 1832; d. Oct. 1, 1886, at Aurora; unm.
- ii. **HELEN MARIA¹**, b. March 7, 1836; died young.
- iii. **WILLIAM ELIAS¹**, b. July 29, 1838; was 1st lieut. 75th reg't, N. Y. vols.; was killed in the charge on Port Hudson, May 27, 1863; unm.
2368. iv. **LUCY MARIA¹**, b. July 7, 1842.
- v. **FRANCES ADELE¹**, b. Nov. 3, 1844; d. Feb. 1, 1861, at Farmer.
2369. vi. **ALBERT NOYES¹**, b. March 25, 1846.
2370. vii. **HELEN LOUISE¹**, b. Nov. 3, 1849.

1015. **Noyes Latham⁷ Avery** (*Elias³, Daniel³, Benjamin³, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 11, 1815, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. Aug. 20, 1846, at Ovid, N. Y., **Hester Ann Osborn**, dau. of John Osborn. He m. 2d, Sept. 30, 1851, at Aurora, N. Y., **Elizabeth Dougherty**, dau. of Edward and Annis (Lake) Dougherty. She was b. April 23, 1820, at Union Springs, N. Y. He was a prominent business man of Grass Lake, Mich. She d. Oct. 12, 1875, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; he d. June 8, 1901, at Grass Lake.

Child of Noyes Latham and Hester Ann (Osborn) Avery, b. at Farmer, N. Y.:

- i. **JOHN MORGAN¹**, b. July 20, 1847; d. May 17, 1873; unm.

Children of Noyes Latham and Elizabeth (Dougherty) Avery:

2371. i. **FANNY LOVELL¹**; m. Nov. 9, 1876, Wilder D. Foster; d. May 8, 1886; no children.
2372. ii. **NOYES FREDERICK¹**, b. Jan. 15, 1855, at Grand Rapids.

1016. **Barton Frederick⁷ Avery** (*Dudley³, Daniel³, Benjamin³, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 16, 1796, at

Aurora, N. Y.; m. Sept. 23, 1817, at Parkman, O., **Betsey Brown**. She was b. Dec. 6, 1800, at Rutland, Mass. He was associate judge of the court of common pleas for Geauga County, O., in 1834 and later years. He d. April 12, 1857, at Chardon, O.; she d. March 9, 1878, at the same place.

Children of Barton Frederick and Betsey (Brown) Avery, b. at Parkman, O.:

- i. **SHERBURN H.**^s, b. May 20, 1820; d. in infancy.
2373. ii. **CAROLINE**^s, b. Dec. 4, 1821.
2374. iii. **ELIAS**^s, b. Jan. 21, 1824.
2375. iv. **MARIA ELLEN**^s, b. July 4, 1826.
2376. v. **MARY M.**^s, b. June 7, 1829; m. June 17, 1846, Oliver S. Osterhoudt; d. Aug. 24, 1846, at Cleveland, O.
2377. vi. **DUDLEY FREDERICK**^s, b. Jan. 24, 1835.

1017. Caroline Campuit⁷ Avery (*Dudley^s, Daniel^s, Benjamin^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 19, 1798, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. **Henry Fellows**, s. of Edmund B. Fellows. He d. May 7, 1871, at Sennett, N. Y.

Children of Henry and Caroline Campuit (Avery) Fellows:

- i. **FREDERICK PORTER**.^s
- ii. **MARY HANNAH**^s; m. Isaac Snook.
- iii. **EDMUND DUDLEY**.^s
- iv. **HENRY BAXTON**.^s

1018. Hannah⁷ Avery (*Dudley^s, Daniel^s, Benjamin^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. March 3, 1804, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. **William Sprague**.

1019. Daniel Dudley⁷ Avery (*Dudley^s, Daniel^s, Benjamin^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. April 10, 1810, at Baton Rouge, La.; m. Aug. 15, 1837, at New Iberia, La., **Sarah Craig Marsh**, dau. of John C. and Ann Eliza (Baldwin) Marsh. She was b. March 30, 1813, at New York City. He received his early education from his mother; was prepared for college by the Rev. Philander Chase, afterwards an Episcopal bishop; was graduated from Yale in 1830; returned to his native city, studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1832. He was twice elected to the legislature and held the office of prosecuting attorney for the district: was also elected district judge, which office he resigned in 1862. In this year, he removed his family to his estate on Petite Anse, now Avery's Island, and later to Texas to escape

the excitement incident to the war. His oldest son enlisted in the Confederate army; his second son developed the salt works on the island which proved to be of untold value to the South. After the war, Judge Avery returned to Avery's Island, found



DANIEL DUDLEY AVERY

his home in ruins, and set himself vigorously to the task of saving the remnant of his fortune. His declining years were years of disappointment which he met with Christian fortitude. His faithful and devoted wife d. March 29, 1879, and he followed her on the tenth of the following June. Their bodies lie in the same tomb beneath the spreading oaks of Avery's Island.

Children of Daniel Dudley and Sarah Craig (Marsh) Avery,
b. at Baton Rouge, La.:

2378. i. MARY ELIZA^s, b. May 19, 1838.
2379. ii. SARAH MARSH^s, b. Feb. 4, 1840.
2380. iii. DUDLEY^s, b. Sept. 20, 1842.
iv. JOHN MARSH^s, b. April 4, 1844. He developed the famous salt mines of Avery's Island and, at the age of seventeen,



JOHN MARSH AVERY

became a member of the staff of Gen. Taylor of the Confederate army; after the war, he did much to bring order out of chaos; he repeatedly served in council assembly; in the state senate, in 1888, he led the opposition to the recharter of the Louisiana lottery company; he d. April 10, 1891; unm.

2381. v. MARGARET HENSHAW^s, b. Oct. 16, 1848.

1020. Eliza Brown⁷ Avery (*Dudley⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. about 1815; m. at Baton Rouge, La., **Simon Walsh**, s. of Richard Walsh. He was b. about 1800 in Ireland. He d. about 1850, at New Iberia, La. She m. 2d, about 1854, **William Sharpe**, b. about 1800 in Pennsylvania; d. in 1877 at Baton Rouge. He was a sugar planter. She d. in Sept., 1884.

Children of Simon and Eliza Brown (Avery) Walsh, b. at New Iberia:

- i. **ROBERT MOON⁸**, b. March 22, 1841; m. Selina Mintz; d. in 1896.
- ii. **DUDLEY AVERY⁸**, b. Dec. 2, 1843; d. Aug., 1867.
- iii. **DANIEL HICKEY⁸**, b. Dec. 10, 1845; m. Adile Daign. Address, Plaquemine, La.
- iv. **MARY URSULA⁸**, b. March 21, 1847; m. A. J. Sharpe; d. April, 1894.
- v. **SIMON WILLIAM⁸**, b. January, 1850; d. Nov., 1893.

1021. Frances⁷ Avery (*Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 26, 1795, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. **Edward Bloomer Ely**, s. of Dr. and Sarah (Bloomer) Ely. The title of "Colonel" was conferred on him by the governor of Kentucky. He d. July 7, 1844, in Texas; she d. March 5, 1863, at St. Paul, Ind.

1022. Herman⁷ Avery (*Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 15, 1796, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. July 22, 1822, at St. Paul, Ind., **Mary Van Pelt**, dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth (Corwin) Van Pelt. She was b. May 4, 1804. He was a farmer. In politics, he was a Jeffersonian Democrat. She d. Aug. 3, 1842, at St. Paul. He m. 2d, Dec. 20, 1842, at St. Paul, the **Widow Sarah McClure**, the sister of his first wife. She was b. June 18, 1810; d. April 2, 1843, at St. Paul. He m. 3d, Nov. 30, 1843, at St. Paul, **Mahala Quinn Knight**, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Quinn) Knight. She was b. May 19, 1822; d. Jan. 19, 1846, at St. Paul. He m. 4th, July 2, 1846, at St. Paul, the **Widow Elizabeth Hill**, the sister of his third wife. She was b. March 22, 1815. He d. Dec. 2, 1852, at St. Paul.

Children of Herman and Mary (Van Pelt) Avery, b. at St. Paul:

- 2382. i. CHARLOTTE ANN^s, b. June 6, 1829.
- 2383. ii. DANIEL WILSON^s, b. March 30, 1832.
- 2384. iii. MATTHIAS VAN PELT^s, b. Feb. 19, 1834.
- 2385. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH^s, b. June 6, 1836.

Three children died in infancy.

Child of Herman and Mahala Quinn (Knight) Avery, b. at St. Paul:

- 2386. i. FRANCES ELY^s, b. March 24, 1845.

Child of Herman and Elizabeth (Knight) Avery, b. at St. Paul:

- 2387. i. MAHALA^s, b. May 24, 1849.

Two children died in infancy.

1023. Guy Carleton⁷ Avery (*Isaac^s, Daniel^s, Benjamin^s, James^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. July 7, 1798, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. Dec., 1821, at Northbend, Ohio, Elizabeth Towner, dau. of Homer Towner. He was a farmer. She d. March 10, 1833, in Shelby County, Ind. He m. 2d, Nov. 21, 1833, in Shelby County, Sophia Bartley, dau. of John P. and Charity Bartley. She was b. Nov. 13, 1812, in Adams County, O. He d. March 7, 1846, in Shelby County; she d. Dec. 1, 1860, at the same place.

Children of Guy Carleton and Elizabeth (Towner) Avery:

- 2388. i. HOMER TOWNER^s, b. Sept. 17, 1823, at Northbend, O.
- 2389. ii. SARAH LOUISA^s, b. Sept. 18, 1828, in Shelby County.
- iii. FREDERICK BARTON^s, d. Aug. 29, 1838, in Shelby Co.

Children of Guy Carleton and Sophia (Bartley) Avery, b. in Shelby County:

- 2390. i. MARY^s, b. Sept. 19, 1836.
- 2391. ii. FREDERICK WILLIAM^s, b. April 14, 1838.
- 2392. iii. GUY CARLETON^s, b. May 29, 1840.
- iv. EDWIN^s, b. Dec. 17, 1842; d. y.
- v. THOMAS BARTLEY^s, b. Oct. 11, 1844; d. y.

1024. Dudley⁷ Avery (*Isaac^s, Daniel^s, Benjamin^s, James^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. June 28, 1800, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. Emily Copeland, dau. of Abram and ——— (Haywood) Copeland. She was b. April 2, 1798, in Connecticut. He was a commission merchant. She d. Nov. 8, 1835, at Laporte, Ind. He m. 2d, Emma Marcia Russell, widow of Dr. Wood. She was b.

March 6, 1806, at Jericho, Vt. He d. Dec. 10, 1842, at Memphis, Tenn. She d. March 10, 1891, at Chicago, Ill.

Children of Dudley and Emily (Copeland) Avery:

- 2393. i. EDWARD ELY^s, b. Oct. 2, 1823, at Northbend, O.
- ii. SARAH^s, b. Dec. 1, 1824, in Shelby Co., Ind.; d. y.
- iii. ISAAC^s, b. 1825, in Shelby Co.; d. May 4, 1849.
- iv. ABRAHAM^s, b. Oct. 16, 1827, at Northbend, O.; d. y.
- 2394. v. HELEN ELIZA^s, b. March 2, 1829, in Shelby Co.
- 2395. vi. MILTON HERMAN^s, b. Aug. 9, 1830, in Shelby Co.
- 2396. vii. OSCAR^s, b. Dec. 30, 1831, in Shelby Co.
- 2397. viii. MARIE ANTOINETTE^s, b. June 10, 1833, in Shelby Co.

Children of Dudley and Emma Marcia (Russell) Avery:

- 2398. i. ADELA ELIZABETH^s, b. July 8, 1838, at Carrolton, Ill.; m. Charles Eldred; d. Feb. 11, 1864, at Carrolton.
- 2399. ii. FRANCES EMMA^s, b. June 24, 1842, at Memphis, Tenn.

1025. Charlotte Ann^r Avery (*Isaac^s, Daniel^s, Benjamin^s, James^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. July 21, 1803, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. April 18, 1824, at Warsaw, Ky., **Daniel Ordway Gillett**, s. of Roger and Marcy (Marsh) Gillett. He was b. Nov. 17, 1790, at Hartford township, Vt. She d. Dec. 3, 1861, at Exeter, Ill.; he d. April 25, 1878, at the same place.

Child of Daniel Ordway and Charlotte Ann (Avery) Gillett, b. at Exeter, Ill.:

- i. FRANCES CHARLOTTE^s, b. Feb. 18, 1841; m. Capt. Ralph Jacoby Whitledge. Address, St. Louis, Mo.

1026. William Pitt^r Avery (*Isaac^s, Daniel^s, Benjamin^s, James^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. April 5, 1805, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. **Hannah Major**, dau. of Thomas Major. She was b. in Ireland. He was a farmer and merchant. He d. Sept. 1, 1832, in Shelby Co., Ind. She d. about 1861.

Child of William Pitt and Hannah (Major) Avery, b. in Shelby Co.:

- 2400. i. DINAH^s, b. March 22, 1828.

1027. Sally Maria^r Avery (*Isaac^s, Daniel^s, Benjamin^s, James^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. Nov. 23, 1808, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1830, at Flat Rock, Ind., **Matthias Corwin Van Pelt**, s. of Alexander and Elizabeth (Corwin) Van Pelt. He was

a brother of the wife of Herman Avery (No. 1022) and nephew of the famous Tom Corwin. He was b. Jan. 2, 1802, at Lebanon, O. He was a lawyer and later a commission merchant in Cincinnati. He was of high repute and great ability. He d. Aug. 29, 1878, at Camp Denison, O.; she d. Jan. 8, 1888, at the same place.



MRS. SALLY MARIA AVERY VAN PELT.

Children of Matthias and Sally Maria (Avery) Van Pelt:

- i. EDNA AVERY¹, b. June 17, 1835, at Shelbyville, Ind.; m. Dr. Alfred Buckingham. She was a graduate of the Cincinnati Wesleyan College and president of its *alumnæ* association; her magnificent musical abilities were fully developed; she was a member of the state humane society. She d. Jan. 11, 1905, at Camp Denison.
- ii. EMMA CORWIN², b. Oct. 22, 1847, at Cincinnati.



MRS. EDNA AVERY BUCKINGHAM.

1028. Daniel⁷ Avery (*Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 19, 1811, at Ulysses, N. Y.; m. Jan. 11, 1838, at Winchester, Ill., **Elizabeth Haxby**, dau. of William and Ann (Brewis-Pickering) Haxby. She was b. April 27, 1817, at Scarborough, England. He was a merchant. He d. Dec. 28, 1866, at Winchester, Ill.

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth (Haxby) Avery, b. at Winchester, Ill.:

- 2401. i. SARAH ANN⁸, b. July 20, 1840.
- 2402. ii. FRANCES HELEN⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1846.
- 2403. iii. DANIEL⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1849.
- 2404. iv. HENRY STEWART⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1851.

1029. Helen⁷ Avery (*Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 11, 1812, at Ulysses, N. Y.; m. Nov. 18, 1830, in Shelby County, Ind., **Thomas Rufus E. Davis**, by whom she had three children, all of whom d. in infancy. She m. 2d, Oct. 14, 1841, at Exeter, Ill., **Alexander Leslie Underwood**, s. of Silas and Lucy Underwood. He was b. June 21, 1814, at Hardwick, Vt. He was a physician. He d. March 5, 1870, at St. Paul, Ind.; she d. May 22, 1881, at New Iberia, La.

Children of Alexander Leslie and Helen (Avery) Underwood, b. at Milford, Ind.:

- i. EDNA MARIA⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1845; m. Buckley C. Harris; d. Dec. 4, 1892, at Opelousas, La.
 - ii. FRANCES HELEN ANN⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1847; m. Charles Wesley Hewes. Address: 1501 Scott St., San Francisco, Cal.
- Four children died in infancy.

1030. Betsey Ann⁷ Avery (*Latham⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 4, 1819, at Groton; m. March 19, 1838, at Groton, **Edmund Fish**, s. of Roswell and Isabel (Phelps) Fish. He was b. Jan. 25, 1805, at Mystic. He was a merchant in New York. He d. Jan. 3, 1867, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 26, 1889, at Groton.

Children of Edmund and Betsey Ann (Avery) Fish, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- i. ELIZABETH AVERY⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1839; m. Isaac Peck Bouse; d. May 22, 1877, at Groton. He m. 2d, Deborah Avery (No. 1035).

- ii. LATHAM AVERY⁴, b. Jan. 25, 1842; m. Ann Eliza Wood.
- iii. IDA STEELE⁴, b. March 2, 1850; m. Frederick Campbell; 2d, Eugene L. Baker.

1031. Emily⁷ Avery (*Latham⁸, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 17, 1821, at Groton; m. March 21, 1842, at Groton, **Silas Henry Fish**, s. of Roswell and Isabel (Phelps) Fish, and brother of the husband of Betsey Ann Avery (No. 1030). He was b. May 26, 1818, at Mystic. He was a grain merchant. He d. Jan. 31, 1884, at Buffalo, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 1, 1894, at same place.

Children of Silas Henry and Emily (Avery) Fish, b. at Buffalo:

- i. HENRY HAGGERTY⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1842; d. April 1, 1865, at Five Forks, Va.
- ii. EDMUND PHELPS⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1845; m. Mary Sophia Houghton. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Two daughters died in infancy.

1032. Mary Jane⁷ Avery (*Latham⁸, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 12, 1824, at Groton; m. Aug. 31, 1847, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Albert Newell Ramsdell**. He was b. about 1818, at Mansfield; was a banker and railway president. He d. June 11, 1873, at Groton; she d. Aug. 15, 1887, at the same place. No children.

1033. Christopher Lester⁷ Avery (*Latham⁸, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 8, 1826, at Groton; m. Jan. 30, 1850, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Sarah Wisner Smith**, dau. of Ira and Sarah Wisner (Steele) Smith. She was b. July, 1830, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Sept. 29, 1869, at the same place. He m. 2d, Nov. 1, 1870, at Groton, **Ellen Barber Copp**, dau. of Belton Allyn and Betsey Ann (Barber) Copp. She was b. July 20, 1834, at Groton. He was a merchant and farmer. He d. Jan. 1, 1904, at Groton.

Children of Christopher Lester and Sarah Wisner (Smith) Avery, b. at Buffalo, N. Y.:

- 2405. i. LATHAM⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1853.
- 2406. ii. MARY LOUISE⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1855.
- iii. IRA SMITH⁸, b. July 15, 1858; d. Oct. 15, 1878, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- 2407. iv. BETSEY WOOD⁸, b. May 7, 1860.

Children of Christopher Latham and Ellen Barber (Copp) Avery, b. at Groton:

2408. i. CHRISTOPHER LESTER³, b. Sept. 4, 1872.

2409. ii. MARY JANE³, b. Aug. 16, 1875.

1034. Julia⁷ Avery (*Latham⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 9, 1828, at Groton; m. Dec. 22, 1853, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Richard Iahaziel Sherman**, s. of James and Sophia (Day) Sherman. He was b. Dec., 1818, at Rome, N. Y.; d. Dec. 29, 1888. No children.

1035. Deborah⁷ Avery (*Latham⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 2, 1830, at Groton; m. Oct. 1, 1887, at Groton, **Isaac Peck Bouse**, whose first wife was Elizabeth Avery Fish (No. 1030, i). He was b. Aug. 18, 1824, at Flushing, L. I. He was a merchant. He d. June 29, 1894, at Groton; she d. Nov. 27, 1895, same place. No children.

1036. Anson Alfred⁷ Avery (*Alfred Anson⁶, Denison⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 24, 1817, at Groton; m. May 8, 1837, at Willimantic, **Celia Lippit Kenyon**. She d. Jan. 31, 1840, at Lafayette, N. Y.; no children. He m. 2d, Aug. 24, 1842, at Lafayette, N. Y., **Abigail Felicia Ross**, dau. of Abram V. and Mary (Newell) Ross. She was b. Oct. 9, 1822, at Lafayette, N. Y. He was a carriage maker. He d. Nov. 20, 1869, at Syracuse, N. Y.; she d. July 24, 1879, at the same place.

Children of Anson Alfred and Abigail Felicia (Ross) Avery, b. at Cardiff, N. Y.:

2410. i. ELLEN CELIA⁸, b. March 31, 1844.

2411. ii. DENISON ANSON⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1850; d. June 6, 1876, at Syracuse.

2412. iii. MARY AUGUSTA EUGENIA⁸, b. July 21, 1859.

1037. Moses Edwin⁷ Avery (*Alfred Anson⁶, Denison⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 14, 1819, at Groton; m. June 3, 1845, at Baltimore, Md., **Belinda Belmont Markes**. He d. at sea, Aug. 3, 1849.

Child of Moses Edwin and Belinda Belmont (Markes) Avery:

2413. i. ELLEN L.⁸; m. James T. Newman, of Baltimore, Md.

1038. **Charles Gilson⁷ Avery** (*Alfred Anson³, Denison⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 11, 1821, at Groton; m. April 3, 1842, at Groton, **Nancy M. Edgecomb**. She d. June 11, 1861, at Waterford. He m. 2d, Jan. 7, 1867, at Norwich, **Caroline Elizabeth Chapman**, dau. of Allyn and Betsey (Kimball) Chapman. She was b. Dec. 16, 1822, at Preston; d. Aug. 12, 1894, at Groton. No children.

1039. **Phebe Ann⁷ Avery** (*Alfred Anson³, Denison⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 14, 1822, at Groton; m. March 28, 1841, at Groton, **James Monroe Benham**. She d. July, 1892.

Children of James Monroe and Phebe Ann (Avery) Benham:

- i. **JAMES IRA⁸**, b. April 14, 1842; m. Janett Leeds. Address, New London.
- ii. **AUGUSTA AVERY⁸**, b. April 11, 1844; m. Lester H. Phillips. Address, Middletown.
- iii. **GEORGE LEWIS EDWIN⁸**, b. Dec. 1, 1846; m. Regina Maria Crocker. Address, New London.

1040. **Martha Smith⁷ Avery** (*Alfred Anson³, Denison⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 3, 1825, at Groton; m. Nov. 20, 1842, at Stonington, **Robert Stanton Bromley**, s. of Stanton and Pauline (Burdick) Bromley. He was b. Nov. 14, 1821, at North Stonington. She d. Oct. 14, 1849, at Rockville; he d. Nov. 18, 1891, at the same place.

Children of Robert Stanton and Martha Smith (Avery) Bromley:

- i. **CHARLES⁸**; d. in youth.
- ii. **MARY ANN⁸**; m. Henry Hale; 2d, Wilber N. Clark.

1041. **Henry Smith⁷ Avery** (*Alfred Anson³, Denison⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 6, 1826, at Groton; m. May 24, 1849, at Broad Brook, **Cynthia Amanda West**, dau. of Roswell and Betsey West. She was b. July 24, 1820, at Marlboro, Mass. He was a merchant; a soldier in the civil war. May 24, 1899, they celebrated their golden wedding. Their adopted daughter, **Nellie E.**, b. July 4, 1873, m. **George Linstead**, of Bristol.

1042. **Cyrus Denison⁷ Avery** (*Benjamin Gilson⁸, Denison⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 20, 1833, at Geddes, N. Y.; m. Feb. 19, 1863, at Poquetanuck, **Delia Geer**, dau. of Isaac Wheeler and Experience (Avery) Geer (No. 2001). She was b. March 24, 1838, at Poquetanuck; d. Oct. 27, 1872. He m. 2d, Jan. 20, 1875, **Grace Ellen Terry**, dau. of Guy and Juliette M. (Averill) Terry. She was b. Nov. 7, 1850, Fairmount, N. Y. He was one of the principal organizers of the Syracuse Iron Works; the Onondaga County (N. Y.) Milk Association; the Onondaga County Pottery Company; the Agricultural Society and Farmers' Club of the county; the Kemp and Burpee Manufacturing Company, for the manufacture of agricultural implements. He is junior warden in St. Mark's Church, at Geddes. He lives at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of Cyrus Denison and Grace Ellen (Terry) Avery, b. at Geddes, N. Y.:

- i. **DELIA⁸**, b. Oct. 20, 1875; d. y.
- 2414. ii. **PAUL⁸**, b. May 15, 1877.
- 2415. iii. **BENJAMIN GUY⁸**, b. Aug. 22, 1879.
- iv. **CYRUS DENISON⁸**, b. Jan. 10, 1883; d. y.
- 2416. v. **HAROLD TERRY⁸**, b. May 6, 1887.

1043. **Julia Maria⁷ Avery** (*Benjamin Gilson⁸, Denison⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 9, 1835, at Geddes, N. Y.; m. April 30, 1857, at Geddes, **Webster Randolph Chamberlain**, s. of Augustus and Susan (Lincoln) Chamberlain. He was b. Sept. 23, 1832, in Saratoga County, N. Y. He is a lawyer. They live at Syracuse, N. Y.

Child of Webster Randolph and Julia Maria (Avery) Chamberlain, b. at Syracuse:

- i. **JULIA ELIZA⁸**, b. March 29, 1859; m. William Sanford Abbey.

1044. **Frances Eliza⁷ Avery** (*Benjamin Gilson⁸, Denison⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 5, 1838, in Onondaga County, N. Y.; m. April 10, 1861, at Geddes, N. Y., **Francis Henry Nye**, s. of Daniel Butler and Experience (Swift) Nye. He was b. Jan. 19, 1823, at West Sandwich, Mass.; d. Aug. 11, 1908, at Syracuse, N. Y. He was a salt manufacturer. She lives at Ardmore, Penn.

Children of Francis Henry and Frances Eliza (Avery) Nye, b. at Geddes:

- i. FRANCIS HENRY⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1865; m. Nellie Kloch.
- ii. CYRUS AVERY⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1874; d. y.
- iii. CARROLL EDWARD⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1877; d. March 11, 1906.
- iv. EDITH AVERY⁸, b. May 1, 1878; m. Edward A. Green.
- v. ROBERT GILSON⁸, b. June 21, 1880; m. Ethel M. Gibson.

1045. Denison⁷ Avery (*Dudley Bailey⁸, Denison⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 1, 1845, at Columbia; m. **Minnie Hurlburt**.

Child of Denison and Minnie (Hurlburt) Avery, b. at Bristol:

2417. i. LUCRETIA⁸.

1046. Marian⁷ Avery (*Dudley Bailey⁸, Denison⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 9, 1849, at Columbia; m. Nov. 12, 1865, at Colchester, **Alonzo Taylor**, s. of Charles Taylor. He was b. in 1842. He was a bugler in the civil war. She m. 2d, May 1, 1880, at Manchester, **Jared Pearl**, s. of Jared and Murilda F. (Hasket) Pearl. He was b. June 10, 1844, at Columbia. He was a soldier in the civil war. They live at Manchester.

Child of Alonzo and Marian (Avery) Taylor, b. at Hebron:

- i. BESTOR ALONZO⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1872; m. Annie Honeyford.

Two children d. in infancy.

Children of Jared and Marian (Avery) Pearl, b. at Manchester:

- i. MORTON AVERY⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1883.
- ii. STEPHEN DENISON⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1884.

One child died in infancy.

1056. Isaac⁷ Avery (*John⁸, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 4, 1775, at Groton; m. Jan. 8, 1797, at Preston, **Clarissa Button**, dau. of Roswell and Mary (Spicer) Button. She was b. May 9, 1777. He d. Jan. 22, 1846, at Ledyard; she d. Nov. 7, 1859, at Groton. He was a soldier in the war of 1812; his widow had a grant of 160 acres of land in Michigan.

Children of Isaac and Clarissa (Button) Avery, b. at Ledyard:

- i. CLARISSA^a, b. Feb. 18, 1798; d. May 4, 1868; unm.
2427. ii. WILLIAM PITT^a, b. May 28, 1800.
- iii. ROSWELL MINER^a, b. Feb. 21, 1802; d. Jan. 14, 1814.
2428. iv. MARY^a, b. Jan. 5, 1804.
2429. v. ISAAC ALLYN^a, b. Oct. 14, 1806.
2430. vi. GILBERT BUTTON^a, b. Sept. 21, 1809.
2431. vii. SABRA EMELINE^a, b. May 16, 1812.
2432. viii. EMILY^a, b. June 14, 1816.

1057. Prudence^r Avery (*John^a, John^s, Samuel^a, Thomas^a, James^a, Christopher^a*) was b. Nov. 14, 1778, at Groton; m. Daniel Allyn, s. of Christopher and Elizabeth (Ruff) Allyn. He was b. Nov. 10, 1774. She d. March, 1855.

Children of Daniel and Prudence (Avery) Allyn; probably b. at Groton:

- i. DANIEL^a, b. April 11, 1799; m. Lucinda ———; d. Feb. 6, 1883, at Greenfield, Mass.
- ii. PRUDENCE^a, d. Oct., 1883, at Uncasville.
- iii. MARY^a; m. Samuel Canfield.
- iv. JOHN MINER^a; m. Emily Comstock; d. Oct., 1854.
- v. HANNAH^a; m. William Hamilton.
- vi. GUERDON^a, d. Nov., 1873, at Uncasville.
- vii. ROBERT^a; m. Anna Van Buren; d. Oct., 1877.

1058. Lydia^r Avery (*John^a, John^s, Samuel^a, Thomas^a, James^a, Christopher^a*) was b. March 23, 1786, at Groton; m. Jan. 11, 1806, at Groton, Roswell Button, s. of Roswell and Lydia (Spicer) Button, and brother of the wife of Isaac Avery (No. 1056). He d. Aug. 8, 1856, at West Hoboken, N. J.; she d. July 24, 1866, at Camden, N. J.

Children of Roswell and Lydia (Avery) Button:

- i. APPLETON AVERY^a, b. Oct. 11, 1807, at Groton; m. Susan ———; d. Sept. 25, 1889, in the Ozark Mountains.
- ii. WILLIAM PALMER^a, b. Aug. 31, 1809, at Preston; d. May 15, 1866, at Quebec, Canada; unm.
- iii. LUCIUS^a, b. July 6, 1811, at Preston; m. Sabrina Dolben; 2d, Helen Rathbone; d. Dec. 30, 1884.
- iv. STEPHEN DECATUR^a, b. June 8, 1813, at Preston; m. Maria Pinto; 2d, Maria Goodwell; d. Jan. 17, 1897, at Camden, N. J.
- v. MARY ANN^a, b. May 8, 1815, at Preston; m. J. C. Hoxie; d. Sept. 19, 1845, at Hoboken, N. J.
- vi. NANCY AIDA^a, b. June 19, 1817, at Preston; m. J. C. Hoxie as his second wife.

1059. **Hannah⁷ Avery** (*John⁸, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 25, 1789, at Groton; m. about 1814, **Lodowic Bailey**, s. of Obadiah and Esther (Williams) Bailey. He was b. Sept. 14, 1785, at Montville. They settled in Brooklyn township, Penn., then a wilderness. She d. in 1860; he d. about 1873.

Children of Lodowic and Hannah (Avery) Bailey:

- i. **HANNAH⁸**; m. Joseph McKirby.
- ii. **JOHN⁸**; m. Huldah T. Yeamans.
- iii. **ELIZA⁸**; m. Mark Quirk.
- iv. **ISAAC AVERY⁸**; m. Maria A. Grannis.
- v. **LODOWIC⁸**; m. Louisa A. Giles.
- vi. **ADELINE (?)**.
- vii. **LUCINDA (?)**.

1060. **Mary⁷ Avery** (*Amos⁸, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 18, 1780, at Groton; m. **John Baker**, s. of Joshua and Mary (Gates) Baker. She d. Sept. 15, 1852; he d. Oct. 20, 1862, at Montville.

Children of John and Mary (Avery) Baker:

- i. **JOHN⁸**; m. ——— Hill.
- ii. **HUMPHREY⁸**; m. Lucy Stoddard.
- iii. **ANN⁸**; m. Moses Hill.
- iv. **LEONARD⁸**; m. Cynthia Chapman.
- v. **JULIA⁸**; m. Hubbard Chester.
- vi. **RICHARD⁸**; m. Jane Chester.

They also had Mary, Emily, and Jerusha, of whom nothing is known.

1061. **Susannah⁷ Avery** (*Amos⁸, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 20, 1782, at Groton; m. June 11, 1801, at Montville, **Elisha Baker**, s. of Joshua and Mary (Gates) Baker, and brother of her sister Mary's husband (No. 1060). He was b. Aug. 18, 1778, at Montville. They settled in Colchester. He d. Nov. 11, 1859; she d. May 21, 1860, both at Colchester.

Children of Elisha and Susannah (Avery) Baker, b. at Colchester:

- i. **MARY ANN⁸**, b. Dec. 9, 1804; m. Leonard Culver.
- ii. **FANNY⁸**, b. Nov. 2, 1806; m. Denison Geer.
- iii. **JARED⁸**, b. Feb. 18, 1810; m. Hannah Hewett.

- iv. ELISHA AVERY^s, b. April 5, 1812; m. Laura Taylor.
- v. CAROLINE^s, b. Oct. 10, 1814; m. William Adams.
- vi. CHARLES^s, b. July 4, 1816; d. unm.
- vii. EMELINE^s, b. April 27, 1819.
- viii. GEORGE H.^s, b. April 26, 1825; m. Betsey A. Howe.

1062. Jerusha⁷ Avery (*Amos^s, John^s, Samuel^s, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. May 31, 1786, at Groton; m. **Jeremiah Comb.**

1063. Thomas Ledyard⁷ Avery (*Amos^s, John^s, Samuel^s, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. Aug. 24, 1788, at Groton; m. Jan. 31, 1819, at New London, **Lucretia Manwaring**, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Brayman) Manwaring. She was b. Sept. 25, 1794, at Lyme. She d. Oct. 25, 1833, at New London. He m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1834, at New London, **Maria Manwaring**, the sister of his first wife. She was b. Oct. 10, 1799, at Lyme. He was a sea captain. He d. May 28, 1877, at New London; she d. May 9, 1879, at the same place.

Children of Thomas Ledyard and Lucretia (Manwaring) Avery, b. at New London:

- i. ANN MARIA^s, b. Nov. 3, 1820; d. May 12, 1893; unm.
- 2433. ii. JOHN COIT^s, b. Oct. 30, 1822.
- iii. LUCRETIA MANWARING^s, b. July 15, 1825; d. April 3, 1897, at New London; unm.
- iv. HENRY THOMAS^s, b. Jan. 8, 1827; d. June 1, 1843, lost at sea.
- 2434. v. JOSEPH MANWARING^s, b. Nov. 3, 1828.
- 2435. vi. MARY HOLT^s, b. Dec. 11, 1830.

Child of Thomas Ledyard and Maria (Manwaring) Avery, b. at New London:

- 2436. i. CATHERINE REBECCA^s, b. June 25, 1836.

1065. Abigail⁷ Avery (*Ransford^s, Ephraim^s, Samuel^s, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. Oct. 9, 1779, at South-ampton, Mass.; published Dec. 25, 1801, at Montgomery, Mass., to **William Crowe**, s. of David and Huldah Crowe. He d. Feb. 20, 1845, at Montgomery.

Children of William and Abigail (Avery) Crowe, b. at Montgomery:

- i. HENRY⁵, b. May 7, 1802.
- ii. DAVID⁵, b. May 17, 1805.
- iii. LOUISA⁵, b. April 2, 1807; m. Thomas Bill Avery (No. 1079).
- iv. WILLIAM⁵, b. Nov. 5, 1808; m. Hannah King.
- v. MASSILON⁵, b. May 20, 1810; m. Betsey Bosworth.
- vi. HORATIO⁵, b. Jan. 7, 1812.

1066. Marcy⁷ (Mercy?) Avery (*Ransford⁵, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 11, 1782, at Montgomery, Mass.; published at Montgomery, Oct. 26, 1800, to **Elisha Chapman**; m. soon after. She d. April 8, 1822, at Montgomery.

Children of Elisha and Marcy (Avery) Chapman, b. at Montgomery:

- i. AVERY⁶, b. Sept. 15, 1801; m. Iduma Moor.
- ii. DELANA⁶, b. Dec. 3, 1802; m. Allen Pettis.
- iii. SAMUEL⁶, b. Nov. 23, 1804; m. Marilla Bartholomew; d. Jan. 8, 1836.
- iv. SOPHIA⁶, b. April 6, 1807; m. Samuel Upson.
- v. ANNES⁶, b. May 8, 1809; m. Ebenezer W. Phelps.
- vi. EUNICE⁶, b. June 27, 1811.

1068. Betsey⁷ Avery (*Ransford⁵, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 27, 1787, at Montgomery, Mass.; published Sept. 17, 1808, at Montgomery, to **Samuel Rogers**, s. of Josiah and the Widow Mary (Smith) Rogers, of West Springfield, Mass. He was b. April 11, 1781, at Wolcott; probably d. Aug. 15, 1861, at Black River, near Oswego, N. Y.

1070. Ransford⁷ Avery (*Ransford⁵, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 1, 1796, at Montgomery, Mass.; published Sept. 20, 1816, at Montgomery, to **Pattey Allyn**, of West Springfield. In 1835, he and his wife sold land in Southampton to Richard Avery. She is called Polly. A Ransford Avery was published to Marcy Hutchinson, Jan. 11, 1817, at Montgomery. The children are recorded as the children of Ransford, Jr., and Pattey Avery (*Montgomery Records*).

Children of Ransford and Pattey (Allyn) Avery, b. at Montgomery:

- 2440. i. EUNICE^s, b. Feb. 27, 1818.
- 2441. ii. WILLIAM HERRICK^s, b. Dec. 23, 1820.
- 2442. iii. POLLY ANN^s, b. May 30, 1823.
- 2443. iv. JOHN^s.
- 2444. v. MARTHA^s.
- 2445. vi. HELEN^s.

1071. Richard⁷ Avery (*Ransford^s, Ephraim^s, Samuel^s, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 1, 1796, at Montgomery, Mass.; was published Jan. 18, 1821, at Montgomery, to **Anna Pettis**, dau. of Abial and Eunice Pettis. She was b. Sept. 2, 1792, at Montgomery. He was published Sept. 4, 1825, to **Mercy Hutchinson**. April 2, 1822, Richard Avery and wife, Anna, deeded land to Ransford Avery. Richard Avery made his will Oct. 15, 1866, leaving all to wife, Mercy; the will was proved Aug., 1867, at Northampton (*Northampton Wills*, 56:557). In her will, dated Dec. 3, 1870, Mercy Avery called herself of Southampton; mentioned daughter, Mary J. Pomeroy; son-in-law, Jerome J. Pomeroy; daughter, Angeline E. Lyman; and daughter, Caroline C. Clark (*Northampton Wills*, 59:64). The children were probably as given below.

Child of Richard and Anna (Pettis) Avery:

- 2446. i. ELIZA^s.

Children of Richard and Mercy (Hutchinson) Avery:

- 2447. i. MARY JANE^s; m. Jerome J. Pomeroy.
- 2448. ii. ANGELINE^s; m. ———— Lyman.
- 2449. iii. CAROLINE C.^s; m. ———— Clark.

1072. Rowland⁷ Avery (*William^s, Ephraim^s, Samuel^s, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. April 21, 1782, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. **Roxanna Shurtliff**. He d. July 25, 1860, at Montgomery.

Child of Rowland and Roxanna (Shurtliff) Avery, b. at Norwich, Mass.:

- 2450. i. ROWLAND DEWEY^s, b. Oct. 11, 1830.

1073. Charles Dewey⁷ Avery (*William^s, Ephraim^s, Samuel^s, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 20, 1784, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. **Abigail Peck**, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Castle) Peck. She d. March 4, 1820, at Montgomery. He m.

2d, Nov. 23, 1824, at Middletown, Elizabeth Stocking. On the Middletown records he is called Christopher Dewey Avery.

Children of Charles Dewey and Abigail (Peck) Avery, b. at Montgomery:

- 2451. i. SALLY OLIVIA^s, b. Dec. 18, 1810.
- 2452. ii. CHARLES SUMNER^s, b. Aug. 23, 1813.
- 2453. iii. JOSEPH WILLIAM^s, b. Sept. 7, 1819. A person of this name was published to Sophia Chapman, Dec. 16, 1841; called of Southampton, Mass.

1074. Vashtiⁱ Avery (*William^s, Ephraim^s, Samuel^s, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopherⁱ*) was b. May 16, 1786, at Montgomery, Mass.; published Oct. 27, 1804, at Montgomery, to **Bradford Chapman**.

Children of Bradford and Vashti (Avery) Chapman, b. at Montgomery:

- i. ELECTA^s, b. Sept. 27, 1805.
- ii. CHARLES ASHBILL^s, b. Nov. 23, 1806.
- iii. HARVEY WILBUR^s, b. Aug. 26, 1812.
- iv. AZARIAH HERRICK^s, b. Dec. 15, 1816; d. y.

1075. Electaⁱ Avery (*William^s, Ephraim^s, Samuel^s, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopherⁱ*) was b. July 11, 1788, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1807, at Westfield, Mass., **Moses Parks**, s. of Aaron and Lydia (Provin) Parks. He was b. March 8, 1785, at Montgomery. She d. Dec. 17, 1831, at Montgomery. He m. 2d, Nancy Avery (No. 1077), sister of his first wife. He d. March 15, 1862, at Feeding Hill, Mass.

Children of Moses and Electa (Avery) Parks, b. at Montgomery:

- i. ELISHA LEWIS^s, b. Oct. 24, 1808.
 - ii. AARON PROVIN^s, b. Sept. 16, 1810; m. Statira B. Moore; d. May 10, 1868, at Montgomery.
 - iii. CAROLINE^s, b. March 8, 1812; d. April 16, 1831.
 - iv. LAURA^s, b. Nov. 16, 1813; m. Nathan Hutchinson.
 - v. WILLIAM AVERY^s, b. Aug. 23, 1815; m. Hester L. Parks.
 - vi. SAMUEL DEXTER^s, b. March 9, 1817.
 - vii. MOSES DEWEY^s, b. Dec. 9, 1818; m. Lemira W. ———; d. Nov. 2, 1851.
 - viii. LAFAYETTE^s, b. July 9, 1823.
- Three other children died in infancy.

1077. Nancy⁷ Avery (*William⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 1, 1792, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. Oct. 21, 1832, at Montgomery, **Dea. Moses Parks**, the widower of her sister, Electa Avery (No. 1075). No children.

1078. Olive⁷ Avery (*William⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 19, 1795, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. April 28, 1814, **Warham Kingsley**, s. of Joseph and Isabella (Strong) Kingsley. He was b. March 11, 1788. He was a farmer. She d. July 18, 1858, at Westhampton, Mass.; he d. May 1, 1862.

Children of Warham and Olive (Avery) Kingsley:

- i. ROWLAND AVERY⁸, b. April 28, 1815; m. Pamela Moray.
- ii. ALVIN WARHAM⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1816; m. Charlotte A. Wood.
- iii. PHILETUS DEWEY⁸, b. July 3, 1819; d. y.
- iv. ALMERON A.⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1822; m. Pamela Moray, the widow of his brother, Rowland Avery.
- v. OLIVE JANE⁸, b. May 9, 1827.

1079. Thomas Bill⁷ Avery (*William⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 12, 1798, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. Oct. 8, 1829, at Montgomery, **Louisa Crowe**, dau. of William and Abigail (Avery) Crowe (No. 1065). She was b. April 2, 1807, at Montgomery. He was a farmer. He d. Sept. 6, 1861; she d. July 17, 1835, both at Montgomery.

Children of Thomas Bill and Louisa (Crowe) Avery, b. at Montgomery:

2454. i. WILLIAM DEWEY⁸, b. April 11, 1831.
2455. ii. CHARLES SUMNER⁸, b. April 3, 1833.
2456. iii. HORATIO ALLEN⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1836.
2457. iv. ORRILL ELIZA⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1842; m. June 26, 1860, at Springfield, Mass., Francis B. Wilson.
2458. v. HENRY CLAY⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1844.

1080. Abigail⁷ Avery (*William⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 10, 1801, at Montgomery, Mass.; pub. Oct. 5, 1822, at Montgomery, to **Philander Pettis**, s. of Abial and Eunice Pettis, and brother of the wife of Richard Avery (No. 1071). He was b. Nov. 29, 1795, at Montgomery. She d. Sept. 28, 1888, at East Hampton, Mass.

Child of Philander and Abigail (Avery) Pettis, b. at Montgomery:

- i. NANCY EMERGENNE^s, b. May 20, 1823.

1081. Polly⁷ Avery (*Ephraim^s, Ephraim^s, Samuel^t, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Sept. 1, 1786, at Montgomery, Mass.; published Jan. 4, 1806, at Montgomery, to Willard Wight, s. of Thomas and Mary (Whiting) Wight. He was b. Feb. 3, 1781; was of Norwich, Mass. He d. Nov. 30, 1861; she d. Jan. 26, 1877.

Children of Willard and Polly (Avery) Wight:

- i. HORACE AVERY^s, b. Jan. 14, 1808.
- ii. EMELINE^s, b. Feb. 17, 1810.
- iii. SUSANNA^s, b. Jan. 27, 1813.
- iv. MARILLA^s, b. Sept. 26, 1815.
- v. WARNER WHITING^s, b. Sept. 15, 1817; d. April 20, 1841.
- vi. CORDELIA MINA^s, b. June 17, 1824.
- vii. EDWARD FRANKLIN^s, b. Nov. 30, 1826.
- viii. MARY JANE^s, b. Nov. 27, 1828.

1082. Elisha⁷ Avery (*Ephraim^s, Ephraim^s, Samuel^t, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Nov. 7, 1789, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. Nancy Whitney, dau. of Peter Whitney, of Huntington, Mass. She d. Nov. 13, 1862, at Montgomery. In his will, made Dec. 7, 1853, at Montgomery, he mentioned wife, Nancy; sons, William H., Horace W., Elisha, George; dau., Arvilla wife of Vincent Chapman; grandson, Byron Sherwood; mother, Susannah Avery; sister, Lucinda Avery (Case 47, *Springfield Wills*). He d. June 12, 1866, at Montgomery.

Children of Elisha and Nancy (Whitney) Avery, b. at Montgomery:

2459. i. WILLIAM HARRISON^s, b. Jan. 31, 1813.
2460. ii. HORACE WHITNEY^s, b. July 8, 1815.
2461. iii. ARVILLA^s, b. July 21, 1817.
2462. iv. ORIL^s, b. June 3, 1820; d. March, 1843.
2463. v. ELISHA^s, d. Oct. 31, 1899; Lucinda Avery, widow of Elisha Avery, d. Jan. 22, 1902, aged 77 years.
2464. vi. GEORGE^s.

1083. Susanna⁷ Avery (*Ephraim^s, Ephraim^s, Samuel^t, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. June 5, 1792, at Montgomery, Mass.; published Dec. 5, 1813, at Montgomery, to

Flavius Moore, s. of Joel and Martha (Spring) Moore. He was b. Nov. 13, 1789, at Montgomery. She d. July 8, 1827, at Montgomery. He m. 2d, Harmony Searl; d. April 5, 1848, at Montgomery.

Children of Flavius and Susanna (Avery) Moore, b. at Montgomery:

- i. MARTHA SUSAN^s, b. June 22, 1816.
- ii. REDEXA SPRING^s, b. Jan. 29, 1822; m. Horatio W. Lyman.
- iii. CYRENE^s, b. Nov. 26, 1823.
- iv. SARAH ANGENETTE^s, b. April 6, 1827; m. Ochterlong Moore.

1084. Abner⁷ Avery (*Ephraim^s, Ephraim^s, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 2, 1796, at Montgomery, Mass.; published July 9, 1815, at Montgomery, to **Eunice Herrick**, dau. of Stephen and Nancy Herrick. She was b. June 27, 1794, at Westfield, Mass.

Children of Abner and Eunice (Herrick) Avery, b. at Montgomery:

2465. i. RICHARDSON^s, b. Feb. 19, 1816.
2466. ii. SOPHIA^s, b. Feb. 14, 1818.
2467. iii. CORINTHIA^s, b. Sept. 29, 1831.
2468. iv. LEUTHEUR (?).
2469. v. HENRY HOLLAND^s (?).

1086. Leutheur⁷ Avery (*Ephraim^s, Ephraim^s, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 23, 1803, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. March 6, 1821, at Montgomery, **Hiram Hatch**, s. of Moses and Lucy Hatch. He was b. Feb. 28, 1802, at Montgomery. He was a blacksmith. He d. April 28, 1838; she d. March 2, 1897, at Springfield, Mass.

Children of Hiram and Leutheur (Avery) Hatch:

- i. DUANE HIRAM^s, b. Aug. 26, 1823, at Norwich, Mass.; m. Mary Ann Sheldon; 2d, Carrie Nichols.
- ii. DELOS HIRAM^s, b. March 29, 1825, at Norwich; m. Frances Brown.
- iii. MOSES BASCUM^s, b. May 13, 1827, at Westfield, Mass.; d. March 29, 1857; unm.
- iv. CYRENE AMELIA^s, b. Nov. 19, 1831, at Westfield; m. Elisha Bronson.
- v. HORACE ATHERTON^s, b. July 14, 1833, at Westfield; m. Jennie Searl; 2d, Carrie Owen; d. June 15, 1898, at Westfield.

1089. **Adnah⁷ Avery** (*Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 12, 1792, at Westfield, Mass. His mother, Jerusha Sackett, was dau. of Adnah and Jerusha (Pomeroy) Sackett, and grand-niece of Seth Pomeroy, a hero of the French and Revolutionary wars; she was b. May 27, 1769. He m. **Esther Parsons**. She d. Dec. 4, 1839; he d. Sept. 22, 1844, at Westfield.

Children of Adnah and Esther (Parsons) Avery, b. at Westfield:

- i. ELY PARSONS⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1821; d. Nov. 9, 1847; unm.
- 2470. ii. ADNAH⁸, b. March 29, 1823.
- iii. ESTHER AMELIA⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1825; d. March 27, 1897, at Waltham, Mass.; unm.
- iv. WILLIAM ROWLAND⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1826; d. Feb. 16, 1871; unm.
- 2471. v. MOSES ASHLEY⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1828.
- 2472. vi. DOROTHY⁸, b. July 29, 1830.
- 2473. vii. DEXTER⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1833.
- viii. MORTON⁸, b. Nov., 1835; d. Oct. 13, 1856, at Westfield; unm.
- 2474. ix. SARAH IRENE⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1837.

1090. **Walter⁷ Avery** (*Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. about 1795, at Westfield, Mass.; m. June 18, 1824, at Montgomery, Mass., **Mary Chapman**, dau. of Nathan and Eunice (Parks) Chapman. She was b. Sept. 2, 1804. He d. Jan. 12, 1838, at Westfield, aged 43 years.

Children of Walter and Mary (Chapman) Avery:

- 2475. i. ORRIN⁸.
- 2476. ii. NATHAN CHAPMAN⁸.
- 2477. iii. MARY⁸.

1091. **Isaac⁷ Avery** (*Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. about 1798, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 6, 1823, at Watson, N. Y., **Mary Ann Beach**, dau. of John and Lydia (Porter) Beach. She was b. Sept. 11, 1802, at Litchfield. He d. Oct. 18, 1832, at Watson; she d. Oct. 4, 1891, at Lowville, N. Y.

Children of Isaac and Mary Ann (Beach) Avery, b. at Watson:

- i. IRENE⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1824; d. Feb. 7, 1892, at Lowville, N. Y.; unm.
- 2478. ii. SIDNEY JOHN⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1827.
- 2479. iii. JERUSHA⁸, b. March 25, 1829.

1092. Solomon⁷ Avery (*Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 23, 1800, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 31, 1825, at Southington, **Ellina Clark**, dau. of Silas and Thankful (Pratt) Clark. She was b. Oct. 18, 1803, at Southington. He was a merchant at Westfield, Mass. He d. Nov. 20, 1854, at Westfield; his will is on file at Springfield, Mass., case 486. She d. Jan. 22, 1880, at Springfield; her will is at Springfield, case 472.

Children of Solomon and Ellina (Clark) Avery, b. at Westfield:

- i. JANE ELLINA⁸, b. June 20, 1826; d. Nov. 1, 1853, at Westfield; unm.
- 2481. ii. SILAS CLARK⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1828.
- 2482. iii. ADALINE⁸, b. June 28, 1831.
- iv. EDWARD SOLOMON⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1838; d. y.
- 2483. v. THEODORA⁸, b. April 3, 1845.

1095. John⁷ Avery (*Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. about 1808, at Westfield, Mass.; m. **Lydia Adkins**, dau. of Eber and Sally (Smith) Adkins. She was b. July 8, 1810, at Westfield. He was a carpenter. He d. April, 16, 1851, at Westfield; she d. Sept. 5, 1894, at the same place.

Children of John and Lydia (Adkins) Avery, b. at Westfield:

- 2484. i. DOLLY ANN⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1832.
- 2485. ii. ELIZA JANE⁸.
- 2486. iii. ISAAC⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1836.
- 2487. iv. IDA LUCINDA⁸; m. Charles Wheelock; 2d, Major Cordis King; 3d, John O. Hebreu; d. Dec. 6, 1889, at Washington, D. C.; no children.
- 2488. v. JOHN CYRUS⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1843.

1096. Ephraim⁷ Avery (*Samuel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 15, 1792, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. July 3, 1814, at Montgomery, **Lucy Wright**, dau. of Samuel and Lucy Wright. She was b. July 17, 1797, at Montgomery. He d. Sept. 22, 1884, at Montgomery.

Child of Ephraim and Lucy (Wright) Avery, b. at Montgomery:

- 2489. i. HIRAM ALLEN⁸, b. May 27, 1815; m. Louisa Ardelia ———.

1097. Wealthy⁷ Avery (*Samuel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 5, 1793, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. July 6, 1813, **Walker Wright**, s. of Samuel and Lucy Wright and brother of the wife of Ephraim Avery (No. 1096). He was b. Oct. 29, 1793, at Montgomery.

Child of Walker and Wealthy (Avery) Wright, b. at Montgomery:

- i. **MARY ANN⁸**, b. Oct. 9, 1814.

1098. Asenath⁷ Avery (*Samuel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 24, 1795, at Montgomery, Mass.; published Feb. 27, 1821, at Montgomery, to **John Monroe**. He was b. March, 1800. She d. Aug. 8, 1874, at Fiskdale, Mass.; he d. July 8, 1890, at Southbridge, Mass.

Children of John and Asenath (Avery) Monroe:

- i. **EUGENIA C.⁸**, d. Jan. 9, 1869, at Norwich; unm.
- ii. **GEORGE⁸**, went to Australia and was never heard of more.
- iii. **SARAH ANN⁸**, m. Henry E. Williams; d. July 4, 1879, at Cedar Falls, Ia.
- iv. **HEZEKIAH⁸**; m. Anna Sherman; was a sailor; d. April 1, 1854, at Staten Island, N. Y.
- v. **ABBY⁸**; m. Morton Spencer; d. March 5, 1850.
- vi. **MARY ELIZABETH⁸**; m. Henry Cheseboro; d. April 21, 1888, at Stonington.
- vii. **ADELAIDE H.⁸**, b. Jan. 4, 1834, at Montville; m. William Henry Bond.
- viii. **JOHN C.⁸**, b. Nov., 1836; was a soldier in the civil war; a blacksmith at Norwich; m. Emma Shepard.
- ix. **AUSTIN G.⁸**, b. Aug. 30, 1844, at Montville; a soldier in the civil war; m. Alice J. Dart.

1099. Marilla⁷ Avery (*Samuel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 3, 1798, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. **Theodore Whitney**, s. of Peter and Mary (Blair) Whitney. He was b. May 3, 1799, at Montgomery. He d. Aug. 7, 1851, at Chester, Mass.; she d. Jan. 8, 1883.

Children of Theodore and Marilla (Avery) Whitney:

- i. **CHARLOTTE ARDELIA⁸**, b. Nov. 27, 1820; m. Aaron Frink.
- ii. **FRANCES AMELIA⁸**, b. Oct. 6, 1822; m. James Heron Harmon.
- iii. **MARTHA SHELTON⁸**, b. July 3, 1824; m. Hezekiah King Nooney.
- iv. **ELIZABETH ALLEN⁸**, b. July 12, 1828; m. Goodrich Barnes; 2d, Elisha B. Pomeroy.

- v. CATHARINE FOWLER^s, b. June 18, 1830; m. Francis Asbury Grover.
- vi. ALICE PELTON^s, b. Sept., 1832; m. Roland Harmon.
- vii. MARILLA ANN^s, b. Nov. 27, 1835; m. Henry Graves Smith.

1100. Harvey⁷ Avery (*Samuel^s, Ephraim^s, Samuel^t, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. June 14, 1799, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. **Lucy Phillips**. He d. Aug. 1, 1869.

Children of Harvey and Lucy (Phillips) Avery:

- 2490. i. ARLINGTON^s.
- 2491. ii. REVILLO^s.

1101. Laura⁷ Avery (*Samuel^s, Ephraim^s, Samuel^t, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Oct. 30, 1801, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. March 9, 1818, **Azariah Herrick**, s. of Jonathan and Hannah (Burt) Herrick. He was b. Aug. 17, 1792. He was a farmer at Frewsburg, N. Y. She d. July 1, 1881.

Children of Azariah and Laura (Avery) Herrick:

- i. MARIA^s, b. Nov. 8, 1819; m. Joseph Coleman.
- ii. ALPHA^s, b. Sept. 18, 1821.
- iii. AVERY^s, b. Jan. 26, 1823.
- iv. LESTER^s, b. Oct. 27, 1824.
- v. HENRY^s, b. Feb. 22, 1826; m. Edith Bragg.
- vi. ANZOLETTE^s, b. July 28, 1828.
- vii. MARTHA^s, b. May 15, 1830.
- viii. WALLACE^s, b. Sept. 5, 1838.
- ix. FRANK^s, b. June 14, 1840; m. Sophia Simmons.
- x. GEORGE^s, b. May 11, 1844.
- xi. MARY E.^s, b. Oct. 3, 1846; m. Francis Forbes.

1102. Elizabeth⁷ Avery (*Samuel^s, Ephraim^s, Samuel^t, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Aug. 25, 1803, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. April 25, 1822, at Montgomery, **Joseph Tyler, Allyn**, s. of David and Desire (Tyler) Allyn (No. 112, xii). He was b. May 18, 1795, at Montgomery. Soon after marriage, they moved to Norfolk, Va., where he became prominent, representing his district in the assembly and holding other important offices. He was a hardware merchant. He d. July 9, 1862; she d. Sept. 17, 1871, both at Norfolk.

Children of Joseph Tyler and Elizabeth (Avery) Allyn, b. at Norfolk:

- i. CAMILLA AMELIA³, b. Feb. 12, 1826; m. Dr. William J. Moore; d. May 15, 1885, at Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii. JOSEPH TYLER³, b. Aug. 9, 1840; m. Mary Russell Bell; he was a lieutenant in the confederate army; d. July 20, 1904.

1103. Mary Ann⁷ Avery (*Samuel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 25, 1805, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. **A. Johnson**; d. May 11, 1889.

1104. Henry⁷ Avery (*Samuel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 15, 1807, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. Aug. 18, 1836, at Montgomery, **Caroline Morse**, dau. of Chauncey and Olive (Palmer) Morse. She was b. Aug. 29, 1815. He was a merchant and trader. She d. May 23, 1873, at Westfield, Mass. Her will is on file at Springfield, Case 468. He d. Nov. 7, 1892.

Children of Henry and Caroline (Morse) Avery, b. at Westfield, Mass.:

2492. i. HELEN JOSEPHENE⁸, b. May 6, 1838.
2493. ii. FRANK RHODES⁸, b. April 7, 1853.

1105. Eunice⁷ Avery (*Samuel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 30, 1809, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. **Thomas Boothby**, an English journalist. He and two of their children died of yellow fever in 1855. She d. Nov. 11, 1887, at Providence, R. I.

Children of Thomas and Eunice (Avery) Boothby:

- i. FRANK⁸, lieut. in a Georgia reg't, confederate army; killed in action.
- ii. THOMAS BORDON⁸; m. Fleta Frink.

1106. Eliza⁷ Avery (*Samuel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 4, 1811, at Montgomery, Mass.; published Sept. 16, 1827, at Montgomery, to **Pelig Aborn Rhodes**. He was a merchant. He d. ——— 13, 1868, at Providence, R. I. The record is taken from family letters.

Children of Pelig Aborn and Eliza (Avery) Rhodes:

- i. FRANK AVERY⁸; m. Abbie Williams.
- ii. WALLACE EUGENE⁸; m. Mamie Reggio.
- iii. MARY ELLEN⁸ (Nellie); m. Signor Rudolph Lanciani, of Rome, Italy.

- iv. VIRGINIA PAULINE³; m. Richard Waterman.
- v. EMMA ABAN³; unm.
- vi. CAMILLA AUGUSTA³; m. William C. Hunter.
- vii. WILLIAM HENRY³; m. Addie Fletcher.

1107. Elizabeth⁷ Avery (*Abraham³, Jonathan³, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 19, 1788, at East Lyme; m. Sept. 2, 1816, at East Lyme, the **Rev. John Henderson** (or **John Hendricks**). She d. April 29, 1874, at East Lyme.

Child of John and Elizabeth (Avery) Henderson, b. at East Lyme:

- i. SAMUEL⁴; a pilot on a blockade runner; captured at New Orleans; confined in Fort Warren; d. at New Orleans after the war; unm.

1108. Abraham Selden⁷ Avery (*Abraham³, Jonathan³, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 1, 1792, at East Lyme; m. Aug. 2, 1818, at Dansville, N. Y., **Esther Clark**, dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth (Fish) Clark. She was b. Oct. 25, 1792, at Mansfield. He was a home missionary in western New York, Virginia, and Ohio. He d. about 1868, at New Lexington, O. She d. Oct. 25, 1872, at Lawrenceburg, Ind.

Children of Abraham Selden and Esther (Clark) Avery:

- 2494. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁸, b. May 11, 1819, at Pike, N. Y.
- ii. JULIA EMELINE⁸, b. June 19, 1820, at Pike; d. y.
- 2495. iii. JOHN CALVIN⁸, b. June 2, 1821, at Pike; m. Anna Wood; one child, Cally; all are dead.
- 2496. iv. ESTHER⁸, b. June 30, 1822, at Pike.
- 2497. v. SAMUEL SELDEN⁸, b. July 22, 1823, at Pike.
- vi. ABRAHAM THOMAS⁸, b. April 7, 1825, at Pike; d. y.
- vii. SARAH⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1827, at Bristol, N. Y.; d. May 8, 1844, at Vienna, Va.; unm.
- 2498. viii. ELIZA ANN⁸, b. June 13, 1829, at Perry, N. Y.; d. May, 1855; probably unm.
- ix. CAROLINE⁸, b. Dec., 1830, at Sparta, N. Y.; d. y.
- 2499. x. JULIA⁸, b. April 26, 1835, at Attica, N. Y.
- xi. ABRAHAM WILLIAM⁸, b. May 6, 1836, at Wales, N. Y.; d. 1856.
- xii. HANNAH⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1837, at Hamburg, N. Y.; d. y.

1109. Thomas⁷ Avery (*Abraham³, Jonathan³, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 1, 1798, at East Lyme; m. March 12, 1845, at East Lyme, **Elizabeth Brace Gris-**

wold, dau. of Andrew and Lucinda (Johnson) Griswold. She was b. June 19, 1823. He was a farmer. She d. June 12, 1852, at East Lyme; he d. March 20, 1869, at East Lyme.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth Brace (Griswold) Avery, b. at East Lyme:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH^s, b. Jan. 10, 1846; d. y.
- 2500. ii. WILLIAM ANDREW^s, b. Aug. 14, 1847.
- 2501. iii. CHARLES THOMAS^s, b. Dec. 8, 1849.

1110. Samuel⁷ Avery (Abraham^s, Jonathan^s, Abraham^s, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopherⁿ) was b. Jan. 4, 1805, at East Lyme; m. Nov. 26, 1834, at St. Johns, New Brunswick, **Eleanor Williamson**, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Van Orden) Williamson. She was b. March 20, 1817, at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. He was a physician. He d. Jan. 23, 1842, at New Orleans, La.; she d. Dec. 26, 1893, at East Lyme.

Children of Samuel and Eleanor (Williamson) Avery:

- i. ELLEN ELIZABETH^s, b. Dec. 11, 1835, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Nov., 1903, at Rochester, N. Y.; unm.
- ii. HANNAH JANE^s, b. July 25, 1839, at New Orleans; d. y.

1111. Nathan⁷ Avery (William Thomas^s, Nathan^s, Abraham^s, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopherⁿ) was b. May 8, 1792, at New Lebanon, N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1818, in Montgomery Co., Tenn., **Rebecca Jones Rivers**, dau. of Gen. Thomas and Elizabeth (Edmunds) Rivers. She was b. about 1794, in Virginia. He was a soldier in the war of 1812 (Letter from Deborah Avery Kendall, No. 1114). He was a physician at Bolivar and Memphis, Tenn. He d. March 5, 1846, at Memphis; she d. May 30, 1847, at the same place.

Children of Nathan and Rebecca Jones (Rivers) Avery, b. at Bolivar, Tenn.:

- 2502. i. WILLIAM THOMAS^s, b. Nov. 11, 1819.
- ii. LAURA^s, b. Nov. 20, 1821; d. Oct., 1831, at Bolivar.
- 2503. iii. ELIZABETH EDMUNDS^s, b. Jan. 19, 1824.
- iv. REBECCA RIVERS^s, b. Feb. 20, 1826; d. Aug. 29, 1840.
- 2504. v. AMANDA^s, b. May 6, 1828.
- 2505. vi. CORNELIA ESTELLE^s, b. June 14, 1830.
- vii. LAURENA^s, b. Feb. 28, 1833; d. y.

1112. Clarissa⁷ Avery (*William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 31, 1793, at New Lebanon, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1825, at New Lebanon, **Dea. Silas Churchill**, s. of the Rev. Silas and Rhoda (Belden) Churchill. He was b. June 5, 1800, at New Lebanon. He was a farmer. She d. March 18, 1836; he d. Aug. 9, 1878, both at New Lebanon.

Children of Silas and Clarissa (Avery) Churchill, b. at New Lebanon:

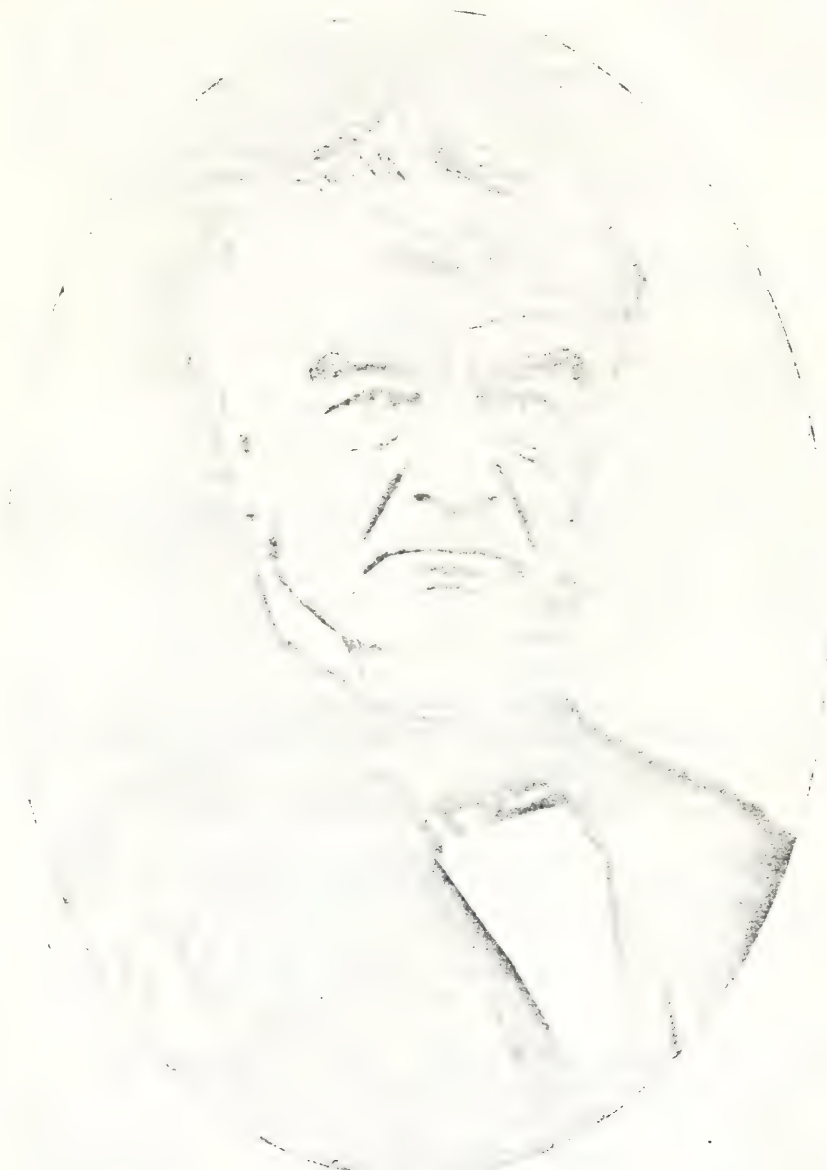
- i. FRANCIS ELLIOT⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1826; m. Kate Whetmore; d. May, 1895, Burlington, Ia.
- ii. MARY CORNELIA⁸, b. April 21, 1829; m. the Rev. Henry Decker; d. Nov. 1, 1899, at Turin, N. Y.
- iii. WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1830; m. Alice Summer Woodbridge. Residence, Hartford.
- iv. SILAS PAYSON⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1832; m. Emma Hoyt; d. July, 1894, at Cleveland, O.
- v. ELLEN CLARISSA⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1835; d. June 8, 1857; unm.

1113. George⁷ Avery (*William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 2, 1802, at New Lebanon, N. Y.; m. Jan. 24, 1839, at Knoxville, Ill., **Seraphina Princess Mary Phelps**, dau. of Aaron Noble and Clarissa (Root) Phelps. She was b. Jan. 19, 1815, at Westfield, Mass. He was a farmer. He d. Dec. 31, 1886, at Galesburg, Ill.; she d. Dec. 12, 1891, at the same place.

Children of George and Seraphina Princess Mary (Phelps) Avery, b. at Galesburg, Ill.:

2506. i. ROBERT HANNEMAN⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1840.
2507. ii. JOHN THOMAS⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1841.
2508. iii. MARY⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1844.
2509. iv. CYRUS MINOR⁸, b. June 19, 1846.
2510. v. PHEBE THROOP⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1848.
2511. vi. GEORGE⁸, b. April 9, 1854.
- vii. FREDERICK ARTHUR⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1857; d. y.

1114. Deborah⁷ Avery (*William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 31, 1806, at New Lebanon, N. Y.; m. July 24, 1832, at New Lebanon, **John Kendall**, s. of Thomas and Olive (Crane) Kendall. He was b. July 21, 1810, at Northbridge, Mass. He was the inventor of



GEORGE AVERY

the Kendall thermometer; one of the founders of Knox College, Ill. He d. May 19, 1892, at New Lebanon. She d. Dec. 3, 1907, at New Lebanon. She retained her faculties to the last and enjoyed all the progress that had been made in the march of civilization in her long span of life.

Children of John and Deborah (Avery) Kendall:

- i. MARY CURTIS⁵, b. Feb. 5, 1834, at New Lebanon; m. Edward C. Clark. Residence, New Lebanon, N. Y.
- ii. ELLEN CORNELIA⁵, b. Oct. 10, 1837, at Galesburg, Ill.
- iii. SARAH WHITING⁵, b. Jan. 15, 1842, at Galesburg; m. Henry L. Brown. Residence, Pittsfield, Mass.

Two children died in infancy.

1115. John Thomas⁷ Avery (*William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 29, 1810, at New Lebanon, N. Y.; m. April 25, 1838, at Le Roy, N. Y., **Sarah Avis Whiting**, dau. of Henry Starr and Sarah (Canfield) Whiting. She was b. Sept. 19, 1819, at Herkimer, N. Y. He was a successful pastor at Syracuse, N. Y.; was later known far and wide as a powerful evangelist; was pastor of Plymouth Church, Cleveland, O., but soon resumed evangelistic work. After 1839, he made his home at Cleveland. His wife d. May 13, 1893; he d. May 16, 1896, both at Cleveland.

Children of John Thomas and Sarah Avis (Whiting) Avery, b. at Cleveland:

2512. i. WILLIAM GATES⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1840.
2513. ii. SARAH WHITING⁸, b. May 10, 1843.
2514. iii. GEORGE WHITFIELD⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1845.
2515. iv. MARY EVELYNE⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1848.
- v. JOHN THOMAS⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1850; d. July 13, 1890, at Cleveland; unm.
2516. vi. FREDERICK BURT⁸, b. June 7, 1854.
2517. vii. HENRY WHITING⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1857.

1116. Cornelia⁷ Avery (*William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 7, 1816, at New Lebanon, N. Y.; m. Jan. 10, 1850, at New Lebanon, N. Y., **William Ball**, s. of Nathan and Fear (Chadwick) Ball. He was b. July 29, 1809, at Lee, Mass. He was a blacksmith. He d. March 16, 1887, at Buffalo, N. Y.; she d. June 2, 1894, at South Omaha, Neb. No children.



THE REV. JOHN THOMAS AVERY.

1117. Oriza⁷ Avery (*Ashbel Stevens⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 7, 1803; m. June 22, 1831, **Johnson Balcom**.

Children of Johnson and Oriza (Avery) Balcom:

- i. ARMINDA⁸, b. April 13, 1832; d. Jan. 15, 1870.
- ii. WILLIAM ALLEN⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1835.
- iii. SARAH ALMIRA⁸, b. April 1, 1837.
- iv. ADELIA⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1839.
- v. MARY JANE⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1841.
- vi. JUSTUS AVERY⁸, b. April 2, 1844; d. Oct. 31, 1863, in the Chattanooga hospital.

1118. Abraham⁷ Avery (*Ashbel Stevens⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 19, 1805; m. Aug. 16, 1833, at Shoreham, Vt., **Mary Moffit**, dau. of Eli Moffit. She was b. Sept. 5, 1802; d. Dec. 29, 1872, at Sandstone, Mich.; he d. Feb. 7, 1888, at Sandstone.

Children of Abraham and Mary (Moffit) Avery:

2518. i. ABRAHAM⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1834, at Sandstone, Mich.
2519. ii. ELI MOFFIT⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1836; d. April 19, 1860.

1119. Sarah Stevens⁷ Avery (*Ashbel Stevens⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 3, 1813, at Shoreham, Vt.; m. May 24, 1834, at Sandstone, Mich., **David Chapel**. He was b. March 3, 1804, at Salem; d. May 7, 1875, at Parma, Mich.; she d. May 21, 1875, at the same place.

Children of David and Sarah Stevens (Avery) Chapel, b. at Spring Arbor, Mich.:

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, b. May 24, 1835; m. Harriet Todd; d. Dec. 28, 1901, at Spring Arbor.
- ii. ANN ELIZABETH⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1836; d. July 22, 1851, at Spring Arbor.
- iii. DELIA MARIA⁸, b. July 24, 1839; m. Theodore King; d. Aug. 8, 1897, at Spring Arbor.
- iv. ROYAL⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1842; m. Ardelia Downer.
- v. ROLLIN⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1848; d. Nov. 10, 1867.
- vi. DAVID⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1856; m. Alice Birkam.

1120. William Miller⁷ Avery (*Ashbel Stevens⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 6, 1818; m. Sept. 20, 1852, **Harriet Reed**, dau. of John and Cleora (Thayer) Reed. She was b. Feb. 13, 1830, at Syracuse, N. Y.

He was a physician; a graduate of the medical department of University of Michigan; principal of the public schools at Jackson, Mich.; later, a member of the school board until his death. His wife d. March 27, 1871; he d. July 2, 1872, both at Jackson.

Children of William Miller and Harriet (Reed) Avery:

2520. i. HATTIE EUNICE⁸, b. July 6, 1861, at Tompkins, Mich.

2521. ii. JANNETTE MARIA⁸, b. March 4, 1865.

1121. Susan Miller⁷ Avery (*Nathan⁸, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 7, 1804; m. Nov. 12, 1829, **Charles Augustus Thorp**.

Children of Charles Augustus and Susan Miller (Avery) Thorp:

i. SARAH S.⁸

ii. CHARLES⁸.

iii. WILLIAM⁸.

1122. Laurette⁷ Avery (*Nathan⁸, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 30, 1805; m. **William C. Fonda**.

Children of William C. and Laurette (Avery) Fonda:

i. NATHAN⁸.

ii. SUSAN⁸.

iii. SARAH⁸.

iv. EDWARD⁸.

v. FRANCES⁸.

vi. CHARLES⁸.

vii. WILLIAM⁸.

1123. Sarah Maria⁷ Avery (*Nathan⁸, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 3, 1809; m. **J. P. Tuttle**.

1124. Larmia Euphrasia⁷ Avery (*Nathan⁸, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 7, 1811; m. **L. S. Parsons**.

1125. William Henry⁷ Avery (*Nathan⁸, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 27, 1813, at Claverack, N. Y.; m. Feb. 10, 1836, at Valatie, N. Y., **Laura Ann Stickles**, dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Couchman) Stickles. She was b. Oct. 24, 1811, at Pine Plains, N. Y. He was a grocer. He d. Sept. 12, 1877; she d. Dec. 23, 1892, both at Hudson, N. Y.

Children of William Henry and Laura Ann (Stickles) Avery, b. at Valatie:

- 2522. i. NATHAN STICKLES³, b. May 28, 1837.
- 2523. ii. JOHN EVANS³, b. Sept. 5, 1841.
- 2524. iii. WILLIAM HENRY⁶, b. Oct. 4, 1846.
- 2525. iv. LAURA ELIZABETH³, b. Oct. 24, 1850.
- 2526. v. BENJAMIN F.³, b. Oct. 29, 1853.

1126. Mary Sophia⁷ Avery (Nathan⁸, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹) was b. Jan. 29, 1815; m. William Glen.

Children of William and Mary Sophia (Avery) Glen:

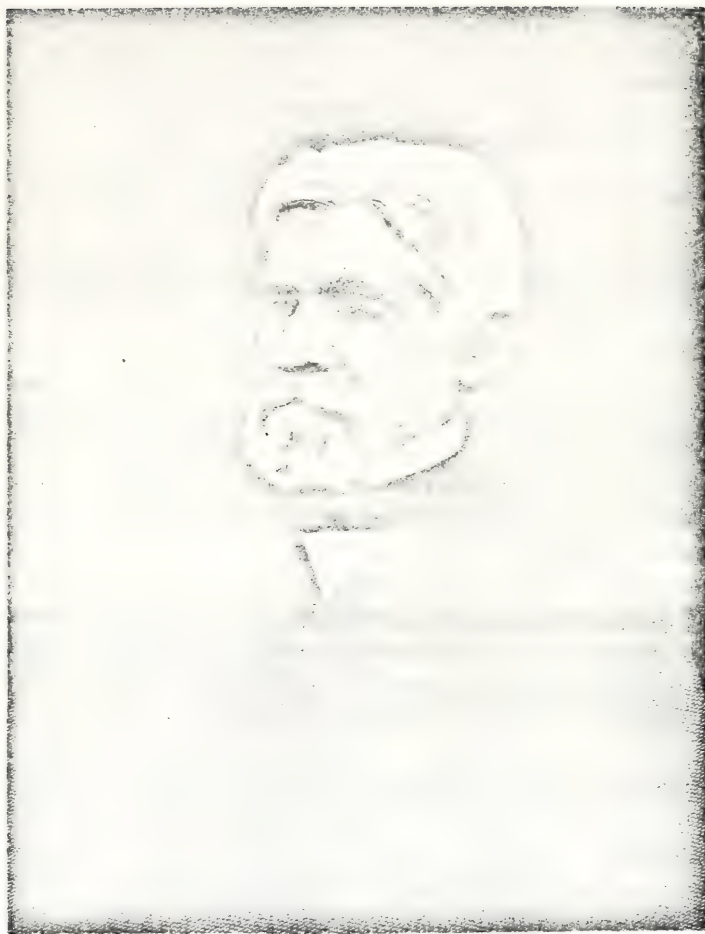
- i. JUNIUS B.⁸
- ii. WILLIAM⁸.
- iii. ROBERT R.⁸
- iv. CHARLES A.⁸
- v. JULIA SEELEY⁸.
- vi. NELLIE⁸.

1127. Addison⁷ Avery (Abraham⁸, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹) was b. Feb. 20, 1810, at Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Nov. 6, 1834, at Springfield, Mass., **Sylvia Ann Moseley**, dau. of Nathaniel and Electa (Buckland) Moseley. She was b. Nov. 15, 1812, at Springfield, Mass. He was of the mercantile firm of McConnell & Avery, Boston. He d. Oct. 19, 1841, at Boston; she d. July 11, 1861, at West Townsend, Mass.

Children of Addison and Sylvia Ann (Moseley) Avery, b. at Boston, Mass.:

- 2527. i. ADDISON⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1837.
- 2528. ii. ANN ELIZABETH⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1838.
- 2529. iii. JOHN⁸, b. April 8, 1841.

1128. Julia⁷ Avery (Abraham⁸, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹) was b. April 18, 1822, at Wilbraham, Mass.; m. June 13, 1842, at Boston, Mass., the **Rev. John Roper**. He was b. June 6, 1813, in Yorkshire, England; was graduated at Wesleyan University (Middletown), 1833; d. May 30, 1847. She m. 2d, Jan. 16, 1851, at Wilbraham, Mass., **George Curtis Rand**, s. of John and Elizabeth (Babcock) Rand. He was b. Dec. 13, 1819, at Danville, Vt. She d. March 14, 1874, at Newton Center, Mass.; he d. Dec. 30, 1878, at the same place.



Abraham Avery

Children of John and Julia (Avery) Roper:

- i. JOHN¹, b. June 26, 1843, at Milbury, Mass.; d. Sept. 25, 1903, at Chicago, Ill.
- ii. ELIZABETH³, b. May 11, 1847; d. y.

Children of George Curtis and Julia (Avery) Rand, b. at Boston:

- i. AVERY LEWIS³, b. Nov. 24, 1851; m. Sarah Jennette Wood; address, Newton Center.
- ii. JULIA AVERY³, b. June 27, 1858; m. Frank C. Hill; address, 839 Michigan Ave., Cranston, Ill.
- iii. EMMA CURTIS³, b. Oct. 22, 1860; m. Charles Augustus Richardson; address, Oak Park, Ill.

1129. Abraham⁷ Avery (Abraham⁸, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹) was b. Nov. 15, 1824, at Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Nov. 19, 1851, at Middletown, Conn., Margaret Cook Camp, dau. of William Smithson and Margaret (Cook) Camp. She was b. Dec. 28, 1828, at Middletown. He took high rank in the academy; entered Wesleyan University (Middletown), which his father had helped to found; left in his fourth year to enter business life, but subsequently received the degree of A. M. He formed a partnership with his brother-in-law in the publishing and printing business, and the firm of Rand and Avery soon became known wherever books are read. Their business grew until they built and occupied the Franklin buildings, on the corner of Federal and Franklin streets, Boston. Here they had the largest and most complete printing establishment at that time in the United States. Among the thousands of books which bore the imprint of Rand and Avery may be mentioned, "Uncle Tom's Cabin," by Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe, their first great work. School books, pamphlets, newspapers, magazines, advertisements for proprietary medicines, all issued from their presses, gave employment to hundreds of workmen, and swelled their pay-rolls to thousands of dollars weekly. In 1878, Mr. Avery and Mr. Rand retired from business. Mr. Avery was a trustee of the Franklin Savings Bank, a director in the Shawmut Fire Insurance Company, in the Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, the European Globe Nail Company, and many other important corporations. He was a life member of the New England Historical and Genea-

logical Society, of the Bostonian Society of the Young Men's Christian Union, and, for many years, one of the standing committee of Dr. Edward Everett Hale's church. He was an extensive traveller both in the United States and abroad. He numbered among his friends many celebrated persons whose books were issued from the Rand-Avery presses. He was much interested in the "Averys of Groton," issued by Mr. Sweet, to whom he gave financial aid. He was beloved by all who knew him. His wife d. Jan. 29, 1891, at Boston; he d. April 3, 1893, at Los Angeles, Calif.

Children of Abraham and Margaret Cook (Camp) Avery:

- 2530. i. ANNIE^s, b. Oct. 29, 1856, at Middletown.
- ii. WILLIAM SMITHSON^s, b. March 26, 1858, at Boston; d. Aug. 13, 1859, at Boston.
- 2531. iii. KATE CAMP^s, b. Sept. 22, 1861, at Boston.

1135. Samuel⁷ Avery (*John^s, Charles^s, Jonathan^s, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. Sept. 5, 1785, at Stamford; m. Dec. 2, 1817, at Westport, **Lorinda Morehouse**, dau. of Stephen and Esther (Taylor) Morehouse. She was b. Oct. 27, 1796, at Westport. He was a ship owner and sea captain; had many exciting experiences in the war of 1812, and the Napoleonic wars. He d. at New Albany, Ind.; she d. Oct., 1862, at Webster Groves, Missouri.

Children of Samuel and Lorinda (Morehouse) Avery, b. at Westport:

- 2540. i. EDWARD MOREHOUSE^s, b. March 25, 1819.
- 2541. ii. HELEN MOREWOOD^s, b. Sept. 25, 1820.
- 2542. iii. MARY HAZARD^s, b. Jan. 29, 1822.
- iv. JANE ANN^s, b. July 10, 1823; unm.
- 2543. v. ELIZABETH JANE^s, b. Dec. 3, 1825.
- 2544. vi. JOHN HAZARD^s, b. Nov. 23, 1827.
- 2545. vii. MARGARET LORINDA^s, b. Feb. 14, 1830; m. ——— Wilgus; d. Oct., 1875; no children.
- viii. CHARLES HAZARD^s, b. April 3, 1833; d. 1875, at San Francisco.
- 2546. ix. STEPHEN MOREHOUSE^s, b. April 29, 1835.

1136. Edward⁷ Avery (*John^s, Charles^s, Jonathan^s, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. Feb. 20, 1790, at Stamford; m. Dec. 28, 1823, at Steubenville, O., **Jane Galbraith**, dau. of John

Galbraith of Steubenville. She d. Aug. 16, 1824, at Wooster, O., aged 23 years. Her only child, Caroline, d. July 4, the same year. He m. 2d, Feb. 23, 1834, at Westport, **Mrs. Genette Maria (Sherwood) Brush**. She was b. Dec. 1, 1799, in Conn.; d. Sept. 4, 1851, at Wooster, O. Edward Avery settled at Wooster, O., in 1817, and was one of the pioneer lawyers of that place. He was elected prosecuting attorney of Wayne County in 1819; state senator in 1824; judge of the supreme court of Ohio in 1845; resigned on account of ill health in 1851. He was a graduate of Yale and a man of great scholarly attainments. He d. June 27, 1866, at Wooster, O. No children.

1137. Lydia⁷ Avery (*Charles⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 25, 1784; m. Oct. 16, 1808, **Jehiel Shafter**, s. of Moses and Mary (Johnson) Shafter. He was b. Nov. 15, 1778, at Ellington. She d. July 12, 1854; he d. June 23, 1860.

Children of Jehiel and Lydia (Avery) Shafter:

- i. **CHARLES AVERY³**, b. Sept. 12, 1811, at Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Sarah Williams; 2d, Emeline Slater.
- ii. **CHARLOTTE³**, b. June 6, 1816, at Potsdam; m. Daniel Crandall; 2d, William Bridges; 3d, Asalph Dickerson Leonard.
- iii. **CATHARINE³**, b. April 10, 1818, at Potsdam; m. John Fox Emen; 2d, Isaac Thomas Gaylord; d. June 17, 1857.
- iv. **MARIA³**, b. April 24, 1820, at Potsdam; m. William Henry Phillips.
- v. **IRA³**, b. Nov. 15, 1822, at Potsdam; d. May 11, 1844.
- vi. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN³**, b. March 31, 1825, at Hanover, N. Y.; m. Corde Burroughs.
- vii. **MARY ELECTA³**, b. June 17, 1830, at Hanover; m. Henry Reddington.

1143. Mary Weld⁷ Avery (*Stephen⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. about 1803, at Brandon, Vt.; m. June 5, 1830, **Russell Loomis**, s. of Russell and Lydia (Huntington) Loomis. He was b. Aug. 1, 1800, possibly at Shaftsbury, Vt. He d. March 2, 1875, at New York City; she d. May 13, 1890, at Ridgewood, Long Island.

Children of Russell and Mary Weld (Avery) Loomis, b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.:

- i. MARGARET^s, b. Jan. 1, 1837.
- ii. MARY^s, b. July 20, 1839.

1144. Abigail Post⁷ Avery (*Stephen^s, Charles^s, Jonathan^t, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. about 1805, at Brandon, Vt.; m. Feb. 19, 1834, at Cambridge, Vt., John Stearns, s. of Pelig and Susan (Phinney) Stearns. He was b. Aug. 16, 1801, at Cambridge, Vt. She was a teacher and author; contributor to the "New York Mirror." She d. Sept. 2, 1838, at Cambridge; he d. Sept. 12, 1875, at La Harpe, Ill.

Children of John and Abigail Post (Avery) Stearns, b. at Cambridge:

- i. STEPHEN AVERY^s, b. Jan. 31, 1835; d. May 16, 1894, at La Harpe.
- ii. MARY ABBIE^s, b. Oct. 28, 1836; m. J. M. Campbell; d. April 9, 1894, at Denver, Col.
- iii. JOHN WILLIAM^s, b. Feb. 22, 1838; d. Aug. 22, 1867, at New Orleans, La.

1145. Charles⁷ Avery (*Stephen^s, Charles^s, Jonathan^t, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 16, 1806, at Brandon, Vt.; m. Julia Ann Galusha, dau. of Truman and Lydia (Loomis) Galusha. She d. Aug. 22, 1844, aged 28 years. He m. 2d, Marietta Stevens. She d. Oct. 10, 1870, aged 45 years. He m. 3d, Adeline F. Bardwell. She was b. March 14, 1824; d. May 1, 1881, at Monroe, Mich. He was a farmer. He d. April 9, 1890, at Mt. Clemens, Mich.

Child of Charles and Julia Ann (Galusha) Avery:

2547. i. FRANK^s.

1146. Perez Jones⁷ Avery (*Stephen^s, Charles^s, Jonathan^t, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 28, 1812, at Brandon, Vt.; m. Almira Keeler, dau. of Judge Keeler, of Brandon, Vt. He was a lawyer and the projector and builder of the Portage Lake and Lake Superior canal. She d. in March, 1877; he d. June 22, 1877, both at New York City. No children.

1147. William Lovell⁷ Avery (*Stephen^s, Charles^s, Jonathan^t, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 28, 1815, at Brandon, Vt.; m. Sept. 5, 1853, at Meredith, N. H., Elizabeth

Walker, dau. of Lyman B. and Mary (Henry) Walker. He d. March 9, 1893, at Mt. Clemens, Mich.

Child of William Lovell and Elizabeth (Walker) Avery, b. at Meredith, N. H.:

2548. i. **LYMAN BRADSTREET WALKER**^s, b. Sept. 12, 1854.

1148. James Frederick⁷ Avery (*Stephen⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 24, 1822, at Brandon, Vt.; m. May 13, 1852, at Ann Arbor, Mich., **Mary Ann Cook**, dau. of Solon and Anne (Long) Cook. She was b. Oct. 2, 1830, at Auburn, N. Y. He was the proprietor and owner of a hotel at Mt. Clemens.

Children of James Frederick and Mary Ann (Cook) Avery, b. at Ann Arbor, Mich.:

2549. i. **ELIZABETH ADELLE**^s, b. June 1, 1854; m. Lyman Bradstreet Walker Avery (No. 2548).

ii. **PEREZ JONES**^s, b. Aug. 26, 1855; d. June 26, 1857.

2550. iii. **FRED SOLON**^s, b. Jan. 5, 1860.

iv. **HATTIE AMELIA**^s, b. Nov. 30, 1864; d. Jan. 22, 1881, at Mt. Clemens, Mich.

2551. v. **KITTIE ANNA**^s, b. Nov. 4, 1867.

1149. Joseph Francis⁷ Avery (*Stephen⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 10, 1824, at Brandon, Vt.; married; d. July, 1860, at Saratoga, N. Y.

Child of Joseph Francis and ——— (————) Avery:

2552. i. **FANNIE**^s.

1151. Simeon Shipman⁷ Avery (*Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 14, 1784, at Rutland, Vt.; m. Oct. 9, 1803, at Castleton, Vt., **Polly Clark**. She was b. Sept. 18, 1789, at Castleton; d. Oct. 15, 1846, at North Elba, N. Y. He m. 2d, Jan. 13, 1848, **Lucy Hatch**. He d. April, 1873, at North Elba, leaving over a hundred grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Children of Simeon Shipman and Polly (Clark) Avery:

2553. i. **SALLY ADELIN**^s, b. June 18, 1809, at Castleton.

2554. ii. **HORACE CLARK**^s, b. Nov. 11, 1810, at Castleton.

2555. iii. **MARIETTE ATWELL**^s, b. Aug. 3, 1812, at Orwell, Vt.; m. Nov., 1831, at Underhill, Vt., Levi Nutting.

2556. iv. **MELISSA DEWEY**^s, b. June 23, 1814, at Orwell.

2557. v. ROYAL ALONZO^s, b. July 24, 1816, at Orwell.
 2558. vi. HARRIET ANN^s, b. Aug. 17, 1819, at Orwell.
 2559. vii. JANE AMELIA^s, b. Feb. 7, 1822, at Keene (now North Elba), N. Y.
 2560. viii. EARL WILLARD^s, b. Nov. 21, 1823, at Keene.
 2561. ix. MATILDA LOVINA^s, b. March 19, 1826, at Keene.
 2562. x. SOPHRONIA AMANDA^s, b. July 9, 1828, at Keene.
 2563. xi. JULIUS AUGUSTUS^s, b. April 8, 1830, at Keene.
 2564. xii. SIMEON FAYETTE^s, b. Nov. 25, 1832, at Keene.

1153. Daniel F.⁷ Avery (*Simeon^s, Charles^s, Jonathan^s, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. May 26, 1791, in Vermont; m. **Mary Ann Henrietta Fuller**. She was b. Aug. 20, 1797, at Dublin, Ireland. He was a river engineer, living at various places on the Ohio and Mississippi rivers, as Wheeling, Cincinnati, and Nashville. He was a captain in the war of 1812. She d. March 9, 1842, near Portland, Ind.; he d. March 10, 1855, at Eldorado, O.

Children of Daniel F. and Mary Ann Henrietta (Fuller) Avery:

2570. i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS^s, b. April 10, 1820, at New York City.
 2571. ii. EMMA ADINE^s, b. July 13, 1824, at New York City.
 2572. iii. FRANCIS NEWTON^s, b. Aug. 29, 1826, at Nashville, Tenn.
 2573. iv. ELIZA JANE^s, b. Aug. 4, 1829, at Nashville.
 2574. v. MARIAN HENRIETTA^s, b. May 4, 1832, at Nashville; m. Joseph Shaw; d. April 8, 1858, at Palestine, O.; one child, *Estella Henrietta*.
 vi. HENRY F.^s, b. July 3, 1834; died young.
 2575. vii. ALICE FULLER^s, b. Nov. 17, 1839, at Middletown, O.
 viii. ESTELLA H.^s, b. May 9, 1841, near Portland, Ind.; d. May 28, 1863, at Winchester, Ind.; unm.

1154. Royal Augustus⁷ Avery (*Simeon^s, Charles^s, Jonathan^s, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. July 7, 1800, at Brandon, Vt.; m. June 5, 1822, **Minerva Hull**, dau. of Zephaniah and Polly (Hammond) Hull. She was b. June 16, 1802, at Wallingford, Vt. About 1836, he moved to Gloversville, N. Y. He d. Feb. 11, 1882, at Gloversville. According to the Hinesburg, Vt., records, he left a second wife. He was a minister.

Children of Royal Augustus and Minerva (Hull) Avery:

2576. i. ALFRED HULL^s, b. March 8, 1823.
 2577. ii. MARY MINERVA^s, b. June 27, 1825; m. Feb. 11, 1845, Willard J. Deacock; d. May 8, 1890.

1157. Abigail⁷ Avery (*Daniel³, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 23, 1796, at Brandon, Vt.; m. Sept. 15, 1815, at Brandon, **Jonathan Shepherd**. The family moved to Rio Janeiro, Brazil, where he d. Aug. 24, 1825. She then returned to her father's house at Brandon. She m. 2d, Oct. 7, 1832, at Brandon, **Stephen Hall**. She d. Dec. 16, 1862; he d. Dec. 18, 1866, both at Brandon.

Child of Jonathan and Abigail (Avery) Shepherd, b. at Brandon:

- i. **JONATHAN AVERY⁸**, b. Aug. 26, 1816; m. Evelyn M. Turner.

He was an Episcopal minister and a successful teacher. Several children who d. in infancy.

1158. Ebenezer Weeks⁷ Avery (*Daniel³, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 23, 1802, at Brandon, Vt.; m. March 4, 1824, at Brandon, **Tryphenia Taylor Davis**. She was b. Oct. 6, 1808. About 1843, they moved to Illinois and later to Waukegan, Wis. He d. May 7, 1878.

Children of Ebenezer Weeks and Tryphenia Taylor (Davis) Avery:

- i. **ABIGAIL POST⁸**, b. Feb. 4, 1826, at Brandon; d. June 20, 1844; unm.
 2590. ii. **EUNICE WEEKS⁸**, b. May 5, 1827, at Brandon.
 2591. iii. **SAMUEL JEFFREY⁸**, b. May 15, 1828.
 2592. iv. **SARAH ELIZABETH⁸**, b. July 28, 1829.
 2593. v. **RUTH FLORELLA⁸**, b. Oct. 25, 1832.
 2594. vi. **DANIEL JUDSON⁸**, b. Dec. 1, 1836.
 vii. **LYDIA CHENEY⁸**, b. Jan. 20, 1839; d. unm.
 viii. **EMMA REBECCA⁸**, b. Dec. 3, 1844; d. May 15, 1860.
 2595. ix. **JOHN ALDEN⁸**, b. Dec. 10, 1848; m. Dec. 24, 1874, at Cincinnati, Mrs. Dora C. Hill; no children.

1159. Elijah⁷ Avery (*Daniel³, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 14, 1807, at Brandon, Vt.; m. May 7, 1833, at Salisbury, Vt., **Lydia Cheney**. She d. March 18, 1865. He m. 2d, Feb. 13, 1866, **Eunice Walker**. He d. April 21, 1884.

Children of Elijah and Lydia (Cheney) Avery:

2596. i. **JOHN⁸**, b. July 14, 1845.
 ii. **MARY ELIZABETH⁸**, b. July 22, 1853; d. Dec. 29, 1885; unm.

1169. Sarah⁷ Avery (*Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 18, 1778, at Norwich; m. Jan. 25, 1798, at Norwich, **Eliphalet Thomas**. After his death, she married again; the second husband's name is unknown to us. She had several children who lived at Aurelius, N. Y.

1170. Sybil⁷ Avery (*Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 28, 1780, at Norwich; m. May 16, 1824, **John Silsby**, the widower of her sister Sophia. He was b. Aug. 30, 1782, at Scotland. He was a hatter; lived at Woodstock. He d. May 16, 1841; she d. 1877; no children.

1171. Sophia⁷ Avery (*Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 8, 1782, at Norwich; m. about 1801, **John Silsby**. He was b. Aug. 30, 1782, at Scotland, Conn. He was a hatter; lived at Woodstock. She d. July 22, 1823, probably at South Woodstock. He m. 2d, her sister Sybil. He d. May 6, 1841.

Children of John and Sophia (Avery) Silsby:

- i. **CHARLES⁸**, b. Dec. 22, 1802, at Norwich; d. Nov. 29, 1817, at Woodstock.
- ii. **HENRY⁸**, b. Oct. 3, 1804, at Norwich; m. Mary Handy Pease; d. Feb. 11, 1852, at Bucksport, Me.
- iii. **LUCY⁸**, b. Oct. 26, 1806, at Norwich; d. Oct. 10, 1821, at Woodstock.
- iv. **ABBY BLISS⁸**, b. Aug. 13, 1808, at Norwich; d. Dec. 16, 1817, at Woodstock.
- v. **JOHN⁸**, b. May 5, 1811, at Woodstock; m. Frances A. Lampher; 2d, Mary A. H. Whitmore; d. at Bucksport, Me.
- vi. **WILLIAM BLISS⁸**, b. Sept. 23, 1818, at Woodstock; d. July 18, 1847; unm.
- vii. **SOPHIA⁸**, b. Sept. 17, 1820, at Woodstock; m. Emory Cady; d. April 3, 1854, at Woodstock.
- viii. **EMELINE⁸**, b. May 23, 1823, at Woodstock; m. Emory Cady, the widower of her sister Sophia; she d. Feb. 26, 1873, at Woodstock.

Three other children died in infancy.

1172. Elisha⁷ Avery (*Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 16, 1783, at Norwich; m. Oct. 9, 1808, at Plainfield, **Penelope Wescott**. She was b. Aug. 20, 1790. He was in the war of 1812; d. May 18, 1815, at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.; she d. May 23, 1855, at Providence, R. I.

Children of Elisha and Penelope (Westcott) Avery, b. at Norwich:

2606. i. SUSAN CAROLINE⁵, b. Aug. 27, 1809.

2607. ii. WILLIAM DAVID⁵, b. Sept. 4, 1812.

1173. Abigail⁷ Avery (*Elisha³, Elisha⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 9, 1789, at Norwich; m. **George Franklin**. They lived at Killingly. They had one son, *George*, with whom she was living in 1868.

1174. Leonard⁷ Avery (*Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 11, 1803; m. **Julia C. Bill**, dau. of Andrew and Susan (Smith) Bill, later of Delaware County, N. Y. She was b. Aug. 20, 1806. They lived for a time at Bozrah. It has been impossible to ascertain the dates of the births of the children or what became of most of them.

Children of Leonard and Julia C. (Bill) Avery:

i. MARY⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1832; died young.

2608. ii. ALBERT⁸; killed in the battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.

2609. iii. ELIZABETH⁸, m. Dennis W. Payne.

2610. iv. FRANKLIN⁸, d. in Texas.

2611. v. FRANCES⁸; m. Lafayette Bixby.

Several children died in infancy.

1175. Elisha⁷ Avery (*Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*). An Elisha V. Avery m. Sept. 23, 1832, at Bozrah, **Mary Hammond**. They lived at Bozrah. No children recorded.

1176. Loren⁷ Avery (*Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*). Nothing definite is known about him. A George Loren Avery of Luzerne County, Penn., m. **Mary Harding**; they had a son *Austin Elisha*. This George Loren Avery m. 2d, **Lucinda Harding**, sister of his first wife, and had children, *Lucinda, Mary Elizabeth, Uriel Wright, and Loren Emmett*. No connection has been traced between this family and the Groton Avery Clan.

1177. Mary H.⁷ Avery (*Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*); m. Nov. 11, 1823, at Bozrah, **Salmon Lothrop Gardner**, s. of David and Mary (Lothrop) Gardner. He was b. Dec. 5, 1804, at Montville.

Children of Salmon Lothrop and Mary H. (Avery) Gardner,
b. at Bozrah:

- i. MARY LOTHROP^s, b. Aug. 6, 1824; d. y.
- ii. SETH LOTHROP^s, b. Feb. 1, 1826.
- iii. CHARLES AVERY^s, b. March 9, 1828.

1180. Jannette⁷ Avery (*Gardiner^s, Jonathan^s, Jonathan^t, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Sept. 4, 1802, at Bozrah; m. Jan. 1, 1827, at Bozrah, Erin Gifford s. of Gurdon and Zerviah (West) Gifford. He also was b. Sept. 4, 1802, at Bozrah. He was a teacher. She d. Sept. 25, 1873, at Norwich Town; he d. Sept. 21, 1882, at the same place.

Child of Erin and Jannette (Avery) Gifford, b. at Bozrah:

- i. ELIZA D.^s, b. Nov. 27, 1828; m. the Rev. John Wier.

1181. Albert Gallatin⁷ Avery (*Gardiner^s, Jonathan^s, Jonathan^t, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. April 8, 1804, at Bozrah; m. Feb. 3, 1830, at Bozrah, Hannah Waterman, dau. of Nehemiah and Sarah (Hough) Waterman. She d. May 30, 1838, at Bozrah. He m. 2d, April 14, 1839, at Bozrah, Alice Tracy Abel, dau. of Dea. Simeon and Lucy Huntington (Leffingwell) Abel. She was b. Nov. 3, 1810, at Bozrah. She d. Jan. 31, 1855, at Bozrah. He m. 3d, March 10, 1857, at Norwich, Lucy Maria Edgerton, dau. of Daniel Griswold and Patty (Spicer) Edgerton. She was b. Jan. 26, 1822, at Norwich. He was selectman at Bozrah; member of the board of education; member of the state legislature, serving both in the house and in the senate; judge of probate for New London County. He d. May 20, 1870, at Bozrah.

Child of Albert Gallatin and Hannah (Waterman) Avery,
b. at Bozrah:

2616. i. GARDNER^s, b. March 24, 1836.

Children of Albert Gallatin and Alice Tracy (Abel) Avery,
b. at Bozrah:

- i. HANNAH WATERMAN^s, b. Aug. 1, 1840; d. May 29, 1857, at Bozrah.
2617. ii. RACHEL BALDWIN^s, b. Aug. 23, 1842.

1182. Erastus⁷ Avery (*Gardiner^s, Jonathan^s, Jonathan^t, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Nov. 19, 1805, at Bozrah; m. Dec. 25, 1826, at Preston, Caroline Sydleman, dau. of George

A. and Prudence (Rust) Sydleman. He was a printer. He d. Jan. 20, 1860, at Preston; she d. Dec. 27, 1879, at Poquetanuck.

Children of Erastus and Caroline (Sydleman) Avery, b. at Preston:

- 2618. i. MARY JANE^s, b. July 5, 1827.
- 2619. ii. WILLIAM RUST^s, b. March 26, 1829.
- 2620. iii. PRENTICE^s, b. May 2, 1831.
- 2621. iv. EUNICE MARIA^s, b. about 1835.
- v. SYBIL^s, d. Oct. 30, 1845.
- vi. ALEXANDER SYDLEMAN^s; killed in battle Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mt.; serg't in 5th Conn. V. Inf.
- 2622. vii. ALBERT GARDNER^s, b. Feb. 2, 1843.
- 2623. viii. JOHN B.^s, b. Nov. 20, 1846.
- 2624. ix. CARRIE^s.

1183. Rachel Baldwin⁷ Avery (*Gardiner^s, Jonathan^s, Jonathan^s, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 17, 1807, at Bozrah; m. Aug. 28, 1832, at Bozrah, Noyes Sisson, s. of Gilbert and Desire (Main) Sisson. He was b. Sept. 21, 1798, at North Stonington. He was a cabinet maker and farmer. She d. Jan. 23, 1841, at Bozrah; he d. Aug. 7, 1872, at Norwich.

Children of Noyes and Rachel Baldwin (Avery) Sisson, b. at Bozrah:

- i. MARTHA ELIZA^s, b. Feb. 12, 1838; m. the Rev. John A. Wood; residence, South Pasadena, Calif.
- ii. RHODA DESIRE^s, b. April 23, 1840; m. William Stark; d. Jan. 3, 1877, at Lebanon.

1184. Jane⁷ Avery (*David^s, David^s, Jonathan^s, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) m. ——— Van Wormer. They had

- i. NETTIE^s; m. P. W. Gardiner.

1185. William⁷ Avery (*David^s, David^s, Jonathan^s, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) is said to have m. a Miss Case. He d. at Flint, Mich.

Children of William and ——— (Case) Avery:

- 2625. i. MARY^s, b. at Watertown, N. Y., about 1850; d. about 1887, at Norwich, N. Y.
- 2626. ii. JAMES WILLIAM^s, b. Aug. 5, 1853, at Watertown.
- 2627. iii. JENNIE^s, b. Jan. 11, 1862, at Kalamazoo, Mich.

1187. **Helen Minerva⁷ Avery** (*David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 8, 1829, at Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 30, 1848, at Henderson, N. Y., **Gilbert Lammon**, s. of Noah and Nancy (Gault) Lammon. He was b. May 19, 1826, in Jefferson Co., N. Y. He was a farmer. She d. Aug. 21, 1888; he d. Aug. 29, 1906; both at Hartford, Mich.

Children of Gilbert and Helen Minerva (Avery) Lammon, b. at Lorain, N. Y.:

- i. **FRANK⁸**, b. Dec. 28, 1850; m. Nettie Cole; m. 2d, Mary Baker. Resides at Hartford, Mich.
- ii. **GEORGE⁸**, b. June 20, 1854; m. Fannie Lobdell. Resides at Hartford, Mich.

1188. **Theodora⁷ Avery** (*David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 30, 1834, at Hamilton, Y. N.; m. Nov. 7, 1858, at Hartford, Mich., **Asa Fish**, s. of Nathan M. and Harriet (Pitcher) Fish. He was b. May 3, 1836, at Carlton, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Hartford, Mich.

Children of Asa and Theodora (Avery) Fish, b. at Lawrence, Mich.:

- i. **FRED EUGENE⁸**, b. April 20, 1860; m. Augusta M. Vanderwort. Resides at Tampa, Fla.
- ii. **NELLIE MAY⁸**, b. July 27, 1865; m. Fitz W. Northrop.

1189. **Guerdon Fuller⁷ Avery** (*Guerdon⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 14, 1828, at Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1853, at Waterville, N. Y., **Maria Lombard**. He d. Nov. 28, 1855, at Waterville. No children.

1190. **Josephene Lurinda⁷ Avery** (*Guerdon⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 23, 1833, at Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1856, at Waterville, N. Y., Col. **Edward Payson Taft**, s. of Newell and Jane (Sterrett) Taft. He was b. Sept. 10, 1832, at Pittsfield, Mass. He d. Jan. 20, 1867, at Lyons, N. Y. She m. 2d, Oct. 22, 1874, **Stephen B. Medbury**, s. of Stephen Medbury. He was b. at Greenfield, N. Y. She d. Jan. 1, 1905, at Lisbon, N. Dak.

Children of Edward Payson and Josephene Lurinda (Avery) Taft:

- i. KATE E.^s, b. July 19, 1857, at Waterville; m. John H. Luther.
- ii. GUERDON AVERY^s, b. Sept. 5, 1858, at Lyons; m. Carrie Small.
- iii. MARY LINDA^s, b. April 14, 1860, at Lyons; m. Frank P. Allen; resides at Lisbon, N. Dak.

1191. Sarah⁷ Avery (*Frederick^s, David^s, Jonathan^t, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. July 5, 1832, at Hubbardsville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 6, 1859, **Walworth Read**, s. of Lemuel and Sarah Read. He was b. April 30, 1829, at North Brookfield, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. July 4, 1894, at North Brookfield. She d. March 29, 1898, at North Brookfield.

Children of Walworth and Sarah (Avery) Read, b. at North Brookfield:

- i. GEORGE WALTER^s, b. Oct. 6, 1860; d. y.
- ii. FREDERICK^s, b. June 24, 1863; residence, North Brookfield.
- iii. LEMUEL^s, b. May 15, 1866; residence, North Brookfield.

1192. Betsey L.⁷ Avery (*Frederick^s, David^s, Jonathan^t, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Sept. 9, 1836, at Hubbardsville, N. Y.; m. June, 1859, at Bridgewater, N. Y., **Delos Clark**, s. of Orange Clark. She d. at Bridgewater.

Children of Delos and Betsey L. (Avery) Clark:

- i. ORANGE^s, d. at seven years of age.
- ii. EMOGENE^s, m. Charles Silsby. Resides at Roscommon, Mich.

1193. Olive J.⁷ Avery (*Frederick^s, David^s, Jonathan^t, Thomas^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. June 30, 1838, at Hubbardsville, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1863, at Bridgewater, N. Y., **John Shelton**, s. of Robert H. and Frances (Blisit) Shelton. He was b. Nov. 12, 1839, at Rutland, England. He is a farmer. Residence, East Hamilton, N. Y.

Children of John and Olive J. (Avery) Shelton:

- i. ROSA M.^s, b. Feb. 26, 1865, at Smyrna, N. Y.; m. William W. Applegate.
- ii. FRANKLIN P.^s, b. Feb. 26, 1865, at Smyrna; d. Feb. 11, 1874, at Poolville, N. Y.
- iii. MINNIE M.^s, b. June 9, 1873; d. y.
- iv. LU ELLA^s, b. April 25, 1876, at Poolville; m. C. Albert Crumb.
- v. NETTIE^s, b. Sept. 27, 1879, at Poolville; m. William M. Franklin.
- vi. JOHN A.^s, b. Oct. 17, 1884, at Smyrna.

1194. Palmer⁷ Avery (*Frederick³, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 9, 1840, at Hubbardsville, N. Y.; m. April 5, 1869, at Hamilton, N. Y., **Josephine Downs**, dau. of Cyrus and Sophronia E. (Halbut) Downs. She was b. April 5, 1849, at Providence, R. I. He was a mechanic. He served through the civil war in Co. B, 14th regiment of N. Y. heavy artillery; was a member of Plumb Post, No. 492, G. A. R., Sherburne, N. Y. He d. Feb. 20, 1806, at Sherburne. His widow is still living there. No children.

1195. Euphemia Maria⁷ Avery (*Charles³, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 27, 1845, at Henderson, N. Y.; m. April 19, 1866, at Concord, Wis., **Isaac Kohn**, s. of Jonas Kohn. He was b. about 1842, in Austria. He was a commercial traveller. He d. March 20, 1887, at Watertown, Wis. She m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1892, at Watertown, Wis., **Henry C. McFarlan**, s. of David A. and Mary (Noble) McFarlan. He was b. May 25, 1848, in Wayne Co., Mich. He is a merchant. They live at Central Lake, Mich.

Children of Isaac and Euphemia Maria (Avery) Kohn:

- i. FLORENCE ADELINE⁵, b. Feb. 6, 1867, at West Bend, Wis.; m. William F. Whyte; residence, Watertown, Wis.
- ii. ARTHUR JACOB⁵, b. Oct. 20, 1869, at Watertown.
- iii. NELLIE HENRIETTA⁵, b. Jan. 8, 1872, at Watertown.
- iv. ORABELLA⁵, b. Oct. 30, 1873, at Watertown; d. y.
- v. CHARLES AVERY⁵, b. July 16, 1875, at Watertown.
- vi. WILLIAM IRION⁵, b. July 11, 1878, at Watertown.

1196. Edgar Charles⁷ Avery (*Charles³, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 22, 1847, at Verona, N. Y.; m. May 23, 1870, at West Bend, Wis., **Avis Percy Frisby**, dau. of Isaac N. and Sylvia S. (Barber) Frisby. She was b. Aug. 23, 1849, at Nelson, O.; d. Dec. 16, 1876, at Watertown, Wis. He m. 2d, Aug. 4, 1878, at St. Paul, Minn., **Jenny Esther Boughton**, dau. of Calvin Melvin and Esther Sophronia (Adams) Boughton. She was b. Oct. 18, 1845, at Watertown, Wis. They live at Chicago.

Children of Edgar Charles and Avis Percy (Frisby) Avery:

2628. i. PERCY CHARLES⁵, b. Sept. 13, 1871, at Waterloo, Wis.
2629. ii. SYLVIA LOIS⁵, b. July 15, 1873, at Janesville, Wis.

Child of Edgar Charles and Jenny Esther (Boughton) Avery:

2630. i. FAITH³, b. July 3, 1880, at Minneapolis, Minn.

1206. Austin King⁷ Avery (*Charles⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 6, 1804, at Somers; m. Sept. 15, 1830, at Somers, Lydia Packard. She d. Feb. 4, 1878; he d. May 14, 1879, both at Somers. No children.

1207. Sophronia Fox⁷ Avery (*Charles⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 5, 1813, at Somers; m. Jan. 4, 1833, at Somers, Samuel Levi Gager, s. of Samuel Gager. He was a farmer at Somers.

Children of Samuel Levi and Sophronia Fox (Avery) Gager, b. at Somers:

i. SARAH KING⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1834.

ii. MABEL C.⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1835.

iii. HARRIET L.⁸, b. April 6, 1837.

iv. CHARLES M.⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1840.

v. HENRY M.⁸, b. March 28, 1843.

1208. Laurana Charlotte⁷ Avery (*Charles⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 14, 1820, at Somers; m. Oct. 15, 1840, at Somers, William Nichols.

1209. Daniel⁷ Avery (*Henry⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 18, 1812, at West Stafford; m. Jan. 3, 1843, at Ellington, Polly Pease, dau. of Salmon and Polly (Parsons) Pease. She was b. Feb. 3, 1824, at Ellington. He was a farmer at West Stafford. He was selectman, assessor, and, in 1868, represented his town in the legislature. He d. Nov. 24, 1881, at West Stafford.

Children of Daniel and Polly (Pease) Avery, b. at West Stafford:

i. HENRY⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1844; d. y.

2640. ii. ERWIN DANIEL⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1845.

iii. MARY ELLEN⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1847; d. y.

iv. MYRA EVELYN⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1849; d. y.

2641. v. MYRON PEASE⁸, b. July 1, 1850.

vi. MAHLON ERASMUS⁸, b. May 12, 1852; d. Feb. 27, 1857.

1210. Lydia⁷ Avery (*Henry⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 24, 1816, at West Stafford; m. Nov. 8, 1843, at West Stafford, **Asahel Adams**, s. of Zadoc and Annie (Adams) Adams. He was b. July 3, 1803, at Suffield. Was a farmer at Somers. He d. March 14, 1877; she d. Dec. 28, 1898, both at Somers.

Children of Asahel and Lydia (Avery) Adams:

- i. **ASAHEL LLEWELLYN⁸**, b. Aug. 19, 1844, at Agawam, Mass.; m. Ada Clifforde Adams.
- ii. **HENRY EPHRAIM⁸**, b. April 17, 1846, at West Stafford; d. y.
- iii. **LUCY JANE⁸**, b. Oct. 26, 1847, at West Stafford; m. Selden Hare Smith; d. April 16, 1875, at West Stafford.
- iv. **LYDIA EMILY⁸**, b. May 6, 1849, at West Stafford; d. Oct. 9, 1893, at Somers; unm.
- v. **LOUISA CHLOE⁸**, b. Feb. 10, 1851, at Somers; m. Joseph Ancil Washburn; d. Aug. 13, 1907.
- vi. **LUCINDA HALE⁸**, b. Oct. 5, 1852, at Somers; d. July 17, 1887, at Somers; unm.
- vii. **HENRY LEWIS⁸**, b. April 13, 1855, at Somers; m. Jennie Elizabeth Wolcott; d. March 8, 1893, at Somers.

1211. Minerva⁷ Avery (*Henry⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 17, 1818, at West Stafford; m. Nov. 11, 1856, at Ellington, **Erastus Parsons Pease**, s. of Salmon and Polly (Parsons) Pease. He was b. Feb. 17, 1819, at Ellington. He was a farmer. He d. Jan. 26, 1875; she d. March 24, 1887, both at Ellington. No children.

1212. Charlotte⁷ Avery (*Henry⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 31, 1821, at West Stafford; m. Nov. 18, 1840, at West Stafford, **Erastus Parsons Pease**, s. of Salmon and Polly (Parsons) Pease. He was b. Feb. 17, 1819, at Ellington. He was a farmer. She d. June 29, 1856, at Ellington. He m. 2d, his wife's sister, Minerva Avery (No. 1211). He d. Jan. 26, 1875, at Ellington.

Children of Erastus Parsons and Charlotte (Avery) Pease, b. at Ellington:

- i. **CHARLOTTE EMILY⁸**, b. Jan. 19, 1842.
- ii. **FLAVIA ANN⁸**, b. Sept. 5, 1843; m. Norman Partridge.
- iii. **JULIA CORNELIA⁸**, b. July 31, 1846; m. William Daniel Pomeroy; d. Jan. 9, 1891, at Somers.

1213. Loren Fox⁷ Avery (*Elihu Benton⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 10, 1811, at West Stafford; m. Sept. 17, 1841, **Sophronia C. Lampson**. He d. June 6, 1846, at West Stafford.

Child of Loren Fox and Sophronia C. (Lampson) Avery:

2642. i. **JOHN LAMPSON⁵**, b. April 8, 1843.

1215. Lyman Wolcott⁷ Avery (*Elihu Benton⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 7, 1818, at West Stafford; m. Oct. 22, 1840, at Monson, Mass., **Wealthy Elizabeth Bumsted**, dau. of Joseph Bumsted. She was b. Nov. 10, 1821, at Monson; d. July 22, 1868, at West Stafford. He m. 2d, June 25, 1870, **Mrs. Mary (Ives) Chapin**. He was a farmer at West Stafford. He d. April, 1888, at West Stafford.

Children of Lyman Wolcott and Wealthy (Bumsted) Avery, b. at West Stafford:

2648. i. **LAURANA SARAH⁵**, b. May 11, 1842.

ii. **ANN ELIZA⁵**, b. Sept. 12, 1843; d. Aug. 19, 1860; unm.

2649. iii. **LUZERNE WOLCOTT⁵**, b. Jan. 1, 1845.

iv. **EUGENE LYMAN⁵**, b. April 10, 1846; d. y.

2650. v. **LAVENE CANDACE⁵**, b. March 27, 1848.

vi. **EUGENE LYMAN⁵**, b. April 28, 1849; d. Nov. 5, 1872, at Boston, Mass.; unm.

2651. vii. **OTIS JEWETT⁵**, b. Oct. 22, 1852.

2652. viii. **POLLY VERONA⁵**, b. July 25, 1854.

2653. ix. **HENRY BENTON⁵**, b. July 2, 1856.

1216. Theodore Morrison⁷ Avery (*Elihu Benton⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 20, 1820, at West Stafford; m. Nov. 3, 1844, at Somers, **Mary Goss**, dau. of Levi and Betsy (Griswold) Goss. She was b. Oct. 27, 1828, at Somers. He was a farmer; d. Sept. 29, 1881, at West Stafford.

Children of Theodore Morrison and Mary (Goss) Avery:

2654. i. **ORLANDO THEODORE⁵**, b. Sept. 15, 1849, at Somers.

2655. ii. **MARY ELLEN⁵**, b. April 11, 1856, at West Stafford.

2656. iii. **JOHN LAWSON⁵**, b. June 11, 1861, at West Stafford.

2657. iv. **IDELLA LILLIAN⁵**, b. Feb. 15, 1867, at West Stafford.

1217. Horatio Delford⁷ Avery (*Elihu Benton⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 24, 1822, at West Stafford; m. **Hannah Dawes**. He d. June 10, 1872, at

Somers. William Adams was made guardian of his daughter Nellie (*Springfield, Mass., Wills, Case 484*). His widow m. 2d, Lyman Durkee. She d. July 21, 1891, at Stafford Springs.

Children of Horatio and Hannah (Dawes) Avery:

- 2660. i. LOREN DELFORD^s, b. at West Stafford; not living.
- 2661. ii. GEORGE LOVATUS^s, b. at West Stafford; not living.
- 2662. iii. AUSTIN DAWES^s, b. at Somers; not living.
- 2663. iv. CLARENCE^s, b. at Somers; not living.
- 2664. v. NELLIE^s, b. Nov. 28, 1863, at Somers; m. John Lynch.
- 2665. vi. EMMA^s, b. July 21, 1871, at Somers.
- 2666. vii. CHAUNCEY^s.

1218. **Eliza Amanda⁷ Avery** (*Elihu Benton^s, Daniel^s, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 5, 1826, at West Stafford; m. Gilbert Goss. He was a stone cutter.

Children of Gilbert and Eliza Amanda (Avery) Goss:

- i. LAVINIA^s, m. Giles Woodworth.
- ii. JEANNETTE^s.
- iii. ELGIN GILBERT^s.

1219. **Lauraett Lorina⁷ Avery** (*Elihu Benton^s, Daniel^s, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 2, 1828, at West Stafford; m. Andrew Ainsworth. He was a farmer. No children.

1229. **Rhoda⁷ Avery** (*John^s, John^s, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 30, 1753, at Goshen; m. Levi Jones, s. of Jonathan Jones of Andover (*David Avery ms.*).

1230. **John⁷ Avery** (*John^s, John^s, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 21, 1756, at Goshen; m. Nov. 6, 1799, at Enfield, Abigail Markham, dau. of Nathan and Abigail (Booth) Markham. She was b. Oct. 18, 1772, at Enfield. He was alive in 1817, when he was executor of his father-in-law's will. She d. Nov. 22, 1845, at Enfield. In her will, dated Oct. 22, 1836, she mentions her children, Rhoda Avery, Wealthy Couch, Mary Ann Whitmore, makes a bequest to William B. Avery, relationship not mentioned. There is reason to think that there were sons, Nathan and Buell. (*David Avery ms. and Enfield Records*).

Children of John and Abigail (Markham) Avery:

- 2670. i. NATHAN^s (?).
- 2671. ii. WEALTHY^s; m. ——— Couch.
- 2672. iii. MARY ANN^s; m. ——— Whitmore.
- 2673. iv. BUELL^s (?).
- 2674. v. RHODA^s.

1231. Lydia⁷ Avery (*John^s, John^s, John^t, John^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 28, 1757, at Goshen; m. **Abner Johnson**, s. of Dr. Seth Johnson, of Stafford; m. 2d, **Nathan Jennings**, s. of Robert Jennings of Hampton (*David Avery ms.*).

1232. Abel⁷ Avery (*John^s, John^s, John^t, John^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 30, 1760, at Norwich; m. Nov. 19, 1786, at Stafford, **Elizabeth Jennings** (Stafford records say Ginnings), dau. of Robert Jennings. He was a manufacturer and farmer, a soldier of the Revolution, and a pensioner (*Conn. Men in the Rev.*, p. 664). He d. April 30, 1846, at Cornwall; she d. Dec. 29, 1851, at Cornwall.

Children of Abel and Elizabeth (Jennings) Avery:

- i. LYMAN^s, b. March 18, 1787, at Stafford; d. y.
- 2675. ii. PERCY^s, b. Sept. 27, 1790, at Stafford.
- 2676. iii. ABEL^s, b. about 1791, at Stafford.
- 2677. iv. POLLY^s; m. a Mr. Bradley; had a dau., *Minerva*, who m. John Avery Woodruff.
- 2678. v. JOHN^s, b. March 27, 1797, at Stafford.
- 2679. vi. BETSEY^s, b. March 8, 1801, at Springfield, Mass.
- 2680. vii. LYMAN^s, b. April 22, 1804; m. Sarah Amelia Leach; d. April 29, 1838, at Cornwall.
- 2681. viii. WILLIAM BUELL^s, b. April 22, 1810, at Cornwall.

1233. Jabez⁷ Avery (*John^s, John^s, John^t, John^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 29, 1764, at Norwich; m. **Sally Gilmore**, dau. of John Gilmore of Providence, R. I. They lived at Stafford (*David Avery ms.*).

Children of Jabez and Sally (Gilmore) Avery:

- 2683. i. LOVINIA^s, b. Aug. 13, 1787, at Stafford; m. John E. Washburn, s. of Nathan Washburn, a Revolutionary soldier. They had several children, one of whom, *Avery Washburn*, was living at Topeka, Kas., in 1898.
- 2684. ii. CHARLOTTE^s.
- 2685. iii. SALLY^s, b. Nov. 18, 1790, at Stafford.
- 2686. iv. ABIGAIL^s.

1234. Elizabeth⁷ Avery (*John⁸, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 1, 1766, at Norwich; m. Dec. 10, 1789, at Enfield, **Amos Jones**, s. of Robert Jones of Andover (*David Avery ms.*). They both stand on the Enfield records as of Coventry.

1235. Asa⁷ Avery (*John⁸, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 12, 1770, at Norwich; m. Feb. 18, 1793, at Stafford, **Sarah Green**, dau. of John and Azuba (Ward) Green. She was b. Dec. 13, 1774, at Stafford. He was a hatter. He d. about 1846, at New Britain.

Children of Asa and Sarah (Green) Avery:

- 2688. i. **HARRIET⁸**, b. Oct. 27, 1793, at Monson, Mass.
- 2689. ii. **RUFUS GREEN⁸**, b. Feb. 4, 1795, at Monson.
- iii. **EMILY⁸**, b. March 1, 1797, at Monson; d. y.
- 2690. iv. **RUSSELL⁸**, b. March 22, 1799, at Monson.
- 2691. v. **DOLLY⁸**, b. Jan. 14, 1801, at Monson.
- vi. **WILLIAM⁸**, b. Oct. 6, 1802, at Monson; d. unm.
- 2692. vii. **DANIEL⁸**, b. April 16, 1806, at Monson.
- 2693. viii. **SAMUEL WARD⁸**, b. Feb. 19, 1808; m. and had one dau., *Janet*, who died young, at Middleton.
- ix. **JAMES MADISON⁸**, b. Dec. 30, 1809; d. July, 1888, at Guilford; unm.
- 2694. x. **EMILY⁸**, b. Nov. 25, 1813, at Ellington.
- 2695. xi. **MARTHA PINNEY⁸**, b. April 8, 1816, at Ellington.

1236. Charlotte⁷ Avery (*John⁸, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*); according to the *David Avery ms.*, she m. **John Hyde** of Enfield; according to the Enfield town records, she m. Nov. 20, 1800, at Enfield, **Timothy Hyde** of Norwich.

1237. Jabez⁷ Avery (*Jabez⁸, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 16, 1763, at Norwich; m. May 24, 1789, at Norwich, **Eunice Huntington**, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Darby) Huntington. She was b. Dec. 20, 1766, at Norwich. She d. June 16, 1790, at Norwich. Her infant daughter soon died. Jabez Avery was living in Brookfield, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1805, at which time he made his brother John his attorney to sell land that he had inherited from his honored father (*Norwich Deeds*).

1238. Richard⁷ Avery (*Jabez³, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 24, 1764, at Norwich; m. June 2, 1789, at Norwich, **Lucy Lord**, dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Lord. She was bap. June 15, 1760, at First Church of Norwich.

Child of Richard and Lucy (Lord) Avery, b. at Norwich:

2699. i. **LUCY LORD⁸**, b. June 20, 1794.

1239. Lucy⁷ Avery (*Jabez³, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 1, 1766, at Norwich; m. Dec. 24, 1788, at Norwich, **Bela Leffingwell**, s. of Matthew and Charity (Bushnell) Leffingwell. He d. July 27, 1796, at Charleston, S. C., in the 31st year of his age; she d. Dec. 19, 1856, at Norwich. Their tombstones are under the Church of Christ, Norwich. They had a daughter *Harriet*, who d. July 31, 1811, at Norwich; perhaps there were other children.

1241. John⁷ Avery (*Jabez³, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 4, 1769, at Norwich; m. March 7, 1794, at Montville, **Lucy Woodworth**, of Montville.

Children of John and Lucy (Woodworth) Avery, b. at Norwich:

2704. i. **GUERDON WILLIAMS⁸**, b. June 6, 1797.

2705. ii. **SALLY PERKINS⁸**, b. May 5, 1799.

2706. iii. **RUSSELL HUBBARD⁸**, b. Oct. 18, 1801.

1242. Guerdon⁷ Avery (*Jabez³, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 14, 1771, at Norwich; m. Nov. 5, 1797, at Boston, Mass., **Nancy Whitmarsh**, dau. of Ezra and Susanna (Stimpson) Whitmarsh. He was a mariner; lived at Boston and was visited there by his uncle, David Avery (No. 511) in 1805. She d. Nov. 4, 1817; he d. May 26, 1818. both at Boston.

Children of Guerdon and Nancy (Whitmarsh) Avery, b. at Boston:

2709. i. **CHARLES⁸**, bap. Dec. 7, 1800, at Hollis Street Church, Boston.

2710. ii. **NANCY⁸**, bap. Dec. 7, 1800, at Hollis Street Church; m. Oct. 16, 1823, at Boston, **Simon Preston**. He d. July 16, 1869, at Boston, aged 70 years and 3 months.

2711. iii. **ADELINE⁸**.

2712. iv. **WILLIAM INGALS⁸**.

1244. **Amos⁷ Avery** (*Amos⁸, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 22, 1757, at Norwich; m. Oct. 24, 1782, at Coventry, **Abigail Loomis**, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Sprague) Loomis. She was b. May 17, 1761, at Coventry. She d. Sept. 5, 1836, at Lenox, N. Y.; he d. Sept. 16, 1837, at the same place.

Children of Amos and Abigail (Loomis) Avery:

- 2715. i. **AMOS⁸**, b. April 30, 1783, at Coventry.
- 2716. ii. **IRENE⁸**, b. Feb. 22, 1787, at Coventry.
- 2717. iii. **NABBY⁸**, b. Dec. 19, 1788.
- 2718. iv. **POLLY⁸**, b. March 3, 1791; m. Ira Slater.
- 2719. v. **LAURA⁸**, b. Oct. 28, 1793; m. Walter Goodale.
- 2720. vi. **HARRIET⁸**, b. Aug. 3, 1796; m. Reuben Stevens.
- 2721. vii. **EPHRAIM KINGSBURY⁸**, b. Dec. 18, 1799.
- 2722. viii. **LOUIS⁸**, b. Feb. 22, 1802, at Canaan, N. Y.

1246. **Daniel⁷ Avery** (*Amos⁸, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*); m. **Persis Porter**, dau. of Jonathan and Lois (Richardson) Porter. She was b. July 10, 1762, at Coventry. She d. March 31, 1831, at Coventry. Was he the Dr. Daniel Avery, of the Revolutionary war, who d. Sept. 20, 1841, at Coventry? No children.

1247. **Jabez⁷ Avery** (*Amos⁸, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 3, 1763, at Coventry; m. **Lovina Porter**. She d. Dec. 29, 1834, at Coventry. He d. Nov. 23, 1849, at Coventry. It has been difficult to determine the names of the children. The following is far from complete.

Children of Jabez and Lovina (Porter) Avery:

- i. **LYDIA⁸**, d. Sept. 19, 1810, at Coventry, aged 25 years.
- ii. **LOVINA⁸**, d. April 24, 1831, at Coventry, aged 43 years.
- 2723. iii. **NORMAN⁸**.
- iv. **IRENE⁸**, d. Sept. 12, 1810, aged 18 years.
- 2724. v. **JABEZ⁸**.
- 2725. vi. **HORATIO⁸**.
- 2726. vii. **PHEBE⁸**, b. Feb. 9, 1803, at Coventry.
- 2727. viii. **DANIEL BROWN⁸**, b. Dec. 1, 1804, at Coventry.

Possibly there were the following also:

- 2728. ix. **GEORGE⁸**.
- 2729. x. **JAMES⁸**.

1248. **Asahel⁷ Avery** (*Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 6, 1765, at Coventry; m. Dec. 17, 1789, at Wallingford, **Clarissa Hartshorne**, dau. of Col. Ebenezer and Abigail (Earstow) Hartshorne, of Norwich. She was b. July 6, 1765, at Norwich. He was a carpenter; moved to Great Bend, Penn.; was justice of the peace there in 1812. He d. Feb., 1813, at Great Bend. His widow moved to Montrose, where she d. June 6, 1848.

Children of Asahel and Clarissa (Hartshorne) Avery:

- 2730. i. **CLARISSA⁸**, b. April 20, 1791.
- 2731. ii. **ASAHEL⁸**, b. Oct. 15, 1793.
- 2732. iii. **CHARLES⁸**, b. March 28, 1796.
- 2733. iv. **CHAUNCEY STILLMAN⁸**, b. June 28, 1798.
- 2734. v. **HUBBARD⁸**, b. Aug. 14, 1800.
- vi. **MARIA⁸**, b. Nov. 27, 1801; d. Oct. 9, 1819, at Montrose.

1249. **Amariah⁷ Avery** (*Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*); m. **Elizabeth Root**, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Kingsbury) Root. She was b. Nov. 14, 1778. After his death she m. 2d, Cicero Harrison Case, by whom she had children. She d. Nov. 23, 1840.

Children of Amariah and Elizabeth (Root) Avery:

- 2735. i. **PHEBE⁸**.
- 2736. ii. **EBENEZER ROOT⁸**, b. Jan. 20, 1800.
- 2737. iii. **AMARIAH⁸**, b. Nov., 1801.
- 2738. iv. **DIANTHA⁸**.

1250. **Jeduthan⁷ Avery** (*Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 15, 1780, at Coventry; m. April 21, 1806, at Coventry, **Hannah Brown**, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Kingsbury) Brown. He was a cabinet maker and lived at Coventry, Bolton, and Manchester. He d. Nov. 1, 1862; she d. Dec. 16, 1863, probably both at Manchester.

Children of Jeduthan and Hannah (Brown) Avery, all presented for baptism, First Church, Coventry, in 1820:

- 2739. i. **LYDIA MARIA⁸**, b. Oct. 8, 1810, at Bolton; d. Dec. 14, 1836, at Bolton.
- 2740. ii. **JOSIAH BROWN⁸**, b. May 6, 1813, at Bolton.
- 2741. iii. **ANNA EDGARTON⁸**, b. April 9, 1816; probably m. Patten Fitch.

1253. Sarah⁷ Avery (*Nathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 26, 1772, at Preston; m. Dec. 28, 1797, at Leyden, Mass., **Jonathan Alexander**.

Children of Jonathan and Sarah (Avery) Alexander:

- i. **NATHAN AVERY⁸**.
- ii. **ANNA⁸**, m. ——— Muzzy, who was sheriff of Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

1254. Polly⁷ Avery (*Nathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April, 1778, at Preston; m. **George Mowry**, s. of John and Polly (Brown) Mowry. He was b. Sept. 24, 1776, at Guilford, Vt. He was overseer of the poor, farmer, clothier, assessor, selectman, representative to the state legislature from Leyden, Mass., for six terms. He d. Oct. 25, 1851, at Leyden.

Children of George and Polly (Avery) Mowry, b. at Leyden:

- i. **JOHN⁸**, b. Jan. 27, 1803; m. Cordelia Deane; 2d, Mary Rogers.
- ii. **MANLY⁸**, b. June 17, 1805; m. Jane Wiles.
- iii. **POLLY MARIA⁸**, b. Feb. 2, 1807; m. Dennis Green.
- iv. **NATHAN AVERY⁸**, b. Aug., 1810; m. Julia Eason.
- v. **DAVID⁸**, b. Sept. 7, 1816; m. Sarah Angeline Carpenter; d. Oct. 10, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; a soldier in the civil war.
- vi. **ALBERT LEROY⁸**, b. July 9, 1820; m. Dulcena P. Green.

1255. David⁷ Avery (*Nehemiah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 4, 1768; m. Dec. 8, 1792, at Old Lyme, **Abigail Goddard**, dau. of Ebenezer Goddard. She was b. Feb. 26, 1769. He d. Sept. 20, 1815; she d. April 14, 1856.

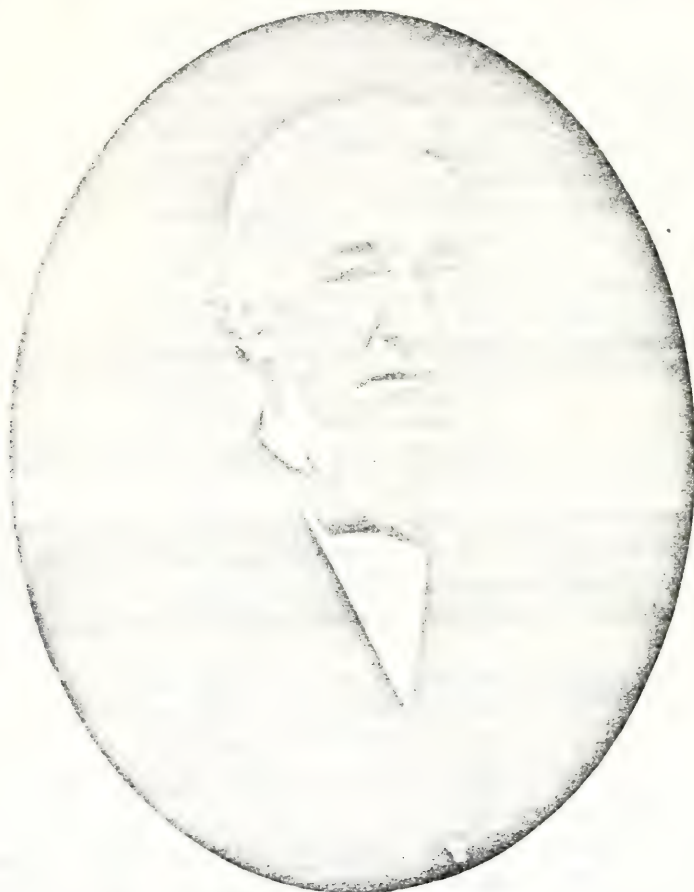
Children of David and Abigail (Goddard) Avery:

2745. i. **MARY ANN⁸**, b. May 20, 1795.
2746. ii. **WILLIAM⁸**, b. Sept. 11, 1800.
2747. iii. **ABBY GODDARD⁸**, b. May, 1802.

1256. Bebee Denison⁷ Avery (*Nehemiah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 6, 1771; m. Nov., 1792, **Rebecca Satterlee**, dau. of Elisha and Mary (Geer) Satterlee (No. 40-ix). She was b. Aug. 14, 1772; d. Oct. 17, 1840.

Children of Bebee Denison and Rebecca (Satterlee) Avery:

2748. i. MARY D.^s, b. Nov. 21, 1793; d. Nov. 21, 1832.
2749. ii. WILLIAM^s, b. April 15, 1797; d. Aug. 1, 1845.
2750. iii. ELIZA^s, b. June 10, 1801.
2751. iv. CHARLES ELDRIDGE^s, b. April 15, 1805.
2752. v. ELISHA SATTERLEE^s, b. Aug. 14, 1810; d. 1867, at Detroit, Mich.



THE REV. WILLIAM CLIFT

1257. Nancy⁷ Avery (*Nehemiah^s, John^s, John^s, John^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 12, 1785; m. June 5, 1813, at Griswold, William Clift, s. of Amos and Mary (Coit) Clift. He was b. Aug. 28, 1763. His father, Amos Clift, m. 2d, Anna,

the widow of Nehemiah Avery (No. 510), and mother of his son's wife. William Clift was a farmer and a lawyer. He d. Jan. 30, 1831, at Griswold; his widow d. Nov. 27, 1871, at Griswold.

Children of William and Nancy (Avery) Clift, b. at Griswold:

- i. WILLIAM^s, b. Sept. 12, 1817; m. Harriet Adeline Peters. He was graduated from Amherst College in 1839; Union Theological Seminary, in 1843; was pastor of the Stonington Congregational church from 1844 to 1864; of the Mystic Bridge church from 1869 to 1878; he was a bold and valiant enemy of rum and tobacco; preached against the Louisiana lottery and against the newspapers that published their advertisements; was a prolific writer for the agricultural press. He collected much data with regard to the "Averys of Groton," which he gave to Mr. Homer D. L. Sweet, and which was used in his edition of the book. He d. Dec. 9, 1890, at Mystic, Conn., beloved and honored by all who knew him. (Portrait on p. 529.)
- ii. SAMUEL^s, b. June 4, 1820; m. Mary Jane Prentice; d. April 1, 1881, at Jersey City, N. J.

1258. Mary Chaplin⁷ Avery (*David^s, John^s, John^t, John^s, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 4, 1783, at Mansfield; m. William Henry Smith, s. of John Wilson and Susanna (Tillinghast) Smith. He was a lawyer. She d. Oct. 26, 1859, at Providence, R. I.; he d. May 19, 1860, at the same place.

Children of William Henry and Mary Chaplin (Avery) Smith:

- i. MARY AVERY^s, d. Feb. 12, 1892, at Providence, R. I.; unm.
- ii. JOHN WILSON^s, b. Sept. 11, 1812, at Chaplin; d. Aug. 6, 1891, at Providence, R. I.

1259. David⁷ Avery (*David^s, John^s, John^t, John^s, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 7, 1787, at Wrentham, Mass.; m. April 11, 1830, at East Haddam, Rebecca Brown Morgan, dau. of George and Annis (Chapman) Morgan. She was b. May 5, 1806, at East Haddam. He was a farmer. He d. April 6, 1875, at Jewett City; she d. June 8, 1896, at the same place.

Children of David and Rebecca Brown (Morgan) Avery:

2753. i. HANNAH CHAPLIN^s, b. Feb. 2, 1831, at Chaplin.
- ii. JOHN SMITH^s, b. April 25, 1834, at Hampton; d. April 20, 1858; unm.

2754. iii. GEORGE WHITFIELD^s, b. Sept. 27, 1836, at Hampton.
2755. iv. MARIA HOWARD^s, b. July 24, 1845, at Hampton.

1260. Hannah⁷ Avery (*David^s, John^s, John^t, John^s, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 27, 1790, at Wrentham, Mass.; m. Feb. 1, 1816, at Chaplin, **Chester Davis Clark**, s. of Daniel and Rebekah (Davis) Clark. He was b. Aug. 17, 1788, at Somers. He was a merchant. He d. June 19, 1855, at Utica, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 15, 1886, at the same place.

Children of Chester Davis and Hannah (Avery) Clark:

- i. HENRY AVERY^s, b. Oct. 22, 1816, at Chaplin; m. Charity Place; d. May 11, 1852, at Watertown, N. Y.; no children.
- ii. WILLIAM PERKINS^s, b. March 16, 1818, at Providence, R. I.; m. Cornelia Stocking; d. April 1, 1852, at Waynesboro, Ga.
- iii. HARRIET EMILY^s, b. July 14, 1820, at Providence; m. Dr. Norman A. Byne; d. July 18, 1887, at Utica, N. Y.
- iv. EPHRAIM DAVIS^s, b. Sept. 24, 1824, at Providence; d. April 4, 1844, at Utica, N. Y.; unm.
- v. GEORGE AUSTIN^s, b. July 31, 1826, at Sauquoit, N. Y.; d. March, 1908, at Utica; unm.
- vi. FRANKLIN CHESTER^s, b. March 31, 1828, at Sauquoit; m. Fannie Barnum; d. Feb. 26, 1854, at New York City, leaving descendants.
- vii. EDWARD ROMAINE^s, b. Jan. 28, 1830, at Sauquoit; m. a Miss Cole; d. Oct. 19, 1857, at Chicago, Ill.; no children.
- viii. JAMES HOWARD^s, b. Sept. 16, 1833, at Utica, N. Y.; d. y.

1261. Lydia Smith⁷ Avery (*David^s, John^s, John^t, John^s, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 29, 1793, at Hampton; m. **Thomas Hewitt**, s. of Robert and Abigail (Meach) Hewitt. He was b. June 20, 1788; d. Oct. 5, 1828, at Abington. She m. **2d, Bingham Fisk**, s. of Amariah and Priscilla (Bingham) Fisk. He was b. July 12, 1794, at Hampton. He was a farmer; d. Oct. 22, 1849; she d. Jan. 6, 1850, both at Hampton.

Children of Thomas and Lydia Smith (Avery) Hewitt:

- i. AVERY CHAPIN^s, bap. Jan. 4, 1818, at Shepardstown, Va.
- ii. NARCISSUS ARMENIA^s, b. about 1819; d. March 10, 1894; unm.
- iii. ANGELLA^s, b. March 10, 1821; m. Lloyd Williams.
- iv. CAROLINE ANTOINETTE^s, b. May, 1825; d. Jan. 3, 1873, at Alexandria, Va.; unm.

Children of Bingham and Lydia Smith (Avery) Fisk:

- i. PRISCILLA BINGHAM⁶, b. March 1, 1831, at Chaplin; m. Silvanus Cicero Gilman. Lives at Auburn, N. Y.
- ii. MARY SMITH⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1832, at Hampton; m. Walter P. Snow.
- iii. SAMA WEBB⁶, b. June 22, 1835, at Hampton; m. Edward Jones Evans.
- iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶, b. March 14, 1837, at Canterbury; m. Viola Sprague.

1262. Martha Fish⁷ Avery (*Roswell⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 2, 1771, at Groton; m. July 19, 1820, at Groton, Nathan Niles of Stonington. She d. Aug. 15, 1851.

1264. George⁷ Avery (*George⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*); m. Eliza Paige, dau. of Nathaniel and Phoebe (Smith) Paige. She was b. June 15, 1801, at Rutland, Vt. He was a merchant and d. about 1828, near Granville, O. She d. March 6, 1867, at Alexandria, O.

Children of George and Eliza (Paige) Avery, b. at Granville, O.:

2756. i. CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1817.
2757. ii. HARRIET⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1821.
2758. iii. GEORGE⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1825.
2759. iv. WILLIAM⁸. He enlisted in Co. I, 17th Ill. inf., May 25, 1861; was made first lieutenant, July 8, 1863; resigned March 24, 1864. Nothing more known.

1266. Simeon⁷ Avery (*George⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 9, 1794; m. Dec. 30, 1828, at Liberty, Miss., Mrs. Sarah (Thompson) Hinson, dau. of John and Priscilla (Hale) Thompson. She was b. April 16, 1799. He was a soldier under Gen. Hull in the war of 1812. He settled in Liberty, Miss.; built a saw-mill, a grist-mill, and a cotton-gin, and ran them in connection with a large plantation. The war freed his slaves and ruined his business. She d. June 1, 1870; he d. July 13, 1870, both at Liberty.

Children of Simeon and Sarah (Thompson) Avery, b. at Liberty:

- i. GEORGE CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1829; d. y.
- ii. CYNTHIA ANN⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1831; d. April 17, 1847.

2760. iii. ALLEN THOMPSON^s, b. Jan. 13, 1833.
 2761. iv. SARAH JANE^s, b. Aug. 29, 1835.
 v. CHARLES SIMEON^s, b. July 31, 1838; d. Oct. 21, 1860.
 vi. ALFRED HORATIO^s, b. Feb. 14, 1841; d. July 28, 1863, in a
 military hospital, at Lauderdale Springs, Miss.

1267. Alfred⁷ Avery (*George^s, George^s, John^t, John^s, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 9, 1797, at Montville; m. April 8, 1824, at Granville, O., **Jane Mower**, dau. of Samuel Parish and Jane (Felton) Mower. She was b. Sept. 28, 1802, at Barre, Mass. He was a merchant. She d. Jan. 24, 1836, at Granville, O.; he m. 2d, Dec. 6, 1843, at Beloit, Wis., **Lavinia Dexter**. She was b. Jan. 20, 1810. He d. April 11, 1880, at Baraboo, Wis.; she d. Feb., 1896.

Children of Alfred and Jane (Mower) Avery, b. at Granville, O.:

2762. i. HORATIO MOWER^s, b. April 2, 1825.
 2763. ii. HENRIETTA BOARDMAN^s, b. July 20, 1826.
 iii. LLOYD^s, b. March 23, 1828; d. y.
 2764. iv. FRANKLIN GEORGE^s, b. Feb. 23, 1829.
 2765. v. SARAH JANE^s, b. Aug. 24, 1834.
 2766. vi. ALLYN ALFRED^s, b. Dec. 19, 1835.

Child of Alfred and Lavinia (Dexter) Avery:

- i. MARY LAVINIA^s, b. Feb. 6, 1848; Vassar, 1878; professor in Vassar College; one of the compilers of the Century Dictionary; on the editorial staff of the Standard Dictionary.

1268. Cynthia⁷ Avery (*George^s, George^s, John^t, John^s, James², Christopher¹*); m. **Theron Smith**. They had three children. One, named *Lucy*, m. Moses Gregory. Nothing more is known.

1269. Mary⁷ Avery (*George^s, George^s, John^t, John^s, James², Christopher¹*); m. **Stephen Smith**. It is supposed that they had three children—*Cynthia*, *Simeon* and *Elias*.

1270. William⁷ Avery (*William^s, George^s, John^t, John^s, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 1, 1791, at Groton; m. Jan. 31, 1830, at Groton, **Eunice Morgan**, dau. of James and Eunice (Turner) Morgan. She was b. Jan. 23, 1793, at Groton. They lived at Groton.

Children of William and Eunice (Morgan) Avery, b. at Groton:

2767. i. EUNICE ANN^s, b. Nov. 21, 1830.
- ii. AMANDA L.^s, b. Dec. 19, 1832; d. Feb. 13, 1837.
- iii. PHEBE E.^s, b. April 10, 1835; d. Aug. 17, 1904, at Waterford; unm.

1277. Thomas^r Avery (*Abel^s, George^s, John^t, John^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. July 16, 1807, at Groton; m. March, 1838, at Hopkinton, R. I., Emeline Irish, dau. of George and Betsey (Babcock) Irish. She was b. May 23, 1815, at Stonington; d. Sept. 9, 1851, at New London; he d. Sept. 8, 1883, at Brattleboro, Vt. No children.

1282. George^r Avery (*John^s, George^s, John^t, John^s, James^s, Christopher^t*); m. Elizabeth Johnson, dau. of Frank Johnson. He was a fisherman in New York City.

Child of George and Elizabeth (Johnson) Avery:

2773. i. ROBERT JOHNSON^s, b. March 9, 1826, at New York, N. Y.

1284. Mary Emeline^r Avery (*Cyrus^s, George^s, John^t, John^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. July 26, 1806, at Norwich; m. April 15, 1827, at Norwich, Daniel Bicknell Hopkins, s. of Daniel Bicknell Hopkins. He was a builder and architect; d. in the spring of 1836, at Buffalo, N. Y. She m. 2d, April 20, 1840, at Westfield, N. Y., John Washington Howser, He was a shoemaker and surveyor. He d. July 18, 1877, at Ottumwa, Kas.; she d. about 1884, at Parsons, Kas.

Children of Daniel Bicknell and Mary Emeline (Avery) Hopkins:

- i. DANIEL BICKNELL^s, b. March 5, 1829, at Norwich; m. Emily Louisa Baker; 2d, Mary Alice Wilcox; d. March 17, 1884, at Tampa, Fla.
- ii. ANDREAS STANARD^s, b. May 28, 1832, at Norwich; m. Sybil Rebecca Robart; d. at Detroit, Mich.
- iii. MARY AVERY^s, b. July 9, 1835, at New London; m. Jerome Fay; 2d, Joseph Bennett; d. March, 1897, at Ottumwa, Kas.

Children of John Washington and Mary Emeline (Avery) Howser:

- i. EMILY AUGUSTA^s, b. Sept. 15, 1841, at Ripley, N. Y.; m. Samuel Morgan; lives at Plainfield, Ill.

- ii. CORNELIA^a, b. July 6, 1844, at Hudson, Mich.; m. Hiram Otho Wilcox; d. Jan'y 9, 1909, at Parsons, Kas.
- iii. CYRUS AVERY^a, b. Nov. 4, 1846, at Hudson; m. Della Holmes.
- iv. JOHN BISHOP^a, b. Nov. 21, 1850, at Hudson; d. July 3, 1875, at Ottumwa, Kas.; unm.

1285. Charles Forsyth⁷ Avery (*Cyrus^a, George^a, John^a, John^a, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 12, 1807, at Groton; m. Aug. 6, 1832, at Norwich. **Henrietta Louisa Coolidge**, dau. of Henry Joseph and Lucy (Jones) Coolidge. She was b. July 11, 1802, at Savannah, Ga. He was a shoemaker at Norwich and Groton. She d. March 30, 1883, at Norwich; he d. about 1885, at St. Louis, Mo.

Children of Charles Forsyth and Henrietta Louisa (Coolidge) Avery, b. at Norwich:

- 2774. i. HARRIET COOLIDGE^a, b. Sept. 9, 1833.
- 2775. ii. MARY ELIZABETH^a, b. Jan. 11, 1836.

1286. Hannah Chapman⁷ Avery (*Cyrus^a, George^a, John^a, John^a, James², Christopher¹*); m. Nathaniel Hopkins, s. of Daniel Bicknell Hopkins, and a brother of the husband of Mary Emeline Avery (No. 1284). He was a carpenter. He d. July 21, 1882; she d. Nov. 24, 1882, both at Hudson, Mich.

Children of Nathaniel and Hannah Chapman (Avery) Hopkins, b. at Buffalo, N. Y.:

- i. NATHANIEL AVERY^a, b. April 5, 1838; m. Frances Salisbury; d. Aug. 25, 1905, at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- ii. EDWARD BICKNELL^a, b. July 29, 1842; m. Elmira Emogene Avery (No. 2776).

1287. Fanny Fitch⁷ Avery (*Cyrus^a, George^a, John^a, John^a, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 22, 1812, at Preston; m. Aug. 5, 1833, at Norwich. **John Bishop**, s. of Charles and Charlotte (Latimer) Bishop. He was b. March 17, 1811, at Chesterfield. She d. May 8, 1849, at Tecumseh, Mich.; he d. May 22, 1892, at New London.

Children of John and Fanny Fitch (Avery) Bishop, b. at New London:

- i. JOHN^a, b. Sept. 28, 1834; m. Mary Robinson; he was sergeant of the first company that left New London in 1861; promoted to second lieut., 29th Conn. Vol.; was in cam-

paign around Richmond; promoted to first lieutenant for bravery; assistant provost marshal at Richmond, in charge of Libby prison; was a member of the city council of New London; inspector of the port of New London. He d. June 14, 1901.

- ii. ANNA FRANCES^s, b. Aug. 8, 1836; m. Albert Dart.
- iii. MARY HOPKINS^s, b. July 31, 1839; m. Charles Parker; d. 1893, at Kansas City, Kas.
- iv. GEORGE ORVAL^s, b. Jan. 9, 1844; d. Oct. 12, 1845.

1288. George Williams^r Avery (*Cyrus^s, George^s, John^s, John^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. June 22, 1815, at Bozrah; m. June 14, 1837, at Old Lyme, Sarah Maria Greenfield, dau. of Ezra and Judith (Champion) Greenfield. She was b. June 22, 1812, at Old Lyme; d. Aug. 20, 1856, at Hudson, Mich. He m. 2d, Dec. 3, 1858, at Uncasville, Harriet Ann Church, dau. of Seth and Lucy Whiting (Brown) Church, and widow of Guerdon Wheeler Hamilton. She was b. May 3, 1829, at Montville. He was a carpenter and joiner. She d. May 6, 1901; he d. April 8, 1903, both at Montville.

Children of George Williams and Sarah Maria (Greenfield) Avery, b. at Hudson, Mich.:

- i. SARAH MARIA^s, b. March 22, 1841; d. y.
- ii. NANCY FORSYTH^s, b. June 22, 1843; d. y.
- 2776. iii. ELMIRA EMOGENE^s, b. May 7, 1846.
- iv. ALFRED^s, b. Aug. 12, 1848; d. y.
- v. FANNIE BISHOP^s, b. March 23, 1850.
- 2777. vi. GEORGE WILLIAM^s, b. July 12, 1852.

Children of George Williams and Harriet Ann (Church) Avery, b. at Uncasville:

- 2778. i. HATTIE LOUISA^s, b. Oct. 3, 1859.
- ii. CHARLES^s, b. Feb. 4, 1864; d. y.
- 2779. iii. EDWIN^s, b. Aug. 21, 1869.

1295. Abijah Pearson^r Avery (*Nathan^s, Nathaniel^s, Nathaniel^s, John^s, James^s, Christopher¹*); m. Priscilla Powers of Bridgewater, Vt.; m. 2d, Dec. 5, 1811, at Pittsfield, Vt., Lydia Lamb. He d. Nov. 10, 1843, at Sherburne, Vt.

Child of Abijah Pearson and Priscilla (Powers) Avery:

- 2792. i. LYDIA^s, b. June 15, 1804; m. Dec. 6, 1821, at Bridgewater, Calvin Frink.

Child of Abijah Parsons and Lydia (Lamb) Avery, b. at Sherburne:

2793. i. ESTHER^s, b. May 9, 1818.

1297. Betsey⁷ Avery (*Nathan^s, Nathaniel^s, Nathaniel⁴, John^s, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 18, 1786; m. Rodney Bissell, s. of John Bissell; m. 2d, **Aaron Lamb**. She d. Jan. 24, 1879.

Children of Rodney and Betsey (Avery) Bissell, b. at Bridgewater, Vt.:

i. GEORGE ADMIRAL^s, b. May 28, 1806; m. Lucy Breed; d. March 9, 1890, at Rutland, Vt.

ii. ANN^s, d. unm.

iii. ROSAMOND^s, d. unm.

iv. LAURA^s, m. ——— Whitman.

Child of Aaron and Betsey (Avery) Lamb:

i. , EVELINE^s, m. Lucius Larned.

1302. Phebe⁷ Avery (*Nathan^s, Nathaniel^s, Nathaniel⁴, John^s, James², Christopher¹*) m. **Smith Whitman**, s. of Darius Whitman of Rhode Island.

Children of Smith and Phebe (Avery) Whitman, b. at Bridgewater, Vt.:

i. RUTH RICE^s, b. March 31, 1815; m. Allen Barrows; 2d, William White; d. 1885, at Bridgewater.

ii. ARVILLA ALIFF^s, b. Oct. 19, 1818; m. Stephen Shurtliff Barrows.

iii. MARY ARMINDA^s, b. July 21, 1820; m. William Pierce.

iv. ELIZA CHARLOTTE^s, b. April 9, 1822; m. Allen Vaughn.

v. HAZEN DARIUS^s, b. May 3, 1824; m. Roxina Paddleford; d. Aug., 1861, at Bridgewater.

vi. PHEBE ANN^s, b. March 27, 1826.

vii. ANDREW JACKSON^s, b. April 12, 1828; m. Susan Merchon; d. Feb. 19, 1898, at Bridgewater.

viii. ROSMOND ROSINA^s, b. Oct. 3, 1830; m. Alvinzo Fairbanks.

ix. ELLEN JOSEPHENE^s, b. Oct., 1832; m. Henry Bennett; d. June 19, 1860, at Bridgewater.

1303. Benjamin Perkins⁷ Avery (*Nathan^s, Nathaniel^s, Nathaniel⁴, John^s, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 26, 1799, at Rutland, Vt.; m. Feb. 4, 1821, **Elizabeth Brewer**, dau. of John Brewer. She was b. July 6, 1802, at Halifax, Vt. He was a farmer. He d. May 31, 1883, at Dansville, Mich.; she d. Nov. 1, 1878, at Dansville.

Children of Benjamin Perkins and Elizabeth (Brewer)

Avery:

- 2809. i. NATHAN^s, b. May 19, 1823, at Palmyra, N. Y.
- 2810. ii. CHRISTOPHER^s, b. Jan. 29, 1825, at Palmyra.
- 2811. iii. SYLVESTER^s, b. Jan. 6, 1827, at Palmyra.
- 2812. iv. ELIAS^s, b. March 6, 1829, at Palmyra.
- 2813. v. HENRY ESTON^s, b. July 8, 1831, at Palmyra.
- vi. RANSOM^s, b. Sept. 9, 1833, at Palmyra; d. Sept. 12, 1846.
- 2814. vii. JOSEPH^s, b. Oct. 26, 1835, in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.
- 2815. viii. WILLIAM BENJAMIN^s, b. Feb. 9, 1837, in Wayne Co., N. Y.
- ix. MARY M.^s, b. Nov. 19, 1841, in Wayne Co.; d. y.

1310. Anna⁷ Avery (*William^s, William^s, Nathaniel^t, John^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. July 21, 1771, at Sharon; m. Oct. 10, 1792, at Kent, Stephen Smith.

Child of Stephen and Anna (Avery) Smith, b. at Kent:

- i. RUSSELL^s, b. Oct. 30, 1793.

1311. William⁷ Avery (*William^s, William^s, Nathaniel^t, John^s, James^s, Christopher^t*); m. Jemima Ford. He d. Feb. 13, 1849, at Parish, N. Y.

Children of William and Jemima (Ford) Avery:

- 2821. i. ANNA^s, b. Dec. 5, 1800.
- 2822. ii. LOVINA^s.
- 2823. iii. RUSSELL^s.
- 2824. iv. RICHARD FORD^s, b. May 7, 1809.
- 2825. v. MATILDA^s.
- 2826. vi. WILLIAM HARRISON^s, b. Jan. 16, 1814.
- 2827. vii. EPHRAIM EARL^s, b. May 19, 1815.
- 2828. viii. MERWIN^s.
- 2829. ix. RODMAN^s; m. ——— Dickinson; no children.

1312. Eliphalet⁷ Avery (*William^s, William^s, Nathaniel^t, John^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. June 25, 1775, at Sharon; m. May 17, 1796, in Schenectady Co., N. Y., Celinda Burchard. She was b. May 2, 1778.

Children of Eliphalet and Celinda (Burchard) Avery:

- 2830. i. AUSTIN^s, b. April 20, 1800.
- 2831. ii. AMY^s, b. Sept. 17, 1803.
- 2832. iii. LUCY^s, b. Sept. 3, 1805.
- 2833. iv. JOHN^s, b. Nov. 13, 1809; m. Lovina Nobles; d. Feb. 13, 1888.
- v. LUCINDA^s, b. April 14, 1812; d. y.

2834. vi. MOSES CHAUNCEY³, b. Jan. 20, 1815.

2835. vii. PHILO³, b. Oct. 7, 1817.

2836. viii. LEWIS³, b. Aug. 19, 1820, at Duaneburg, N. Y.

1313. Moulton⁷ Avery (*William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*); m. **Lucretia Rickerson.**

Children of Moulton and Lucretia (Rickerson) Avery:

2837. i. ZADA⁸, b. about 1812.

2838. ii. WILLIAM⁸.

2839. iii. LESTER⁸, b. May 9, 1818.

2840. iv. ROSANNA⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1828; m. Harrison Ormsbee of Dewitt;
d. Dec. 19, 1854.

2841. v. MELBOURN⁸, b. Feb., 1829.

2842. vi. JANE⁸; m. Evert Jacobson.

2843. vii. CHARLES⁸.

1314. Ira⁷ Avery (*William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*). He married and had the following children, b. at Duaneburg, N. Y.:

2844. i. LAURA⁸ (?).

2845. ii. SARAH⁸; m. William Carey.

2846. iii. ELMIRA⁸; m. Asahel Billings.

1317. Amy⁷ Avery (*William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 6, 1786; m. Oct. 17, 1805, **Henry Fairchild**, s. of John and Sally (Mosier) Fairchild. He was b. Dec. 31, 1781. He was a farmer; d. Feb. 17, 1856. She d. April 5, 1857, both at Beloit, Wis.

Children of Henry and Amy (Avery) Fairchild:

i. HARRIET⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1806, at Ripley, N. Y.; m. F. Freeman;
d. June 6, 1834, at Chicago, Ill.

ii. LAURA⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1811, at Ripley; m. William Cochran; d.
April 20, 1861, at Beloit, Wis.

iii. ELIZA ANN⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1813, at Ripley; m. John Allis Ellis;
d. April 16, 1886, at Conneaut, O.

iv. HARRY A.⁸, b. April 29, 1815; d. y.

v. LUCY EMELINE⁸, b. April 25, 1818, at Ripley; m. Albert
Collins; d. Sept. 26, 1900, at Rockton, Ill.

vi. SARAH JANE⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1822, at Ripley; m. Elisha Whit-
more; 2d, Horace B. Grummon.

vii. JOHN⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1828, at Ripley; d. Feb. 12, 1863, in the
army at Fort Craig, N. M.

1318. **Whitfield⁷ Avery** (*William³, William⁵, Nathaniel¹, John³, James², Christopher¹*). Nothing has been heard concerning him, except that he probably had a son:

2849. i. **CHRISTOPHER JENKINS³**.

1319. **Amos⁷ Avery** (*William³, William⁵, Nathaniel¹, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 15, 1790, near Duanesburg, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1813, **Olive Gavitt**, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Wooster) Gavitt. She was b. April 12, 1795. He was a farmer, currier, and shoemaker. He d. Oct. 8, 1833, at Broome, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 21, 1861, at Cannonsville, N. Y.

Children of Amos and Olive (Gavitt) Avery:

2850. i. **EDWARD³**, b. Aug. 19, 1814, near Albany, N. Y.

2851. ii. **WILLIAM WHITFIELD³**, b. March 21, 1816, near Rochester, N. Y.

2852. iii. **SMITH³**, b. April 29, 1818, at Schoharie, N. Y.

iv. **SAMUEL GAVITT³**, b. April 19, 1820, at Broome, N. Y.; d. y.

2853. v. **DANIEL KINGSLEY³**, b. March 19, 1823, at Broome.

2854. vi. **SARAH ANN³**, b. May 27, 1825, at Broome.

2855. vii. **IRA³**, b. Oct. 27, 1827, at Broome.

2856. viii. **GEORGE WASHINGTON³**, b. March 24, 1830, at Broome.

ix. **AMOS³**, b. July 6, 1832, at Broome; was a soldier in the civil war; wounded in 1864 in Virginia; never fully recovered; was seven years in the Leavenworth military home; a Methodist preacher, and in 1898, a farmer at Dighton, Kas.; unm.

1341. **Josiah⁷ Avery** (*Amos³, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel¹, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 10, 1800; m. **Mahala Butler**.

Children of Josiah and Mahala (Butler) Avery:

2884. i. **JOHN N.³**, b. Nov. 25, 1828; m. **Laura Pevey**.

ii. **ELIJAH³**, b. 1830; d. y.

iii. **ELIJAH³**, b. 1833; d. y.

2885. iv. **ALVA³**, b. 1835; d. July 4, 1862; probably unm.

v. **LAURA³**, b. 1837; d. 1872; unm.

vi. **MARY³**, d. y.

vii. **HARRIETTA³**, d. y.

2886. viii. **EMMA JANE³**, b. Jan. 20, 1843; m. **F. Wiley**, Jan. 14, 1865.

1342. **Clarissa⁷ Avery** (*Amos³, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel¹, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. about 1812; m. **James Atkins**. He d. April 16, 1869; she d. Feb. 5, 1885.

Children of James and Clarissa (Avery) Atkins:

- i. VAN NESS^s, b. April 1, 1842.
- ii. CAROLINE P.^s, b. May 28, 1843.
- iii. JULIA M.^s, b. Jan. 6, 1844.
- iv. JOSEPHENE J.^s, b. May 13, 1846.
- v. CORDELIA C.^s, died young.
- vi. FRANCES T.^s, b. 1850.
- vii. DAVID O. S.^s, b. April 5, 1852.

1345. Nathaniel⁷ Avery (*Nathaniel⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 4, 1804; m. **Sally McCrillis**. He d. Dec. 26, 1826, at Topsham, Vt.

Child of Nathaniel and Sally (McCrillis) Avery, b. at Topsham:

2887. i. JERUSHA^s, b. Jan. 2, 1826.

1347. Andrew⁷ Avery (*Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 28, 1795, at Corinth, Vt.; m. about 1819, at Orange, Vt., **Nancy Paine**, dau. of Richard and Hannah (Baker) Paine. She was b. Sept. 25, 1799. He was a farmer. She d. June 3, 1848, at Topsham, Vt.; he d. Feb. 9, 1864, at the same place.

Children of Andrew and Nancy (Paine) Avery:

2888. i. HARRISON^s, b. Dec. 24, 1820, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Sarah Prescott; d. May 6, 1874; no children.
2889. ii. DIANA^s, b. Aug. 19, 1829, at Topsham.
2890. iii. LEWIS^s, b. Feb. 4, 1831, at Topsham.
2891. iv. ELVIRA^s, b. Aug. 9, 1833, at Topsham; m. David W. Wright. They had *Andrew^s, Carlos^s, and Lewis^s*, perhaps more.

1348. Richard Rowland⁷ Avery (*Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. at Corinth, Vt.; m. about 1824, at Corinth, **Jerusha Hale**, dau. of Jonathan and Jerusha Hale of Corinth. He was a farmer. She d. about 1843. He m. 2d, **Sarah Currier**. He was in the Mexican war, and d. in April, 1847, at Vera Cruz, Mexico.

Children of Richard Rowland and Jerusha (Hale) Avery, b. at Topsham, Vt.:

2892. i. SARAH MALVINA^s, b. March 20, 1826; m. Monroe Chapman.
2893. ii. ALONZO BAILEY^s, b. March 2, 1828.
2894. iii. AMPILAS BLAKE^s, b. Nov. 19, 1830.

2895. iv. ALDEN HALE¹, b. Feb. 14, 1832.
 2896. v. JULIA ORLANA³, b. May, 1837; m. Warren Taplin.
 2897. vi. HENRY HALE³, b. July 3, 1840.

Children of Richard Rowland and Sarah (Currier) Avery, b. at Topsham:

2898. i. WARREN³, b. about 1845; m. Emma Bixby.
 2899. ii. CHARLES³, b. about 1847.

1350. Martha⁷ Avery (*Andrew³, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*); m. a Mr. Farnham, a farmer.

Children of ——— and Martha (Avery) Farnham:

- i. RANSOM³.
 ii. SMITH³.
 iii. RICHARD³.
 iv. GEORGE³.
 v. JUDITH³.
 vi. REBECCA³.
 vii. SARAH³.

1351. Betsey⁷ Avery (*Andrew³, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*); m. Nathaniel Tillotson. We know nothing more about her, except that she had a daughter.

Child of Nathaniel and Betsy (Avery) Tillotson:

- i. NANCY³, m. Philander Avery (No. 1364).

1352. Moses⁷ Avery (*Andrew³, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. at Corinth, Vt.; m. Elizabeth Lillis. He was a farmer. He d. Feb. 27, 1875, at Topsham, Vt.; she d. Feb. 28, 1884, at Newbury, Vt.

Children of Moses and Elizabeth (Lillis) Avery:

2908. i. SOPHRONIA ROWLAND³, b. Nov. 20, 1826, at Corinth; m. Ephraim Metcalf.
 2909. ii. SYLVESTER³, b. 1832; served in 8th Vt. reg't, Co. D; d. June 3, 1863, in the army.
 iii. GEORGE³, b. about 1836; served in the 9th Vt. reg't, Co. G; d. June 28, 1862, in the army; unm.
 2910. iv. JOHN H.³, b. Feb. 27, 1838, at Corinth.
 2911. v. MARY³.

1354. Belinda⁷ Avery (*Andrew³, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*); m. Enos Felch. He was a farmer. He is said to have m. 2d, Nancy Avery (No. 1355).

Children of Enos and Belinda (Avery) Feltch:

- i. HARRIET^s; m. Asa Magoon.
- ii. ANNA^s; m. John Smith.
- iii. SARAH^s; m. George Harriman.
- iv. EUNICE^s; m. William Clough.
- v. JANE^s; m. Charles Rhodes.
- vi. MARY^s; m. Josiah Magoon.
- vii. BENJAMIN^s.
- viii. IRENE^s; m. John Willis.

1357. Alvah⁷ Avery (*Christopher^s, Andrew^s, Nathaniel^s, John^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. June 30, 1798, at Corinth, Vt.; m. March 10, 1825, at Vershire, Vt., Abigail Brown, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Whittier) Brown. She was b. Nov. 13, 1806; d. Nov. 9, 1883. They had no children, but adopted the following:

JAMES STEVENS^s, b. Sept. 22, 1826.

WILLIAM BROWN DEARBORN^s, b. Jan. 12, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1859, Jenette Clement. She was b. July 7, 1838. They had Jennie L.^s, b. Sept. 25, 1859; Alva D.^s, b. Sept. 16, 1861; Effie A.^s, b. Feb. 25, 1864; Louis F.^s, b. Feb. 12, 1866; Ellen J.^s, b. July 31, 1871; Alice B.^s, b. Sept. 7, 1873.

1358. Laura⁷ Avery (*Christopher^s, Andrew^s, Nathaniel^s, John^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 24, 1800; m. Dec. 30, 1822, at Corinth, Vt., George Sleeper. He d. Nov. 16, 1872.

Children of George and Laura (Avery) Sleeper:

- i. CORYDON^s, b. March 20, 1824.
- ii. ORWELL D.^s, b. Nov. 27, 1825.
- iii. OLCOTT^s, b. Sept. 30, 1827.
- iv. MONROE^s, b. Sept. 27, 1828.
- v. BRYDON^s, b. July 23, 1831.
- vi. CHARLES^s, b. July 15, 1834.
- vii. THOMAS R.^s, b. Aug. 19, 1838.

1359. Nathaniel⁷ Avery (*Christopher^s, Andrew^s, Nathaniel^s, John^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 13, 1803, at Corinth, Vt.; m. about 1827, Lydia R. Richardson, dau. of ——— and Lydia (Abbott) Richardson. She was b. Oct. 27, 1805, at Corinth; d. Oct. 23, 1835, at Corinth. He m. 2d, about 1836, at Corinth, Emeline Richardson, sister of his first wife. She was b. April 4, 1811, at Corinth; d. July 9, 1853, at Corinth. He m.

3d, Sept. 14, 1854, at Corinth, **Julia Samantha Tucker**. She was b. Sept. 8, 1826. He was a farmer; d. June 16, 1876, at Corinth.

Children of Nathaniel and Lydia R. (Richardson) Avery, b. at Corinth:

- i. ORIN^s, b. Oct. 18, 1828; d. Nov. 29, 1835, at Corinth.
- 2912. ii. MARY MCFARLIN^s, b. Jan. 28, 1831.
- 2913. iii. JOHN LEWIS^s, b. May 19, 1833.

Children of Nathaniel and Emeline (Richardson) Avery, b. at Corinth:

- 2914. i. ORIN AUSTIN^s, b. Feb. 10, 1837.
- ii. JEHIEL CLAFLIN^s, b. Nov. 2, 1838; d. y.
- 2915. iii. ABONIRAM SMALLIE^s, b. Nov. 2, 1838.
- 2916. iv. MARY VICTORIA^s, b. April 11, 1842.
- 2917. v. ABNER SPENCER^s, b. May 26, 1845.
- 2918. vi. GEORGE SPENCER^s, b. June 29, 1847.
- 2919. vii. FLORENCE LYDIA^s, b. Dec. 25, 1849; m. Henry Williams; d. 1887.
- 2920. viii. FLORA EMMA^s, b. Dec. 25, 1849.

Children of Nathaniel and Julia Samantha (Tucker) Avery, b. at Corinth:

- 2921. i. FANNY RICHARDSON^s, b. Feb. 15, 1857.
- 2922. ii. CAPITOLA VINNY^s, b. July 1, 1859; m. Frank Smith.

1360. Christopher⁷ Avery (*Christopher^s, Andrew^s, Nathaniel^t, John^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. April 29, 1805, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Sept. 10, 1827, at Topsham, Vt., **Emily Walker**. She was b. June 21, 1806; d. April 7, 1883.

Children of Christopher and Emily (Walker) Avery:

- 2923. i. LURA S.^s, b. May 21, 1828.
- ii. MARY JANE^s, b. Aug. 27, 1829; d. June 27, 1846.
- 2924. iii. HAZEN W.^s, b. Aug. 27, 1829; m. Dec. 31, 1863, Julia Armstrong; d. March 25, 1891; no children.
- 2925. iv. LUCINA^s, b. Nov. 22, 1833.
- 2926. v. HARRIET C.^s, b. Sept. 20, 1835.
- vi. AUGUSTA C.^s, b. May 19, 1837; d. Oct. 29, 1859; unm.
- vii. CAROLINE M.^s, b. Aug. 2, 1839; d. May 5, 1865; unm.
- 2927. viii. ALBERT S.^s, b. Aug. 7, 1841.
- ix. GEORGE^s, b. Aug. 16, 1846; d. y.

1361. Elias Jones⁷ Avery (*Christopher^s, Andrew^s, Nathaniel^t, John^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. July 20, 1809, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Sept. 12, 1833, at Washington, Vt., **Mary Sargent Woodman**, dau. of Peter and Mary A. (Glines) Woodman. She

was b. Jan. 22, 1805, at Washington. He was a farmer. She d. May 9, 1885, at Corinth; he d. April 3, 1895, at the same place.

Children of Elias Jones and Mary Sargent (Woodman)

Avery, b. at Corinth:

- 2928. i. FERNALD SPOKESFIELD^s, b. April 13, 1835.
- 2929. ii. ALMANAH MELVERDA^s, b. Nov. 19, 1837.
- iii. SALLY JONES^s, b. March 17, 1840; d. Feb. 18, 1859.
- iv. JOEL OSGOOD^s, b. July 4, 1842; d. April 3, 1867; unm.
- v. GEORGE B.^s, b. July 26, 1845; d. y.

1362. Smith Putnam⁷ Avery (*Christopher^s, Andrew^s, Nathaniel^t, John^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Nov. 27, 1811, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Sept. 14, 1834, Betsy Nichols. She was b. Jan. 17, 1809, at Corinth; d. July 30, 1861, at Corinth. He m. 2d, Sept. 14, 1862, Sarah Geer Coburn. She was b. April 11, 1826, at Chelsea, Vt.; d. Sept. 16, 1882, at Bradford, Vt.; he d. April 22, 1886, at the same place.

Children of Smith Putnam and Betsy (Nichols) Avery, b. at Corinth:

- 2930. i. MARINDA B.^s, b. Dec. 1, 1836.
- 2931. ii. ORILLA^s, b. Feb. 2, 1839.
- iii. JULIA H.^s, b. Dec. 1, 1840; d. Nov. 28, 1861, at Corinth.
- 2932. iv. HIRAM^s, b. Nov. 13, 1842.
- 2933. v. ALVA CHRISTOPHER^s, b. June 18, 1848.

Children of Smith Putnam and Sarah Geer (Coburn) Avery, b. at Corinth:

- 2934. i. FRANK FOREST^s, b. June 30, 1863.
- 2935. ii. LULA MYRTLE^s, b. March 31, 1868.

1363. Simeon⁷ Avery (*Christopher^s, Andrew^s, Nathaniel^t, John^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. May 15, 1814, at Corinth, Vt.; m. March 6, 1838, at Corinth, Joanna Simpson, dau. of Jonathan and Charlotte (Taylor) Simpson. She was b. Aug. 3, 1811. He was a farmer. He d. March 27, 1858; she d. July 26, 1881, at Bradford, Vt.

Children of Simeon and Joanna (Simpson) Avery:

- 2936. i. JOHN HARTWELL^s, b. March 17, 1839, at Corinth.
- ii. OLIVER JONES^s, b. June 4, 1844; d. Jan. 14, 1887, at Bradford; unm.
- 2937. iii. ELMINA JOSEPHENE^s, b. May 15, 1850, at Orange, Vt.; m. Jonathan Haywood.

1364. Philander⁷ Avery (*Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 20, 1817, at Corinth, Vt.; m. about 1842, at Topsham, Vt., **Nancy Tillotson**, dau. of Nathaniel and Betsey (Avery) Tillotson (No. 1351). He was a farmer. He d. June 10, 1846; she d. Feb. 3, 1856, both at Corinth.

Children of Philander and Nancy (Tillotson) Avery, b. at Corinth:

2938. i. **CHARLES C.⁸**, b. Feb. 25, 1843.

2939. ii. **LAURETTA⁸**.

2940. iii. **CORDELIA⁸**, b. March 16, 1846.

1365. Harriet⁷ Avery (*Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 10, 1819, at Corinth, Vt.; m. **Ira Allen**, of Hanover, N. H. She d. Sept. 16, 1849.

Child of Ira and Harriet (Avery) Allen:

i. **GEORGE⁸**, a civil engineer at Manchester, N. H.

1366. Noah Lund⁷ Avery (*Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 7, 1822, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Feb. 29, 1844, at Corinth, **Mary Ann Robie**, dau. of Jonathan and Eleanor (Wilson) Robie. She was b. Jan. 19, 1826, at Corinth. He was a farmer. He d. April 5, 1880, at Corinth.

Children of Noah Lund and Mary Ann (Robie) Avery, b. at Corinth:

i. **EDWIN VOLNEY⁸**, b. April 11, 1846; d. Aug. 28, 1863.

2941. ii. **JOEL LUND⁸**, b. April 6, 1850.

iii. **RODNEY CROOK⁸**, b. Aug. 29, 1852; d. Jan. 24, 1881, at Liberty Hill, Calif.; a gold miner; unm.

2942. iv. **ANN JENNETTE⁸**, b. Jan. 8, 1859.

v. **NOAH⁸**, b. March 4, 1861; d. y.

vi. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸**, b. Sept. 21, 1864; d. about 1899; unm.

1367. Newell T.⁷ Avery (*Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 14, 1824, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Nov. 3, 1844, **Malinda J. Wilson**. She was b. Nov. 18, 1825. He d. June 30, 1891.

Children of Newell T. and Malinda J. (Wilson) Avery:

i. **VIOLA ANNETTE⁸**, b. July 29, 1851; d. y.

2943. ii. **EDNA SOPHIA⁸**, b. Jan. 24, 1855.

1368. Leonard⁷ Avery (*Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 9, 1826, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Oct. 23, 1849, at Corinth, **Laura Ann Eastman**, dau. of O. W. B. and Lydia (Annis) Eastman. She was b. Dec. 18, 1830, at Corinth. He was a farmer; moved to Montour, Iowa. He d. Nov. 1, 1896; she d. March 18, 1898, both at Montour.

Children of Leonard and Laura Ann (Eastman) Avery, b. at Corinth:

- 2944. i. BYRON NOEL⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1851.
- 2945. ii. SARAH EASTMAN⁸, b. March 5, 1856.
- 2946. iii. SOPHIA LUND⁸, b. May 21, 1859.

1369. Melwell Malcolm⁷ Avery (*Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 1, 1829, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Oct. 8, 1850, at Corinth, **Abigail Mehitabel Robie**, dau. of Jonathan and Eleanor (Wilson) Robie and sister of the wife of his brother, Noah Lund (No. 1366). She was b. Aug. 31, 1831, at Corinth. He was a farmer; moved to Cherokee Co., Iowa. He d. March 17, 1892, in Cherokee Co., Iowa.

Children of Melwell Malcolm and Abigail Mehitabel (Robie) Avery:

- 2947. i. MILO⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1853, at Corinth.
- 2948. ii. JONATHAN ROBIE⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1857, at Corinth.
- iii. MELWELL DELNO⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1864, at Corinth; d. Dec. 5, 1888.
- 2949. iv. ABBIE ELLA⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1871, at Montour, Iowa.

1370. Caroline R.⁷ Avery (*Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 30, 1832, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Charles Stacy of Vershire, Vt.; he d. May 2, 1852. She m. 2d, Warren Carleton of Corinth. She d. April 16, 1886.

Child of Charles and Caroline R. (Avery) Stacy:

- i. HENRY B.⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1850.

Child of Warren and Caroline R. (Avery) Carleton:

- i. CHARLES B.⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1869.

1371. Moses⁷ Avery (*Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. at Lyme, about 1796; went west. He had two sons, perhaps other children.

Children of Moses Avery:

- 2950. i. JOHN⁸.
- 2951. ii. MARK⁸.

1372. **John⁷ Avery** (*Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 4, 1798, at Lyme; m. Aug., 1821, at Jefferson, N. Y., **Mrs. Sarah Mitchell**, dau. of Ezra and Sarah (Arnold) Cooper. He was a farmer; served in war of 1812, was taken prisoner; moved to Michigan about 1836. She d. Dec. 6, 1877, aged 78; he d. Sept. 15, 1883, both at St. Johns, Mich.

Children of John and Sarah (Cooper) Avery:

- 2956. i. **JOHN⁸**, b. Feb. 29, 1824, at Watertown, N. Y.
- ii. **HORACE⁸**; d. y.
- 2957. iii. **SARAH ANN⁸**.
- 2958. iv. **JAMES MERRITT⁸**, b. Feb. 8, 1831, at Charlotte, N. Y.
- 2959. v. **TYLER CALDWELL⁸**, b. Feb. 5, 1833, at Charlotte.
- vi. **MARVIN EMORY⁸**, b. June 16, 1840; belonged to 6th Mich. Mounted Rifles; killed in battle near Richmond, in 1864; unm.
- 2960. vii. **SANFORD COOPER⁸**, b. Aug. 21, 1843, in Clinton Co., Mich.
- 2961. viii. **LAURA⁸**, b. Sept. 11, 1848.

1388. **John⁷ Avery** (*Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 22, 1811, at Lyme; m. Oct. 29, 1844, at Bennington, N. Y., **Minerva Persons**, dau. of Uriah Persons. He was a farmer, near Waupun, Wis. He d. there March, 1892; she d. June 20, 1895.

Children of John and Minerva (Persons) Avery:

- 2964. i. **AMELIA⁸**, b. Aug. 15, 1845, at Wyoming, N. Y.
- ii. **OLIVIA⁸**, b. March 14, 1848, at Wyoming; d. Sept. 15, 1863, at Wyoming.
- 2965. iii. **URIAH⁸**, b. June 15, 1851, at Wyoming.
- 2966. iv. **WILLIAM⁸**, b. June 23, 1855, at Wyoming.
- 2967. v. **MARY⁸**, b. Aug. 8, 1868, at Fond du Lac, Wis.

1389. **Julian⁷ Avery** (*Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 27, 1814, at Goshen, N. H.; m. Oct., 1831, at Bennington, N. Y., **Ellis Fales**. She d. July 8, 1856, at Waupun, Wis. He moved with his family to the far west.

Children of Ellis and Julian (Avery) Fales:

- i. **GEORGE⁸**.
- ii. **CHARLES⁸**.
- iii. **AMOS⁸**.
- iv. **ESTHER⁸**.
- v. **RUTH⁸**.

1390. **Abigail⁷ Avery** (*Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 23, 1818, at Bloomfield, N. Y.; m. May 7, 1839, at Bennington, N. Y., **Sylvanus Simonds**, s. of David and ——— (Cutler) Simonds. He was b. Feb. 18, 1806. He was a clothier. She d. of cholera, July 20, 1854, at Chicago, Ill., with two daughters. He d. March 18, 1865, at Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children of Sylvanus and Abigail (Avery) Simonds, b. at West Aurora, N. Y.:

- i. **GEORGE WILLIAM⁸**, b. April 16, 1840; m. Alva L. Cunningham.
- ii. **ARONETT⁸**, b. May 27, 1847; m. James Gould.

1391. **Rebecca⁷ Avery** (*Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 17, 1824, at Lester, N. Y.; m. Jan. 7, 1845, at Bennington, N. Y., **Harry Hamilton Hoard**, s. of Henry and Sarah (Joslyn) Hoard. He was b. Sept., 1816, at Sheldon, N. Y. He was a merchant. He d. Sept. 26, 1862, at Sheldon. The family moved to Waupun, Wis.

Children of Henry Hamilton and Rebecca (Avery) Hoard, b. at Sheldon, N. Y.:

- i. **NETTIE⁸**, b. May 28, 1846; m. R. S. Sargent; d. Feb. 29, 1888, at Waupun.
- ii. **OLIVER JOSLYN⁸**, b. Dec. 26, 1848; m.; d. Dec. 18, 1887; no children.
- iii. **LAURENCE A.⁸**, b. Nov. 16, 1850; m. Emma Wright.
- iv. **HORATIO HENRY⁸**, b. Jan. 26, 1856; m. Eliza J. Wilcox.
- v. **ESTELLA⁸**, b. Aug. 3, 1861; m. I. G. Simpson.

1392. **Olive⁷ Avery** (*Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 8, 1827, at Lester, N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1850, at Bennington, N. Y., **Horatio Gates Mathews**, s. of Job and Harriet (Norris) Mathews. He was b. March 2, 1825, at Sheldon, N. Y.; was a farmer.

Children of Horatio Gates and Olive (Avery) Mathews:

- i. **AMOS GATES⁸**, b. March 14, 1852, at Alto, Wis.; d. Nov. 28, 1886, at Metomen, Wis.
- ii. **LINUS GUY⁸**, b. Oct. 14, 1855, at Alto; m. Hattie Wood.
- iii. **CARRIE⁸**, b. Sept. 21, 1863, at Metomen; d. y.

1394. **Elvered⁷ Avery** (*Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 10, 1831, at Bennington,

N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1850, **Samuel G. Clough**. They moved to Waupun, Wis.

Children of Samuel G. and Elvered (Avery) Clough:

- i. IRA A.^s.
- ii. HENRY^s.
- iii. DEWITT^s.
- iv. BIRDIE^s.

1400. Prudence⁷ Avery (*Samuel^s, Richardson^s, William^s, John^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. Oct. 23, 1763, at Preston; m. April 19, 1781, at Preston, **James Starkweather** of Stonington; m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1784, **Isaac Herrick**, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Herrick) Herrick. She was his second wife. He was b. Feb. 8, 1748. She d. Jan. 27, 1841.

Children of Isaac and Prudence (Avery) Herrick:

- i. AVERY^s, b. Nov. 21, 1785; m. Mary Chapin; d. July 12, 1860, at Westfield, Mass.
- ii. JAMES W.^s, b. May 24, 1788; m. Rosetta Riley; 2d, Deborah Tomilson; 3d, Lucy Chatfield; d. Jan., 1873, at Cleveland, O.
- iii. DAVID^s, b. July 7, 1790; m. Zipporah Avery (No. 1991); 2d, Julia Austin.
- iv. MARY^s, b. Jan. 16, 1792; m. John Slade; d. Aug. 11, 1870.
- v. RUFUS^s, b. May 4, 1794; m. Rebecca Wright; 2d, Eliza Wright; d. June 9, 1847.
- vi. HORACE^s, b. May 24, 1796; m. Mary Noble.
- vii. ASA^s, b. April 7, 1798; m. Malinda Farrar; d. Oct. 11, 1853.
- viii. WOODBURY^s, b. Dec. 19, 1799; d. y.
- ix. AUGUSTUS T.^s, b. Nov. 16, 1801; m. Laura Millard; d. May 15, 1873, at Twinsburg, O.
- x. JUSTUS TAYLOR^s, b. Nov. 16, 1801; m. Caroline Cowles; 2d, Dorothy Maria Gove; 3d, Jerusha Louise Stevens; d. May 3, 1882, at Twinsburg.
- xi. JONATHAN^s, b. July 11, 1804; m. Phila Clarke; d. January, 1898, at Akron, O.

1401. David⁷ Avery (*Samuel^s, Richardson^s, William^s, John^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. Nov. 5, 1764, at Preston; m. Nov. 15, 1787, at Preston, **Hannah Avery** (No. 814), dau. of John and Mary (Parke) Avery. She was b. Dec. 17, 1767, at Preston. At the age of 16, he entered the Revolutionary service under Capt. William Latham; was made ensign of the first company, 8th reg't, May, 1795; major, 1802; lieutenant-commandant, 8th reg't

of militia, 1804 (*Ms. State Papers*, Hartford). He was a pensioner from Lebanon, in 1840. She d. May 13, 1843.

Children of David and Hannah (Avery) Avery, b. at Preston:

- i. POLLY^s, b. Aug. 24, 1788; d. June 10, 1878; unm.
- 2971. ii. SAMUEL^s, b. April 28, 1790.
- 2972. iii. HANNAH^s, b. April 4, 1792.
- 2973. iv. ZIPPORAH^s, b. July 3, 1794.
- 2974. v. JABEZ^s, b. Aug. 8, 1796.
- 2975. vi. PRUDENCE^s, b. Jan. 7, 1799.
- 2976. vii. DAVID^s, b. April 8, 1801.
- viii. ANNA^s, b. July 19, 1804; d. Aug. 2, 1834; unm.
- 2977. ix. JOHN^s, b. Nov. 9, 1806.
- x. AMOS^s, b. March 1, 1809; d. y.

1404. Joseph⁷ Avery (*Richardson^s, Richardson^s, William^s, John^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. about 1769, at Stonington; m. June 16, 1793, at Lisbon, Lydia Ann Leffingwell, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia (Camp) Leffingwell. She had a brother Jonathan, who m. Prudence Avery, probably of the Groton clan, but we have not been able to identify her. He d. Jan. 2, 1835, at Forestville, N. Y.; she d. March, 1842, at Brookfield, N. Y.

Children of Joseph and Lydia Ann (Leffingwell) Avery:

- 2978. i. SARAH^s, b. Sept. 26, 1794, at Stonington.
- 2979. ii. MARY^s, b. Jan. 26, 1796, at Stonington.
- 2980. iii. JOSEPH^s, b. April 7, 1798, at Paris, N. Y.
- 2981. iv. ANNIS^s, b. Jan. 9, 1801, at Paris.
- 2982. v. JOEL^s, b. March 8, 1803, at Brookfield, N. Y.
- 2983. vi. AMOS READ^s, b. May 8, 1805, at Brookfield.
- vii. JOY HANDY^s, b. Oct. 24, 1808, at Brookfield; d. Oct. 18, 1829.
- viii. MELNA^s, b. March 28, 1811, at Brookfield; d. Sept. 18, 1829, at Brookfield.

1405. Sally⁷ Avery (*Richardson^s, Richardson^s, William^s, John^s, James^s, Christopher¹*); m. July, 1799, Sylvanus Fiske, s. of William Fiske. He was b. Feb. 17, 1775. He was a farmer. She d. Nov. 29, 1816; he d. June 18, 1864.

1406. Eunice⁷ Avery (*Richardson^s, Richardson^s, William^s, John^s, James^s, Christopher¹*); m. Nov. 4, 1792, at Stonington, Sanford Langworthy, s. of Sanford and Nana (Babcock) Langworthy (No. 194, iii). He was a minor in 1778, and in the distribution of his father's estate in 1792, was called the eldest son.

1407. Richardson⁷ Avery (*Richardson⁸, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 25, 1778; m. Feb. 10, 1801, **Isabel Rodgers**. He moved to Brownville, N. Y., where he held many town offices. He was in the war of 1812, in the state militia; served at Sacketts Harbor; was capt. in the 108th New York infantry in 1817; resigned in 1819 (*New York Military Records*, pages 1821, 2066). She d. Sept. 7, 1875.

Children of Richardson and Isabel (Rodgers) Avery, b. at Brownville, N. Y.:

- 2984. i. **BETSEY⁸**, b. Jan. 23, 1802; m. Dec. 12, 1818, Abner Reeves.
- 2985. ii. **ANSON⁸**, b. Jan. 26, 1804.
- 2986. iii. **EUNICE⁸**, b. Feb. 14, 1806; m. S. Wilkie and had two children; 2d, G. Hicks. No further information.
- 2987. iv. **ALZINA⁸**, b. March 15, 1808; m. Aug., 1824, Abner Reeves; d. Dec. 3, 1854.
- v. **REBECCA⁸**, b. March 15, 1810; d. y.
- 2988. vi. **LYDIA⁸**, b. June 25, 1811; m. June 18, 1831, George Friedenberg.
- 2989. vii. **FREDERICK⁸**, b. Nov. 4, 1813.
- 2990. viii. **PERSIS⁸**, b. March 30, 1815; m. April 27, 1841, Stephen Miller.
- 2991. ix. **POLLY⁸**, b. Oct. 14, 1817.
- 2992. x. **RICHARDSON⁸**, b. Jan. 23, 1820.
- 2993. xi. **ISABEL⁸**, b. May 21, 1822; m. Daniel Petrie.
- 2994. xii. **WILLIAM⁸**, b. Jan. 11, 1825; m. Ann Voluntine; 2d, Mary Bartlett; said to have had children.

1408. Frederick⁷ Avery (*Richardson⁸, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 18, 1781; m. **Persis Brace**, dau. of the Rev. Charles and Persis (Brandagee) Brace. He m. 2d, about 1822, **Celia Emerson**, probably the dau. of Joseph and Tabitha (Dunham) Emerson, of Brownville, N. Y. She was b. Sept. 10, 1792; d. Dec. 24, 1854. He was a capt. in the artillery regiment of Jefferson County, N. Y., in 1809, and major in 1811 (*New York Military Records*, pages 1080, 1201).

Children of Frederick and Persis (Brace) Avery:

- 2995. i. **CHARLES BRACE⁸**; a prominent man in Brownville, N. Y., holding many offices of trust.
- 2996. ii. **POLLY⁸**.
- 2997. iii. **ISAAC⁸**.
- 2998. iv. **NANCY⁸**.

2999. v. RICHARDSON^s, b. July 12, 1812, at Perch River, N. Y.
 3000. vi. TAYLOR MORGAN^s, b. May 26, 1815, at Brownville, N. Y.
 3001. vii. HARLOW^s.
 3002. viii. FREDERICK WOODRUFF^s, b. June 30, 1821, near Watertown, N. Y.

Children of Frederick and Celia (Emerson) Avery:

3003. i. HARRIET^s, b. Nov. 10, 1823.
 3004. ii. JOHN B.^s, b. March 26, 1825; d. in 1851, in California; probably unm.
 3005. iii. STERLING W.^s, b. Dec. 22, 1829.
 3006. iv. ELIZA J.^s, b. May 13, 1833.

1419. Zipporah⁷ Avery (*John^s, John^s, William^s, John^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 2, 1787, at Plainfield; m. Jan. 1, 1804, at Bridgewater, N. Y., Silas Dort. He was a mason; she d. Aug. 6, 1822, at Lyons, N. Y.; he d. July 12, 1877, at Freedom, N. Y.

Children of Silas and Zipporah (Avery) Dort, b. at Lyons, N. Y.:

- i. NANCY^s, b. Sept. 8, 1813; m. Richard Burns.
 ii. GEORGE^s, b. Dec. 17, 1816; m. Polly Chaffee; d. Sept. 19, 1887, at Oramel, N. Y.
 iii. SILAS^s, b. April 16, 1820; m. Katie Chaffee.

1420. John Franklin⁷ Avery (*John^s, John^s, William^s, John^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 26, 1790, at Plainfield; m. Aug. 24, 1826, at Damascus, Penn., Hannah Lukins, dau. of Derrick and Mary (Nesmeth) Lukins. She was b. March, 1806, at Damascus. He was a watch-maker, a teacher, a farmer, and a merchant. About 1841, he moved from Cochection, N. Y., to Damascus, Penn., where he became a prominent citizen. In religion he was a Calvinist; in politics, a Jeffersonian Democrat. He was justice of the peace, clerk of the board of supervisors, and postmaster. He d. Nov. 6, 1872, at Damascus; she d. Oct. 27, 1895, at Scranton, Penn.

Children of John Franklin and Hannah (Lukins) Avery:

3017. i. MARY ELIZABETH^s, b. July 29, 1827, at Cochection, N. Y.
 3018. ii. JOHN TITUS^s, b. March 16, 1829, at Cochection.
 iii. FRANKLIN^s, b. June 22, 1830, at Cochection; d. y.
 3019. iv. SARAH ADELINE^s, b. Aug. 23, 1832, at Cochection
 3020. v. FRANCIS HENRY^s, b. Oct. 3, 1833, at Cochection.
 3021. vi. HOWARD DELOS^s, b. April 4, 1839, at Cochection.

3022. vii. **LYDIA ANN**^s, b. Jan. 31, 1842, at Palmyra, Penn.
 3023. viii. **HANNAH ELLEN**^s, b. Feb. 15, 1845, at Palmyra.
 3024. ix. **RICHARD LUKINS**^s, b. June 18, 1848, at Damascus.

1421. Anna⁷ Avery (*John^s, John^s, William^t, John^s, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 7, 1792, at Plainfield; m. Feb. 27, 1814, at Lyons, N. Y., **Asahel Spoor**, s. of Abraham and Rebecca (Bates) Spoor. He was b. Nov. 5, 1785, in Berkshire County, Mass. He was a carpenter and joiner. He d. Aug. 5, 1844, at Farmersville, N. Y.; she d. May 3, 1858, at the same place.

Children of Asahel and Anna (Avery) Spoor:

- i. **ORVILLE AVERY**^s, b. Aug. 18, 1815, at Lyons, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Smith; d. May 12, 1880, at Franklinville, N. Y.
- ii. **EVELINA ANVILLA**^s, b. Oct. 10, 1818, at Lyons; m. Andrew Clark Adams; d. Feb. 8, 1883, at Franklinville.
- iii. **HARLOW HAMILTON**^s, b. July 3, 1820, at Lyons; m. Sarah Lavinia Starr.
- iv. **ZIPPORAH FIDELIA**^s, b. Aug. 17, 1822, at Lyons; m. Frederick Loomis Blake; d. Nov. 15, 1901, at Yorkville, Ill.
- v. **MARIA ELIZABETH**^s, b. Oct. 9, 1824, at Lyons; m. Royal Clark Farrar.
- vi. **JOHN TRACY**^s, b. Sept. 25, 1829, at Farmersville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 27, 1861, at Mt. Vernon, Ill.; unm.

1422. Gilbert M.⁷ Avery (*John^s, John^s, William^t, John^s, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 10, 1794, at Plainfield; m. at Clyde, **Charlotte Cummings**. He was a millwright. He d. May 29, 1868, at Westfield, N. Y.

Children of Gilbert M. and Charlotte (Cummings) Avery:

3025. i. **STEPHEN**^s.
3026. ii. **JANE**^s.
3027. iii. **AUGUSTUS**^s.
3028. iv. **EMILY**^s.

1423. Jabez Tracy⁷ Avery (*John^s, John^s, William^t, John^s, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 11, 1797, at Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. Jan. 12, 1823, at Lyons, N. Y., **Maria Winslow**, dau. of Jonathan and Polly (Spoor) Winslow. She was b. May 14, 1806. He moved from New York to Canada, later to Illinois, and finally to Chester, Iowa. He was a mason; a farmer; a large land owner; held many local offices; was assessor for nine years; a merchant. She d. Nov. 17, 1883; he d. Dec. 14, 1892, at Chester.

Children of Jabez Tracy and Maria (Winslow) Avery:

- 3029. i. ANNA ELIZABETH³, b. April 12, 1824, at Lyons, N. Y.
- 3030. ii. TORRY WINSLOW³, b. Feb. 14, 1826.
- 3031. iii. CORNELIA MARIA³, b. March 11, 1828, at Farmersville, N. Y.
- 3032. iv. NANCY SOPHIA³, b. March 6, 1830.
- 3033. v. LOUISA³, b. Nov. 4, 1832.
- 3034. vi. EVALINE³, b. Feb. 8, 1836, at Camborough, Canada.
- 3035. vii. JOHN O.³, b. March 13, 1838, at Camborough.
- 3036. viii. GILBERT TRACY³, b. Aug. 21, 1840, at Camborough.
- 3037. ix. WILLIAM THOMAS³, b. July 11, 1842, in Niagara Co., N. Y.
- 3038. x. EMILY JANE³, b. June 11, 1845, at Na-au-say, Kendall Co., Ill.
- 3039. xi. ADA OLIVIA³, b. Jan. 26, 1849, at Jackson, Ill.

1424. Silas Dort⁷ Avery (*John³, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 4, 1805, at Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. April 20, 1830, at Aurelius, N. Y., **Cynthia Ann Towner**, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Hemingway) Towner. She was b. Oct. 12, 1807, at Madison, N. Y. He was a foreman on the N. Y. C. R. R. He d. April 8, 1869, at Geddes, N. Y.; she d. Oct. 20, 1895, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of Silas Dort and Cynthia Ann (Towner) Avery, b. at Aurelius, N. Y.:

- 3040. i. JULIETTE ALESCEBA³, b. Dec. 27, 1830.
- 3041. ii. OTIS ALPHONSO³, b. Nov. 11, 1832.
- 3042. iii. AUGUSTUS SILAS³, b. Aug. 8, 1837.

1425. Charles⁷ Avery (*John³, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 8, 1807, at Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1833, at Cohecton, N. Y., **Clarissa Marvin Taylor**, dau. of Ebenezer and Eleanor (Calkins) Taylor. She was b. Feb. 13, 1806, at Cohecton. He was a civil engineer. He d. March 25, 1844, at Dansville, N. Y.; she d. Sept. 21, 1856, at Flint, Mich.

Children of Charles and Clarissa Marvin (Taylor) Avery:

- 3043. i. CLARENCE LUCIUS³, b. July 27, 1835, at Cohecton.
- ii. LOUISE ADELAIDE³, b. Jan. 25, 1837, at Bethel, N. Y.; m. May 31, 1856, at Flint, Mich., Robert D. Lancaster; d. March 8, 1857, at Sauk Rapids, Minn.
- iii. CHARLES HENRY³, b. Sept. 17, 1839, at Dansville; d. y.
- 3044. iv. CAROLINE MATILDA³, b. March 5, 1842, at Dansville.

1426. Otis⁷ Avery (*John³, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 19, 1808, at Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. April 19, 1829, at Bethany, Penn., **Louisa Hole**, dau. of Charles



Otis Avery D.D.S.

and Abigail (Cramer) Hole. She was b. May 27, 1810, at Bethany; d. Aug. 8, 1853, at Bethany. He m. 2d, March 8, 1855, at New York City, **Mary Agnes Clark**, dau. of Richard and Agnes (Bininger) Clark and widow of John Addams. He was a silversmith and watchmaker; studied dentistry with Dr. D. C. Ambler in New York City and was "certificated" December 6, 1833. At that time, there was not a dental college on either continent, and teeth were pulled by physicians, barbers, and blacksmiths. He

continued in his profession until he was recognized as the oldest practising dentist in the world. He was captain of a military company in Cochection, N. Y.; located at Honesdale, Penn., in 1850; represented Wayne Co. in the Pennsylvania legislature; associate judge in 1871; twice elected to that office, serving eleven years. He was also an inventor; invented a sewing machine that he took to Europe; sold patents in London and to the Emperor Napoleon. He d. Feb. 22, 1904, at Honesdale, greatly beloved.

Children of Otis and Louisa (Hole) Avery:

- 3045. i. CHARLES^s, b. Jan. 14, 1830, at Canaan, Penn.
- 3046. ii. MARTIN PENDERGAST^s, b. June 19, 1836, at New Berlin, N. Y.;
d. Sept. 18, 1882, at New York, N. Y.
- 3047. iii. LOUISA^s, b. March 5, 1839, at Bethany, Penn.
- 3048. iv. ELIZA^s, b. May 28, 1841, at Bethany.
- v. OTIS EARL^s, b. May 30, 1846, at Honesdale; an assayer;
went into the Uinta Mountains, prospecting about 1887;
was never heard from; unkm.

1427. Elizabeth Tracy^r Avery (*John^s, John^s, William^s, John^s, James^s, Christopher^r*) was b. Jan. 5, 1810, at Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. at Bridgewater, Charles Howe, who d. about 1834. She m. 2d, Feb. 7, 1836, at Winfield, N. Y., George Barnett Flint, s. of Asher and Mercy (Sweet) Flint. He was b. June 12, 1809, at Bridgewater. He was a boot and shoe dealer. She d. May 30, 1874; he d. Sept. 15, 1892, both at Cassville, N. Y.

Child of Charles and Elizabeth Tracy (Avery) Howe, b. at Bridgewater:

- i. CHARLES^s, b. Oct. 22, 1832.

Children of George Barnett and Elizabeth Tracy (Avery) Flint, b. at Cassville, N. Y.:

- i. ELIZA ANN^s, b. Jan. 18, 1837; m. James M. Dodge; d. Sept. 19, 1896, at Vineland, N. J.
- ii. JULIETTE^s, b. Aug. 23, 1838; m. George M. Austin.
- iii. LUCIUS^s, b. Sept. 2, 1840; d. y.
- iv. FLORA ELLEN^s, b. May 1, 1842; m. D. Webster Sherman; d. March 12, 1892, at Eau Claire, Wis.
- v. ASHER^s, b. May 12, 1844; d. y.
- vi. SARAH CORNELIA^s, b. Jan. 25, 1847.

- vii. ELIZABETH^s, b. Oct. 29, 1849; m. Frank Abernethy Wade. He d. Dec. 14, 1906, at Buffalo. She is prominent in literary and philanthropic work; associate editor of Harper's Round Table; writer of short stories; resides at 321 Hudson St., Buffalo.
- viii. LILLIAN CECELIA^s, b. Feb. 4, 1854.

1428. **James Bruce⁷ Avery** (*John^s, John^s, William^s, John^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. March 30, 1812, at Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. May 6, 1846, at Wurtsboro, N. Y., **Rosanna Avery**, dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Kingsbury) Avery. She was b. about 1822, at Wurtsboro. Her parents were married March 30, 1804, at Norwich, Conn. They had, besides Rosanna, sons Benjamin and Samuel and perhaps more. They probably belonged to the Groton Clan, but we have not been able to identify them. James Bruce Avery was a farmer. His wife d. Oct. 15, 1884; he d. March 15, 1896, both at Honesdale, Penn.

Children of James Bruce and Rosanna (Avery) Avery:

- i. MARY ANN^s, b. 1847, at Bethany, Penn.; d. y.
3049. ii. VICTORINE ELIZA^s, b. Dec. 5, 1851, at Honesdale.
3050. iii. OTIS ALONZO^s, b. March 17, 1853, at Clinton, Penn.
3051. iv. MARY ELIZABETH^s, b. Jan. 18, 1855, at Honesdale.

1429. **Thomas Henry⁷ Avery** (*John^s, John^s, William^s, John^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 23, 1814, at Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1841, at Broadalbin, N. Y., **Sarah Rosa**, dau. of Isaac K. and Phebe A. (Alvord) Rosa. She was b. Sept. 30, 1824. She d. Sept. 10, 1854, at Broadalbin. He m. 2d, Sept. 1, 1858, at West Edmeston, N. Y., **Lucia Jane Forbush**, dau. of Simeon and Lucia (Aplin) Forbush. She was b. April 8, 1841, at Morris, N. Y. He was a silversmith. He d. April 16, 1896, at New Berlin, N. Y.

Children of Thomas Henry and Sarah (Rosa) Avery:

- i. HENRY IRVING^s, b. Dec. 4, 1845, at Broadalbin; d. May 28, 1857, at New Berlin.
3052. ii. SARAH CORNELIA^s, b. April 8, 1848, at New Berlin.
3053. iii. ELLEN ELY^s, b. July 2, 1850, at New Berlin.

Children of Thomas Henry and Lucia Jane (Forbush) Avery, b. at New Berlin:

3054. i. LUCIA ELIZABETH^s, b. April 9, 1860.
- ii. HENRY THOMAS^s, b. March 24, 1862; d. Oct. 17, 1880.

3055. iii. FRANK HOBART^s, b. May 26, 1866.
 3056. iv. ARTHUR ALMERON^s, b. Oct. 26, 1877.

1430. Eliza Ann Frances⁷ Avery (*John^s, John^s, William^t, John^s, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 4, 1815, at Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. Milor Van Deuzen; d. about 1849.

1431. Zelotus William⁷ Avery (*John^s, John^s, William^t, John^s, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 2, 1819, at Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. July 8, 1838, at New Berlin, N. Y., Emily Graham. She d. Dec. 12, 1844; he m. 2d, Aug. 8, 1853, at Honesdale, Penn., Elizabeth Grills, b. at Titson, Cornwall, Eng.

Children of Zelotus William and Emily (Graham) Avery:

- i. EMILY AMELIA^s, b. June 16, 1840; m. Sept., 1858, S. Davis.
 3057. ii. LUCIUS KIRKLAND^s, b. May 7, 1842.
 iii. MARCELIA JANE^s, b. April 7, 1844; d. y.

Children of Zelotus William and Elizabeth (Grills) Avery:

3058. i. CHARLES THOMAS^s, b. July 20, 1854.
 3059. ii. JOHN FRANCIS^s, b. Jan. 27, 1856.
 3060. iii. MARY LEILA^s, b. Aug. 28, 1857.
 iv. LIZZIE ISABELLA^s, b. July 20, 1859; d. June 29, 1881; unm.
 v. GEORGE MARVIN^s, b. Jan. 30, 1863; d. about 1889; unm.
 vi. WILLIAM HENRY^s, b. Sept. 6, 1864; d. Feb. 28, 1887; unm.
 3061. vii. CLARENCE^s, b. May 5, 1867.

1432. Lucius⁷ Avery (*John^s, John^s, William^t, John^s, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 25, 1821, at Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1851, at Charleston, S. C., Elizabeth Cook. She d. July, 1853, at Charleston. He served in the Florida war under Capt. John T. Sprague (afterward general), rising to the rank of quartermaster-sergeant; furnished the illustrations for Gen. Sprague's history of the war; went to Matamoras, Mexico, in 1864; U. S. consul in 1867; became manager of the mine "Dolores." Was murdered April 16, 1885, and his safe robbed.

Child of Lucius and Elizabeth (Cook) Avery, b. at Charleston:

3062. i. LUCIA ELIZABETH^s, b. Aug. 1, 1852.

1433. Daniel Clark⁷ Avery (*Robert^s, John^s, William^t, John^s, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 26, 1791; m. Nov. 14, 1820, at Nelson, N. Y., Clarissa Farnham, dau. of Calvin and Martha (Kingsbury) Farnham. She was b. July 24, 1800, at Nelson.

He was a carpenter and painter. He d. July 13, 1859, at Perryville, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 29, 1886, at the same place.

Children of Daniel Clark and Clarissa (Farnham) Avery, b. at Perryville:

- 3063. i. ROBERT BRUCE¹, b. Jan. 1, 1824.
- ii. HELEN MARIA¹, b. Feb. 17, 1827; d. Jan. 5, 1866; unm.
- 3064. iii. MARY JANE¹, b. April 11, 1832.
- 3065. iv. CHARLES HUDSON¹, b. Dec. 10, 1834.

1434. John W.⁷ Avery (*Robert³, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 15, 1793; m. April 15, 1818, at Mansfield, Julia Crain. She was b. Aug. 29, 1799.

Children of John W. and Julia (Crain) Avery:

- 3066. i. JULIA MELISSA⁸, b. March 1, 1819.
- 3067. ii. MARION MALVINA⁸, b. May 16, 1835; m. June 27, 1856, A. D. Haight.

1435. Orin Smith⁷ Avery (*Robert³, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 11, 1794; m. Feb. 28, 1819, at Morrisville, N. Y., Abigail Morris, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Warren) Morris. She was b. March 11, 1797, at Morrisville. He was a tanner and merchant. He d. Aug. 3, 1836, at Perryville, N. Y. His widow m. Thaddeus Stoddard and d. March 8, 1873, at Oak Park, Ill.

Children of Orin Smith and Abigail (Morris) Avery, b. at Perryville:

- 3068. i. THOMAS MORRIS⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1821.
- ii. WILLIAM WALLACE⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1827; d. Dec. 1, 1869, at Chicago, Ill.; unm.

1436. Robert B.⁷ Avery (*Robert³, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 20, 1796, at Shelburne, Mass.; m. Jan. 14, 1821, in Missouri, Nancy Smelcher, dau. of Griffith and Sarah (Foster) Smelcher, and widow of ——— Brown. She was b. Sept. 1, 1798, in N. C. He was a surveyor and a member of the Iowa legislature. She d. Jan. 18, 1879; he d. Dec. 30, 1879, both at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Children of Robert B. and Nancy (Smelcher) Avery:

- 3069. i. HENRY⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1821, in Green County, Ill.
- 3070. ii. CLARISSA⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1824, at Jerseyville, Ill.
- iii. ELIJAH LEE⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1826; d. Oct. 16, 1843.
- 3071. iv. SARAH ANN⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1828, in Green Co., Ill.

1437. Margaret⁷ Avery (*Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 23, 1799; m. Oct. 15, 1822, Hiram Whedon, s. of Daniel Denison and Clarissa (Root) Whedon. He was b. Nov. 28, 1798, at Hebron, N. Y. He was a merchant. She d. Dec. 30, 1831, at Rome, N. Y.; he d. May 28, 1880, at Ann Arbor, Mich.



THE REV. DANIEL AVERY WHEDON, D. D.

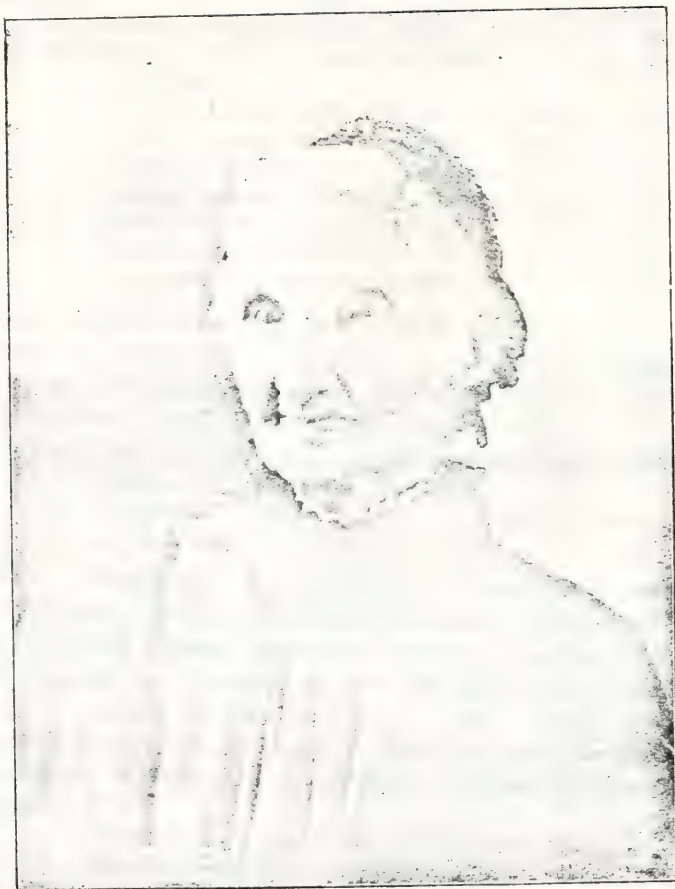
Children of Hiram and Margaret (Avery) Whedon:

- i. DANIEL AVERY¹, b. Dec. 16, 1823, at Brantingham, N. Y.; m. Mary Lyman Jones; 2d, Martha Jones; 3d, Helene Myers; graduate of the Wesleyan University, at Middletown; presiding elder of the Chenango (N. Y.) district of the Methodist conference; transferred to the southern New England conference and stationed at Providence, R. I.; delegate to the ecumenical conference at London in

1880; trustee of Wesleyan University; a voluminous and impressive author and long regarded as one of the ablest writers of Methodism. A writer in *Zion's Herald* (Boston) said that a characteristic picture of him "should have him standing with the Discipline in his hand, bringing round a conference to his point of view." He d. May 20, 1906, at East Greenwich, R. I.

- ii. WILLIAM WESLEY⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1827, at Rome, N. Y.; m. Helen M. Turner.

1438. Amelia⁷ Avery (Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹) was b. July 16, 1802, at Morrisville, N. Y.;



MRS. AMELIA AVERY FISHER.

m. March 24, 1829, at Perryville, N. Y., John Millard, s. of Loudon and Abigail (Barker) Millard. He was b. Jan. 29, 1800, at Lenox, N. Y.; d. Dec. 6, 1846, at Wapello, Iowa. In 1851, she moved to Oregon with six children and had many Indian experiences and narrow escapes. She m. June 27, 1854, the Rev. Ezra Fisher, s. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Moore) Fisher. He was b. Jan. 6, 1800; was a graduate of Amherst College and had been sent to Oregon by the Baptist home mission board; d. Nov. 1, 1874, at Dallas, Oregon. She d. Nov. 29, 1899, at Albany, Oregon.

Children of John and Amelia (Avery) Millard:

- i. LEVI¹, b. Feb. 25, 1831, at Lenox, N. Y.
- ii. JOHN AVERY², b. April 21, 1833, at Lenox; m. Melissa McBride.
- iii. FRANCES OLIVE³, b. Oct. 13, 1835, at Lenox; m. Robert Ogle; 2d, ——— Daniels; 3d, O. F. Pond.
- iv. OREN M.⁴, b. Sept. 30, 1836, at Lenox.
- v. CHARLES LYMAN⁵, b. July 6, 1838, in Iowa.
- vi. BURD WILSON⁶, b. Oct. 2, 1840.
- vii. HELEN AMELIA⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1842; m. James Elkins; d. Aug. 28, 1898, at Albany, Oregon.

1439. Arvilla¹ Avery (*Robert², John³, William⁴, John⁵, James⁶, Christopher⁷*) was b. Nov. 24, 1808; m. Holbrook Anderson. He was in the lumbering business. She d. March 23, 1879; he d. March 18, 1892, aged 85 years and 7 months.

Children of Holbrook and Arvilla (Avery) Anderson:

- i. THOMAS W.², b. March 30, 1828.
- ii. HELEN M.³, b. April 15, 1830; m. Edward Dexter; d. March 3, 1888.

1440. Daniel J.¹ Avery (*Daniel², John³, William⁴, John⁵, James⁶, Christopher⁷*) was b. Dec. 23, 1796, at Sangerfield, N. Y.; m. Feb. 7, 1828, Fanny Bosworth, dau. of John and Chloe (Seymour) Bosworth. She was b. Nov. 30, 1802, at Verona, N. Y. He was a farmer at Sweden, N. Y. He d. Nov. 4, 1859, at Brockport, N. Y.; she d. April 28, 1869, at the same place.

Children of Daniel J. and Fanny (Bosworth) Avery, b. at Sweden, N. Y.:

- i. ELLEN ELIZA², b. Oct. 28, 1828; d. April 29, 1873; unm.
3072. ii. ORESTES BURTON³, b. April 21, 1830.
3073. iii. ABIGAIL CAROLINE⁴, b. Aug. 6, 1832.
- iv. JAMES GAYLORD⁵, b. Dec. 28, 1834; d. y.

3074. v. JANE FRANCES^a, b. Nov. 19, 1837.
 vi. SARAH LOUISE^s, b. April 18, 1844; d. y.
 vii. GEORGE CLINTON^s, b. Oct. 11, 1847; d. y.

1442. Rosanna⁷ Avery (*Daniel^s, John^s, William^t, John^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 3, 1800, at Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1821, at Sweden, N. Y., Isaac Vars Saunders, s. of Pelig and Sarah (Vars) Saunders. He was b. July 13, 1795, at Westerly, R. I. He was a farmer, carpenter and joiner, and proprietor of a sawmill. She d. Dec. 9, 1867, at West Gaines, N. Y.; he d. April, 1875, at the same place.

Children of Isaac Vars and Rosanna (Avery) Saunders, b. at Sweden, N. Y.:

- i. ELIZA^s, b. May 6, 1823; m. Dillis Dyer Hamilton; d. Dec. 8, 1874, at Pompeii, Mich.
- ii. JULIA^s, b. Dec. 5, 1824; m. Nelson Hale; d. April 18, 1891, at Albion, N. Y.
- iii. EGBERT BENSON^s, b. March 5, 1834; m. Alice Becker.
- iv. HENRY HARRISON^s, b. Jan. 20, 1836; d. June 30, 1897, at Tuttle town, Cal.
- v. CLARA^s, b. March 22, 1839; m. Hiram May Greeley.

1447. John Rhodes⁷ Avery (*Daniel^s, John^s, William^t, John^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 8, 1817, at Sweden, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1836, at Sweden, Lovina Saunders, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Nickols) Saunders. She was b. Oct. 9, 1818, in Jefferson Co., N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. March 23, 1891, at Pierpoint, So. Dak.; she d. July 23, 1892, at the same place.

Children of John Rhodes and Lovina (Saunders) Avery:

- i. CHARLES^s, b. March 4, 1844, at Sweden, N. Y.
3075. ii. SARAH^s, b. Oct. 8, 1846, at Menomonie, Wis.
3076. iii. MARY^s, b. Oct. 22, 1849, at Barton, Wis.
3077. iv. CLARA^s, b. Nov. 7, 1850, at Barton.
- v. MORRIS^s, b. Feb. 15, 1852, at Barton. Residence, North Star, Mich.; unm.
3078. vi. JOHN WALLACE^s, b. July 15, 1855, at Barton.

1460. James Christopher⁷ Avery (*James^s, Nathaniel^s, William^t, John^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. April 1, 1809, at Leyden, Mass.; m. about 1835, at Bath, O., Ruth C. Coleman, dau. of Joseph and Sally (Bishop) Coleman. She was b. Aug. 29, 1817, near Hartford.

Children of James Christopher and Ruth C. (Coleman)

Avery:

- 3079. i. EDWIN A.^s, b. April 6, 1836.
- 3080. ii. WILLIAM HUGH^s, b. April 4, 1838.
- 3081. iii. AUSTIN SAWYER^s, b. Nov. 11, 1841.
- iv. MYRON EMERY^s, b. June 29, 1845; d. April 3, 1864; fills a soldier's grave at Nashville, Tenn.

1461. Daniel Dake⁷ Avery (*James^s, Nathaniel^s, William^t, John^s, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 17, 1811, at Spafford, N. Y.; m. Sept. 29, 1836, at Bath, O., Catharine E. Cutler, dau. of Thomas and Jane (Steel) Cutler. She was b. Dec. 4, 1816; d. Sept. 22, 1889.

Children of Daniel Dake and Catharine E. (Cutler) Avery:

- i. JANE^s, b. Sept. 30, 1837; m. Hiram Evans, lieut. in 49th Ind. Vol. Inf.; d. March 10, 1862; no children.
- ii. JAMES MADISON^s, b. May 25, 1839; d. Aug. 21, 1861; unm.
- iii. MERCY ANN^s, b. March 21, 1842; d. Aug. 14, 1861; unm.
- iv. MANDANA^s, b. Sept. 9, 1844; d. June 3, 1875; unm.
- 3082. v. WINFIELD SCOTT^s, b. Jan. 23, 1847.
- vi. ALVIRA^s, b. July 15, 1849; d. y.
- 3083. vii. EMMA E.^s, b. Jan. 26, 1852.
- 3084. viii. ORRIN J.^s, b. Oct. 11, 1854.
- 3085. ix. ALLEN DAKE^s, b. Feb. 2, 1857.
- x. MARY BELL^s, b. March 4, 1859; d. y.

1462. Allen Arvin⁷ Avery (*James^s, Nathaniel^s, William^t, John^s, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 12, 1812, at Spafford, N. Y.; m. Sept. 25, 1835, at Kirtland, O., Frances Maria Babbitt, dau. of Ira and Nancy (Crosier) Babbitt. She was b. Sept. 25, 1815, at Manlius, N. Y. He d. March 19, 1877.

Children of Allen Arvin and Frances Maria (Babbitt)

Avery:

- 3086. i. ELLEN ADELIA^s; m. ——— Nash.
- 3087. ii. HOMER A.^s, b. Jan. 25, 1840.

1463. Lauren⁷ Avery (*James^s, Nathaniel^s, William^t, John^s, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 12, 1816, at Spafford, N. Y.; m. Sept., 1839, Eliza Harkness. He d. Dec. 18, 1839.

Child of Lauren and Eliza (Harkness) Avery:

3090. LAURENCY⁶, b. July, 1840.

1465. William Nathaniel⁷ Avery (*Daniel⁸, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 24, 1831, at Columbia, N. Y.; m. Nov. 2, 1853, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Frances Elizabeth Warren**, dau. of Barnard A. and Laura (Willis) Warren. She was b. Oct. 22, 1834, at Brattleboro, Vt. He is a fruit grower. She d. May 10, 1891, at Metuchen, N. J. He resides at Metuchen.

Children of William Nathaniel and Frances Elizabeth (Warren) Avery:

3091. i. EMMA LEONORA⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1856, at Wilmington, Vt.

ii. HELEN MARIA⁸, b. June 15, 1868, at Metuchen; d. Nov. 12, 1874, at Metuchen.

3092. iii. HERBERT FRANCIS⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1870, at Metuchen.

1466. Francis Moffit⁷ Avery (*Daniel⁸, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, John⁴, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 26, 1839, at Wilmington, Vt.; m. about 1863, at Princeton, Ill., **Elthea Henrietta Smith**, dau. of John E. and Martha (Smith) Smith. She was b. May 12, 1843, at Princeton, Ill.; d. Sept., 1866, at Waterloo, Iowa. She was a descendant of Gov. Bradford of the "Mayflower" (*Martha⁷ Smith, Rachel⁶ Bradford*, who m. John Smith, Benjamin⁵, Joshua⁴, Israel³, William², Gov. William¹ Bradford). Francis Moffit Avery m. 2d, Sept. 7, 1874, at Worcester, Mass., **Martha Sevia Billings**, dau. of Sherman M. and Climenia Clarissa (Arms) Billings. She was b. Sept. 28, 1848, at Guilford, Vt. He was a manufacturer of harnesses and saddles. He was a veteran of the civil war, enlisting at the first call in Troop C, 7th Ill. cav. He d. Nov. 30, 1900, at Providence, R. I. His widow lives at 37 Carter St., Providence.

Child of Francis Moffit and Elthea Henrietta (Smith) Avery:

3093. i. WILLIAM WALLACE⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1864, at Sublette, Ill.

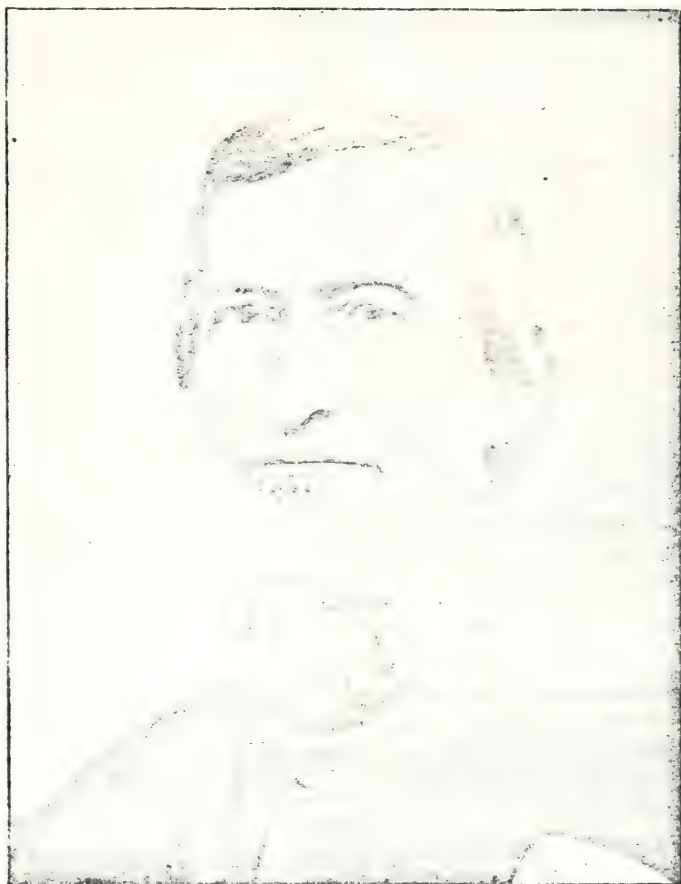
Children of Francis Moffit and Martha Sevia (Billings)

Avery:

3094. i. EDWARD SHERMAN⁸, b. July 20, 1875, at Guilford, Vt.

3095. ii. HARRY LEEDS⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1877, at Providence, R. I.

3096. iii. LELAND BILLINGS⁸, b. June 17, 1882, at Providence.



WILLIAM AVERY

1469. William⁷ Avery (*Elias Packer⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 15, 1807, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; m. March 30, 1834, at Peoria, Ill., **Phebe Reed**, dau. of Aaron and Sarah (Goff) Reed. She was b. Sept. 24, 1817, at Middletown, N. Y. He was a captain in the Black Hawk war; his fine old homestead, "Long Hollow," was a hospitable resting place for the weary traveler and a land mark for the pioneer; the first school in that vicinity was opened in his house, and he was for years school director and assessor; he secured the establish-

ment of a post office that still bears his name and served for many years as postmaster; he owned a farm of a thousand acres and carried on mining extensively. He was an ideal citizen. He d. April 21, 1878, at Avery, Ill.; she d. March 22, 1902, at East Galena, Ill.

Children of William and Phebe (Reed) Avery, b. at Avery:

- 3097. i. GEORGE SMITH^s, b. April 16, 1835.
- 3098. ii. SARAH MARIA^s, b. Oct. 13, 1838.
- 3099. iii. AMOS WILLIAM^s, b. June 27, 1841.
- 3100. iv. CYRUS REED^s, b. Feb. 25, 1849.
- 3101. v. ALONZO MOFFITT^s, b. Oct. 2, 1852.

1470. David⁷ Avery (*Elias Packer^s, Abraham^s, William^t, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 30, 1809, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1836, in Jo Daviess Co., Ill., **Mary Van Dyke Baggs**, dau. of ——— and Rebecca (Thomas) Baggs. She was b. July 27, 1822, in Ohio. He was a farmer; d. Feb. 2, 1888, at Willmathsville, Mo. She d. May 18, 1894, at Neola, Iowa.

Children of David and Mary Van Dyke (Baggs) Avery:

- 3102. i. MELISSA ANN^s, b. Sept. 5, 1837, at Avery, Ill.; m. July 25, 1852, at Dixon, Ill., William H. Eastwood. Residence, Neola, Iowa.
- ii. SYLVESTER STRATTON^s, b. May 30, 1840, at Avery; enlisted in Co. B, 7th Ill. cav., Sept., 1861; d. May 19, 1862, in the hospital at St. Louis.
- iii. ELIZABETH^s, b. July, 1842, at Avery; d. in 1872, at Dixon, Ill.; unm.
- 3103. iv. JULIA REBECCA^s, b. Oct. 10, 1844, at Guilford, Ill.
- v. LAFAYETTE^s, b. 1847; d. y., at Guilford.
- 3104. vi. MILTON ELEZAR^s, b. Dec. 1, 1849, at Guilford, Ill. Residence, Omaha, Neb.

1471. Azel⁷ Avery (*Elias Packer^s, Abraham^s, William^t, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 17, 1813, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1840, in Jo Daviess Co., Ill., **Anna Cook**, dau. of Uriah and Rebecca (Hollingsworth) Cook. She was b. April 14, 1823, in Union Co., Ind. He was a farmer; d. July 9, 1849, at Avery, Ill.

Children of Azel and Anna (Cook) Avery, b. at Guilford, Ill:

3105. i. JULIA ANN^s, b. Dec. 18, 1841.
 ii. MARTHA JANE^s, b. Aug. 25, 1843; d. y.
 iii. MARY ELIZABETH^s, b. Nov. 14, 1846; d. y.
 iv. RACHEL^s, b. July 25, 1848; d. y.

1472. Julia Ann⁷ Avery (*Elias Packer^s, Abraham^s, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 24, 1818, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Sept. 29, 1836, at Avery, Ill., **Josiah R. Hundley**. He was b. April 26, 1811, in Tenn.; d. March 2, 1856, in Calif. She d. Feb. 1, 1896, at Miltonvale, Kas.

Children of Josiah R. and Julia Ann (Avery) Hundley:

- i. SARAH MARIA^s, b. July 31, 1837, at Guilford, Ill.; d. Nov. 24, 1868, at Macon City, Mo.; unm.
 ii. MARY ELIZABETH^s, b. Feb. 25, 1839, at Shullsburg, Wis.; d. y.
 iii. CAROLINE^s, b. April 27, 1841, at Shullsburg; d. April 4, 1892, at Miltonvale, Kas.
 iv. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON^s, b. Oct. 27, 1843, at Galena, Ill.; m. Zeruah Young.
 v. PHEBE ANN^s, b. Jan. 16, 1847, at Avery, Ill.; m. ———; d. April 27, 1878, at Pleasant Hill, Mo.
 vi. EMILY ERVILLA^s, b. Dec. 7, 1848, at Avery; m. Charles Proctor. Resides at Miltonvale, Kas.

1473. Elias Covill⁷ Avery (*Elias Packer^s, Abraham^s, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 20, 1823, in Tazewell Co., Ill.; m. Feb. 13, 1858, at Guilford, Ill., **Julia Denio**, dau. of Heman and Mary (Roberts) Denio, and widow of Amos Wilson. She was b. March 1, 1834, at Buffalo, N. Y. He was a farmer; d. Sept. 27, 1888, at Avery, Ill. She d. May 16, 1891, at the same place.

Children of Elias Covill and Julia (Denio) Avery:

3106. i. ALBERT IRA^s, b. Dec. 18, 1858, at Guilford, Ill.
 ii. JOHN^s; not living.
 iii. EMMA^s; not living.
 3107. iv. GEORGE GRANT^s, b. Dec. 8, 1863, at Avery.
 3108. v. CARRIE^s, b. Jan. 23, 1866, at Avery.
 vi. CORA^s; not living.
 vii. MARY ANN^s, b. Oct. 3, 1870, at Avery; d. May 22, 1899, at Galena, Ill.; unm.
 3109. viii. PHEBE^s, b. Aug. 16, 1873, at Avery.
 3110. ix. CYRUS BENTON^s, b. Sept. 17, 1875, at Avery.

1474. Cordelia⁷ Avery (*Hubbard Burrows⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 7, 1817, at Preston, N. Y.; m. Feb. 5, 1840, at Lebanon, N. Y., **James Kasson Bowen**, s. of Luther and Martha (Hatch) Bowen. He was b. Sept. 8, 1809, at De Ruyter, N. Y. He was a farmer; d. April 4, 1873, at Willmathsville, Mo. She m. 2d, April 20, 1880, at Willmathsville, **James Young McCandless**, s. of Robert and Louisa (Elder) McCandless. He was b. March 27, 1823, at Falmouth, Ky. He d. Feb. 26, 1903, at Kirksville, Mo.; she d. Feb. 23, 1905, at the same place.

Children of James Kasson and Cordelia (Avery) Bowen, b. at Pitcher, N. Y.:

- i. **JAMES WILLSHIRE⁸**, b. Jan. 13, 1841; d. y.
- ii. **MARY MARCELIA⁸**, b. Nov. 11, 1848; m. Samuel Manoaah Pickler. Residence, 210 N. Franklin St., Kirksville, Mo.
- iii. **ELLA CORDELIA⁸**, b. April 13, 1850; m. Abraham Bowen.

1475. Maria Lucilla⁷ Avery (*Hubbard Burrows⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 15, 1820, at Preston, N. Y.; m. Jan. 10, 1849, at Preston, **Stephen Randall**. She d. Sept. 27, 1849, at Preston.

1476. Lafayette⁷ Avery (*Hubbard Burrows⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 9, 1822, at Preston, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1847, at Danielson, **Vienna Sheldon Wilkinson**, dau. of James and Vienna (Sheldon) Wilkinson. She was b. Sept. 9, 1826, at Smithfield, R. I. He was a graduate of the Geneva Medical College; a physician of extensive practice in Otselic, N. Y., and later at La Grange, Mo. He entered the Union army, April 21, 1864, as surgeon of the third Missouri Cavalry. He was a mason of high rank. His wife d. July 10, 1880; he d. Nov. 13, 1884, both at La Grange.

Children of Lafayette and Vienna Sheldon (Wilkinson) Avery:

3111. i. **VIENNA⁸**, b. Sept. 4, 1848, at Prospect Park, Ill.
- ii. **HUBBARD BURROWS⁸**, b. Oct. 14, 1853, at La Grange; d. Nov. 2, 1862, at La Grange.

1477. Helen Mar⁷ Avery (*Hubbard Burrows⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 16, 1828, at Preston, N. Y.; m. Jan. 10, 1854, at Preston, **William Packer**



Dorothy (Putnam) Avery



Caspar Hugh Avery

Noyes, s. of John and Priscilla (Packer) Noyes. He was b. July 30, 1815, at Preston. It is said that Priscilla Packer was the sister of Mercy Packer who m. Abraham Avery (No. 201). William Packer Noyes d. June, 1873, at Steam Boat Rock, Ia.; she d. Nov., 1889, at the same place.

Children of William Packer and Helen Mar (Avery) Noyes, b. at Norwich, N. Y.:

- i. MARY HELEN^s, b. April 7, 1855; m. Henry John Finster.
- ii. HATTIE ADELIA^s, b. Jan., 1857; d. y.
- iii. WILLIAM AVERY^s, b. Nov., 1862; d. y.
- iv. EVERETT WILLIAM^s, b. May, 1866; m. Charlotte Annette Wardwell.

1478. **Caspar Hugh⁷ Avery** (*Amos Walker^s, Abraham^s, William^s, John^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. July 25, 1809, at Preston, N. Y.; m. about 1832, at Rush, N. Y., **Susan Van Friedenburg**. She d. Feb. 17, 1841, at Erie, Mich.; no children. He m. 2d, Sept. 26, 1843, at Monroe, Mich., **Dorothy Putnam**, dau. of Reuben and Polly (Rood) Putnam. She was b. Feb. 9, 1818, at West Bloomfield, N. Y. Through her mother, Polly Rood, she was descended from Thomas Dudley, the second governor of the colony of Massachusetts Bay. The name Dorothy has been carried through all the generations from Dorothy York, Governor Dudley's wife; Dorothy Putnam Avery's great-granddaughter bears the honored name. Through her mother, she also had a "Mayflower" ancestry (*Polly Rood^s, Dorothy Robinson^r, Martha Hedge^s, Elisha Hedge^s, Grace Snow⁴, Jabez Snow³, Constance Hopkins², Stephen Hopkins¹*). For several years, Casper Hugh Avery was a farmer at Erie, Monroe County, Mich.; in 1847, he moved to Monroe, Mich., and engaged in mercantile pursuits. He held numerous minor offices, and was universally trusted and respected. His wife was a woman of liberal education, untiring industry, and high ambition. She d. March 17, 1868, at Monroe; he d. March 5, 1873, at Monroe, and was buried with masonic ceremonies.

Children of Casper Hugh and Dorothy (Putnam) Avery:

3112. i. ELROY MCKENDREE^s, b. July 14, 1844, at Erie.
3113. ii. SUSAN ADELIZA^s, b. May 3, 1846, at Erie.
3114. iii. CHARLES HEDDING^s, b. Feb. 15, 1852, at Monroe.
- iv. ELLA DOROTHY^s, b. March 19, 1854, at Monroe; d. March 2, 1880, at Buffalo, N. Y.; unkm.

1479. Elizabeth Jane⁷ Avery (*Amos Walker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 5, 1811, at Preston, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1835, at La Salle, Mich., **Joseph Lewis Tucker**, s. of James and Hope (Kelley) Tucker. He was a physician. She d. June 6, 1860, at Erie, Mich.; he d. June 11, 1880, at Petersburg, Mich.

Children of Joseph Lewis and Elizabeth Jane (Avery) Tucker, b. at Erie:

- i. **MELISSA MALVINA⁸**, b. Dec. 14, 1835; m. Dr. Restcome Rogers Kirby; lives at Petersburg, Mich.
- ii. **CHARLES MONTGOMERY⁸**, b. July 6, 1838; d. Oct. 12, 1880, at Macon, Ga.
- iii. **SHELDON BURROWS⁸**, b. Sept. 10, 1843; d. unm.

1480. Hubbard Burrows⁷ Avery (*Amos Walker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 21, 1815, at Rush, N. Y.; m. Feb. 3, 1847, at La Salle, Mich., **Barbara Jemima Bush**, dau. of Andrew and Jane (Shirtleff) Bush. She was b. Dec. 15, 1830, at New York. He d. Jan. 18, 1885, at Erie, Mich. She d. Feb. 25, 1899, at Ida, Mich.

Children of Hubbard Burrows and Barbara Jemima (Bush) Avery, b. at La Salle:

- i. **GEORGE WILLARD⁸**, b. Jan. 18, 1849; d. y.
3115. ii. **NANCY JANE⁸**, b. Aug. 27, 1850.
3116. iii. **MIRANDA⁸**, b. June 5, 1853.
- iv. **LAURA⁸**, b. Feb. 14, 1858; d. y.
3117. v. **EVALINE⁸**, b. Sept. 30, 1860.
- vi. **ELIZABETH⁸**, b. Sept. 28, 1865; d. y.
3118. vii. **FRANK LESLIE⁸**, b. Nov. 26, 1867.
3119. viii. **VIOLA⁸**, b. Jan. 29, 1874.

1481. Evaline Nancy⁷ Avery (*Amos Walker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 14, 1817, at Rush, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1847, at La Salle, Mich., **Joseph Vroman**, s. of Sampson and Nancy (Stahl) Vroman. He d. Feb. 8, 1879, at Monroe, Mich.; she d. May 12, 1899, at Chicago, Ill.

Children of Joseph and Evaline Nancy (Avery) Vroman:

- i. **FRANC ELIZABETH⁸**, b. Nov. 22, 1848, at La Salle; m. Frank Bartlett; d. Feb. 6, 1878, at Platte Canyon, Col.
- ii. **PERSIS MIRANDA⁸**, b. Jan. 16, 1851, at La Salle; m. Benjamin Franklin Ressler. Residence, Toledo, O.
- iii. **EVA⁸**, b. Sept. 4, 1859, at Monroe; d. y.

1482. Mercy Miranda⁷ Avery (*Amos Walker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 13, 1819, at Rush, N. Y.; m. July 14, 1872, at La Salle, Mich., **Nathan Hilton**, s. of Eliab and Abigail (Davis) Hilton. He d. Feb. 3, 1885; she d. May 16, 1890, both at La Salle.

1483. Amos John⁷ Avery (*Amos Walker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 22, 1822, at Rush, N. Y.; m. Sept. 22, 1848, at La Salle, Mich., **Lovisa Spafford**, dau. of William and Saloma (Barnett) Spafford. She was b. Aug. 12, 1826, at Clarkson, N. Y. He was a farmer and carpenter. He was first lieutenant, Co. E, 11th Mich. cavalry, in the civil war. He d. Jan. 24, 1891, at Monroe, Mich. His widow lives at Toledo, O.

Children of Amos John and Lovisa (Spafford) Avery:

- 3120. i. **MARY MINERVA⁸**, b. Nov. 1, 1850, at Fort Wayne, Ind.
- 3121. ii. **SALOMA EVELINE⁸**, b. Nov. 26, 1851, at Fort Wayne.
- iii. **CHARLES CARSON⁸**, b. Nov. 6, 1854, at Monroe; d. Nov. 26, 1887, at Monroe; unm.

1484. Minerva Pratt⁷ Avery (*Amos Walker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 8, 1826, at Rush, N. Y.; m. Nov. 12, 1857, at La Salle, Monroe Co., Mich., **Dwight Iarah Cummings**, s. of Abram and Lois (Slater) Cummings. He was b. July 18, 1828, at East McDonough, N. Y. He is a farmer; lived for many years at Erie, Monroe Co., Mich. Their present residence (1909) is Coldwater, Mich.

Children of Dwight Iarah and Minerva Pratt (Avery) Cummings:

- i. **AMELIA MELISSA⁸**, b. Sept. 22, 1858, at La Salle; m. Henry Elias Kirk; d. July 21, 1906, at Bedford, Monroe Co., Mich.
- ii. **AMOS WALKER⁸**, b. Dec. 5, 1860, at La Salle; d. March 30, 1882, at Bedford; unm.
- iii. **NANCY EVALINE⁸**, b. June 23, 1863, at Bedford; m. George Sedgwick Barker. Residence, Coldwater, Mich.

1497. Samuel⁷ Avery (*Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 30, 1773, at Sag Harbor, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1796, at Tyringham, Mass., **Rebecca Langdon**, dau. of Noah and Rebecca (Porter) Langdon. She was b. Aug.

28, 1773, at Tyringham. He was a farmer at Westmoreland and Verona, N. Y.; later moved to Verona, Ill. He d. April 25, 1849, at Lisbon, Ill.; she d. Oct. 12, 1850, at the same place.

Children of Samuel and Rebecca (Langdon) Avery:

- 3138. i. ELISHA DENISON^s, b. Dec. 14, 1796, at Westmoreland.
- 3139. ii. LAURA^s, b. Oct. 5, 1798, at Westmoreland.
- iii. JOHN PORTER^s, b. Sept. 22, 1800, at Westmoreland; d. Feb. 26, 1818, at Verona, N. Y.
- 3140. iv. MILLICENT^s, b. Feb. 18, 1802, at Verona, N. Y.
- v. MIRA^s, b. Nov. 28, 1805, at Verona, N. Y.; d. y.
- 3141. vi. ELMINA^s, b. Oct. 17, 1807, at Verona, N. Y.
- 3142. vii. SAMUEL KING^s, b. June 9, 1810, at Verona, Ill.
- 3143. viii. MIRA MELVINA^s, b. Nov. 23, 1812, at Verona, Ill.

1498. Rebecca⁷ Avery (*Joseph^s, Elisha^s, Elisha^s, John^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. April 14, 1779, at New London; m. Feb. 6, 1800, Reuben Langdon, s. of Martin and Lydia (Chapin) Langdon. He was b. April 26, 1778. He d. Aug. 26, 1827, near Bergen, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 14, 1867, in Lenawee Co., Mich.

Children of Reuben and Rebecca (Avery) Langdon:

- i. EMELINE^s, b. Jan. 16, 1802; m. Robert Smith.
- ii. NATHANIEL^s, b. Aug. 21, 1803; d. y.
- iii. MINOR K.^s, b. Oct. 9, 1805.
- iv. HENRY WILLIAM^s, b. May 18, 1807; m. Caroline Weisner; d. April 12, 1885, in Michigan.
- v. JOSEPH AVERY^s, b. June 18, 1809; m. Jane Moston.
- vi. REUBEN^s, b. April 22, 1812; d. July 8, 1826.
- vii. ELIZABETH^s, b. Oct. 18, 1814; d. y.
- viii. OTILLIA ELIZABETH^s, b. June 22, 1816; m. Isaac Gillette; d. Feb. 8, 1897, at Morenci, Mich.
- ix. JOHN PORTER^s, b. June 5, 1818; m. Caroline Simond.
- x. SAMUEL SYLVESTER^s, b. March 30, 1822.
- xi. ANSEY REBECCA^s, b. April 9, 1825; m. Harlow Camburn; d. Aug. 26, 1845, in Lenawee Co., Mich.

1499. Betsey⁷ Avery (*Joseph^s, Elisha^s, Elisha^s, John^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. May 10, 1782, at Alford, Mass.; m. June 21, 1807, at Tyringham, Mass., Seth Langdon, s. of Martin and Lydia (Chapin) Langdon. He was b. Aug. 16, 1784, at Tyringham. He was a farmer. He d. March 13, 1862, at Byron, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 30, 1863, also at Byron.

Children of Seth and Betsey (Avery) Langdon:

- i. MINERVA ARDALISSA³, b. May 1, 1808, at Verona, N. Y.; m. Thomas Templeton; d. Nov. 5, 1889, at North Bergen, N. Y.
- ii. ALVIRA DEBORAH³, b. Jan. 14, 1810, at Verona; m. Dr. Ransford Rogers; d. May 23, 1845, in Ohio.
- iii. MARTIN HOWARD³, b. Aug. 20, 1811, at Verona; m. Delia Merrill; d. Sept. 14, 1896, at North Adams, Mich.
- iv. LYDIA ROXANA³, b. May 23, 1814, at Verona; m. Chapin Hall; d. Dec. 12, 1859, at Bergen, N. Y.
- v. SOLOMON MEAD³, b. July 6, 1816, at Byron; d. Jan. 4, 1847, at Rockford, Ill.; unm.
- vi. MARY LOVENA³, b. Aug. 12, 1818, at Byron; m. Abner E. Hitchcock; d. April 17, 1893, at Riga, N. Y.
- vii. GILBERT HORACE³, b. May 13, 1821, at Byron; d. March 8, 1851, in Calif.; unm.
- viii. CHARLES ROLLO³, b. March 27, 1823, at Byron; m. Sarah Jane Busby; d. June 10, 1889, at Pataskala, O.
- ix. GORDON³, b. Feb. 27, 1826; m. Sarah Hudson. Lives at North Bergen, N. Y.

1500. Sally⁷ Avery (*Joseph³, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 13, 1784, at Alford, Mass.; m. Nov. 23, 1808, at Tyringham, Mass., Elisha Alden, s. of Israel and Lucy (Markham) Alden. He was b. Jan. 9, 1788, at Tyringham. He was of the sixth generation from John Alden of the "Mayflower." She d. Dec. 28, 1846, at Hastings, Mich.; he d. June, 1859.

Children of Elisha and Sally (Avery) Alden:

- i. ROBERT SPENCER³, b. Sept. 11, 1810, at Verona, N. Y.; m. Abbie Caroline Strong; d. May 29, 1877, at Minneapolis, Minn.
- ii. POLLY MALVINA³, b. March 5, 1812, at Verona; d. June 25, 1823, at Windsor, N. Y.
- iii. COMMODORE PERRY³, b. March 25, 1814, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1860, at Muskegon, Mich.
- iv. SAMANTHA LAVINA³, b. Dec. 26, 1815, at Great Bend, N. Y.; m. Willis Munger.
- v. ELISHA³, b. Sept. 14, 1818, in Chenango Co.; d. y.
- vi. ELIJAH DAVID³, b. Oct. 24, 1819; m. Isabella McClellan.
- vii. SYLVESTER KING³, b. Sept. 9, 1821, at Windsor; d. y.
- viii. PAMELIA MALVINA³, b. Feb. 24, 1825, at Bergen, N. Y.; m. Lewis McClellan, brother of her brother's wife; d. Sept. 8, 1892, at Hastings, Mich.

1501. **Joseph Babcock⁷ Avery** (*Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 14, 1791, at Tyringham, Mass.; m. March, 1832, at Bergen, N. Y., **Armena Churchill**, dau. of Oliver and Eunice (Barnes) Churchill. She was b. June 22, 1801. He was a farmer. He d. Nov. 17, 1881, at Coldwater, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 27, 1886, at Coldwater, N. Y.

Child of Joseph Babcock and Armena (Churchill) Avery, b. at Riga, N. Y.:

3144. i. **EDWIN BARNES⁵**, b. Sept. 21, 1839.

1502. **Polly⁷ Avery** (*Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 20, 1794, at Tyringham, Mass.; m. **Cyrus Hood**. She d. Aug. 4, 1857, at Holley, N. Y. No children.

1506. **Joseph⁷ Avery** (*Samuel⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 19, 1788; m. May 29, 1814, **Clarissa Truax**, dau. of Jacob Truax. She d. Aug. 2, 1865.

Children of Joseph and Clarissa (Truax) Avery:

3149. i. **JACOB⁸**, b. Sept. 28, 1815, at Sharon, N. Y.

3150. ii. **LYDIA⁸**, b. April 19, 1818; m. Henry Shafer; d. Nov. 6, 1891.

3151. iii. **SALLY ANN⁸**, b. Feb. 3, 1820.

3152. iv. **MARY ETTA⁸**, b. Jan. 12, 1822.

3153. v. **SAMUEL⁸**, b. Jan., 1824; m. Sarah Rae.

3154. vi. **DEBORAH⁸**, b. Sept. 27, 1825; m. Ezekiel Jones.

vii. **GEORGE⁸**, b. April 9, 1827; d. Jan. 9, 1845.

3155. viii. **MARTHA M.⁸**, b. Feb. 6, 1829.

3156. ix. **JOHN SNELL⁸**, b. July 8, 1832, at Lowville, N. Y.

3157. x. **ELIZABETH⁸**, b. July 7, 1848; m. Alonzo Hicks.

1507. **Elisha⁷ Avery** (*Samuel⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 10, 1795; m. Jan. 3, 1823, **Lydia Clark**.

Child of Elisha and Lydia (Clark) Avery:

3158. **LOVINA⁸**, b. Dec. 31, 1823.

1508. **George⁷ Avery** (*Samuel⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug., 1803; m. Nov. 13, 1827, **Hannah Armstrong**. She was b. Dec. 20, 1807.

Children of George and Hannah (Armstrong) Avery:

3161. i. **MARGARET⁸**, b. July 29, 1828.

ii. **JOHN SANBORN⁸**, b. June 13, 1830; d. y.

1511. Mary⁷ Avery (*Thaddeus⁸, Joseph⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) ; m. **Thomas Davis**, s. of Robert and Jane Davis. He was b. Feb. 14, 1780, at Enniskillen, Ireland. He was a farmer ; d. June 1, 1861, at Castalia, O.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Avery) Davis:

- i. ELIZABETH LISFENARD⁸, b. May 19, 1812; m. Isaac Sharp; d. Sept. 22, 1891, at Fremont, O.
- ii. CHARLES AVERY⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1815; d. Jan. 30, 1839.
- iii. WILLIAM⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1820; d. Aug. 2, 1842.
- iv. MARY⁸, b. June 18, 1822; m. John Rust.
- v. THOMAS ROBERT⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1824; m. Sarah A. Chase.

1512. Charles⁷ Avery (*Thaddeus⁸, Joseph⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 10, 1784, in Westchester Co., N. Y.; m. **Martha Bryan**. She was b. in Berks Co., Pa., Feb. 14, 1782. He made a large fortune in the Lake Superior copper mines. He had no children. After liberally remembering his relatives, he bequeathed \$20,000 for the benefit of superannuated Methodist ministers; \$20,000 to Oberlin College; \$25,000 to a school for colored children in Allegheny City; \$150,000 for disseminating the gospel among the negroes of Africa; and \$150,000 for the elevation of the colored people of America. He d. Jan. 17, 1858; she d. Feb. 27, 1869, both at Allegheny, Pa. A symbolical monument marks his resting place in the Allegheny cemetery.

1514. William Augustus⁷ Avery (*Thaddeus⁸, Joseph⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 17, 1792; bap. in the Dutch Church at Sleepy Hollow, Westchester Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1819, **Nancy Vincent**.

Children of William Augustus and Nancy (Vincent) Avery:

- 3167. i. ANN ELIZA⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1820.
- 3168. ii. EMELINE ADELIA⁸, bap. May 11, 1823.

There were probably other children, but we have not been able to trace them.

1515. Abigail Lispenard⁷ Avery (*Thaddeus⁸, Joseph⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 15, 1793; bap. in the Dutch Church at Sleepy Hollow, N. Y.; m. **William Van Zandt**.

Children of William and Abigail Lispenard (Avery) Van Zandt:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH³; d. y.
- ii. ESTELLE³; d. y.
- iii. KATHRYN³, b. Jan., 1824; d. Aug. 8, 1891.
- iv. THADDEUS AVERY³; m. Miss Van Buren; 2d, Mary Kennedy.

1516. Caroline⁷ Avery (*Thaddeus⁶, Joseph⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 22, 1796, at Pittsburg, Penn.; m. Feb. 20, 1821, as his second wife, **Hubbard Skidmore**, s. of Zopher and Mary (Titus) Skidmore. He was b. Nov. 1, 1767, at Mesequage, Long Island, N. Y. He served with his father, Capt. Zopher Skidmore, in the Revolutionary war. He was a merchant and ship-owner, carrying on an extensive trade. She d. Dec. 11, 1837; he d. May 26, 1842, both at New York City.

Children of Hubbard and Caroline (Avery) Skidmore:

- i. CAROLINE LUCILLIA⁸, b. April 16, 1824, at Throgs Neck, N. Y.; m. Stephen D. Horton.
- ii. ESTELLE EMMA⁸, b. May 6, 1830; m. R. Ogden Doremus. She stood high in the social and literary world of New York and was an honorary vice-president of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She d. March 22, 1906, at New York City.
- iii. MARY⁸; m. Edward Wilson.

1518. Lucilla Elmira⁷ Avery (*Thaddeus⁶, Joseph⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 15, 1800, at Mount Pleasant, N. Y.; m. **Graham Brown**. She m. 2d, **Lewis L. Beaver**. She d. Jan. 8, 1875.

Children of Graham and Lucilla Elmira (Avery) Brown:

- i. CAROLINE AVERY⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1822; m. ——— Merritt.
- ii. ELIZABETH ODELL⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1824.
- iii. ADELAIDE⁸, b. April 17, 1827.
- iv. KATE⁸; m. George Janson.

Child of Lewis L. and Lucilla Elmira (Avery) Beaver:

- i. ELMIRA⁸.

1520. Emeline⁷ Avery (*Thaddeus⁶, Joseph⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 28, 1806, at Mount Pleasant, N. Y.; m. **John Twitching**. She m. 2d, **Andrew Schad**. He was b. at Merzbach in Bavaria, May 9, 1813. She d. Oct. 28, 1845, at Georgetown, D. C.; he d. Aug. 9, 1882, at Baltimore, Md.

Children of John and Emeline (Avery) Twitching, b. at Mount Pleasant:

- i. THADDEUS^s; m. Anna de Getty; d. about 1874, at New York City.
- ii. EMELINE GIBSON^s, b. March 4, 1829, near Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. James Harvey Gilchrist; d. April 28, 1901, at Allen, Mich.

Children of Andrew and Emeline (Avery) Schad, b. at Georgetown, D. C.:

- i. MINERVA DOROTHEA^s, b. April 11, 1843; m. Graham Merritt, son of No. 1518, i. Residence, Ossining, N. Y.
- ii. CHARLES ANDREW^s, b. Sept. 13, 1844; d. y.

1529. Lucinda⁷ Avery (*Humphrey^s, Humphrey^s, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 11, 1788, at Blue Point, Long Island, N. Y.; m. Jan. 25, 1807, at Blue Point, Zebulon Gillette, s. of Elisha and Sarah (Buckingham) Gillette. He was b. Nov. 4, 1788, at Huntington, Long Island. He was a farmer and mariner. He d. Feb. 12, 1828, at Blue Point; she d. Feb. 13, 1879, at Patchogue, N. Y.

Children of Zebulon and Lucinda (Avery) Gillette, b. at Blue Point:

- i. GELSTON^s, b. Oct. 31, 1807; m. Rosella Randall, widow of Salem Avery (No. 1535); m. 2d, Charlotte Terry; d. Oct. 29, 1850, at Patchogue.
- ii. EDGAR^s, b. Nov. 19, 1811; m. Jane Mills; 2d, Amy Wicks; d. Sept. 5, 1893, at Blue Point.
- iii. LUCINDA^s, b. June 17, 1814; d. y.
- iv. LUCILLIA^s, b. April 7, 1818; m. Austin Roe.
- v. MARY^s, b. May 27, 1820; m. Richard Howell; d. Sept. 13, 1876, at Patchogue.
- vi. CHARLES ZEBULON^s, b. Jan. 12, 1827; m. Phebe Edwards; d. 1906, at Sayville, N. Y.

1530. Joseph⁷ Avery (*Humphrey^s, Humphrey^s, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 8, 1790, at Blue Point, Long Island, N. Y.; m. June 30, 1811, Elizabeth Beebe, dau. of Eliphalet and Sarah (Smith) Beebe. She was b. Oct. 2, 1789. He d. March 19, 1871; she d. Feb. 17, 1882, both at Blue Point.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Beebe) Avery, b. at Blue Point:

- 3175. i. MARIA^s, b. Nov. 1, 1813.
- ii. HUMPHREY^s, b. March 17, 1818; d. Sept. 26, 1846; unm.
- 3176. iii. SARAH^s, b. April 22, 1820.
- 3177. iv. ELIZA^s, b. Aug. 7, 1822.
- 3178. v. WELDON^s, b. Jan. 8, 1825.
- vi. BEEBE^s, b. March 2, 1827; d. May 8, 1862; unm.
- 3179. vii. ROSELLA^s, b. March 7, 1830.
- viii. EMELINE^s, b. June 27, 1832.

1531. William⁷ Avery (*Humphrey^s, Humphrey^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 1, 1796, at Blue Point, Long Island, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1818, **Mary Ann Smith**, dau. of Elkanah and Mary (Smith) Smith of Smithfield, L. I. She was b. June 11, 1798. He was a sea captain and a farmer. She d. April 29, 1873; he d. Aug. 29, 1878, both at Blue Point.

Children of William and Mary Ann (Smith) Avery, b. at Blue Point:

- 3180. i. WILLIAM NELSON^s, b. May 9, 1820.
- 3181. ii. WALTER NORTON^s, b. Oct. 17, 1821.
- 3182. iii. JOSIAH SMITH^s, b. Jan. 5, 1823.
- 3183. iv. EDWARD^s, b. Sept. 23, 1825.
- 3184. v. JOHN^s, b. Oct. 10, 1827; m. Mary Mott; d. Jan. 29, 1883.
- 3185. vi. HARRIET MARIA^s, b. Sept. 28, 1830.
- 3186. vii. SALEM^s, b. Oct. 4, 1831.
- 3187. viii. MIAMI^s, b. May 25, 1837.
- 3188. ix. JACOB WILSON^s, b. April 6, 1839.

1532. Susan⁷ Avery (*Humphrey^s, Humphrey^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March, 1797, at Blue Point, Long Island, N. Y.; m. **Joshua Tuttle**. She d. Aug. 9, 1827.

Children of Joshua and Susan (Avery) Tuttle:

- i. HUMPHREY AVERY^s; m. Charlotte Swezey.
- ii. SUSAN^s; m. Thomas Hallock.
- iii. JOSIAH^s; m. Mary Silsbee.
- iv. JOSHUA BUEL^s; m. Sarah Jane Overton.

1533. Elizabeth⁷ Avery (*Humphrey^s, Humphrey^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 27, 1799, at Blue Point, Long Island, N. Y.; m. Dec. 11, 1829, at Blue Point, **Jotham Swezey**, s. of Stephen and Sophia (Jayne) Swezey. He was b. July 17, 1795, at Middle Island, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. Feb. 13, 1859; she d. Sept. 9, 1882, both at Middle Island.

Children of Jotham and Elizabeth (Avery) Swezey, b. at Middle Island:

- i. HANNAH MARIA⁸, b. June 29, 1832; d. Sept. 3, 1834.
- ii. EDGAR GILLETTE⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1834; m. Ann Eliza Petty; d. June 29, 1900, at Middle Island.
- iii. AMELIA SHERRY⁸, b. July 6, 1837; m. George Washington Ritch.
- iv. ELBERT JOTHAM⁸, b. May 11, 1840; m. Sarah Martha Randall.

1534. Joanna⁷ Avery (*Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 18, 1802, at Blue Point, Long Island, N. Y.; m. Dec. 1, 1832, at Blue Point, Joseph Newton, s. of Caleb Newton.

Children of Joseph and Joanna (Avery) Newton:

- i. NELSON⁸; m. Elizabeth Hawkins.
- ii. AMANZY⁸; m. Abbie Hawkins.

1535. Salem⁷ Avery (*Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. about 1805; m. **Rosella Randall**, dau. of James and Achsey (Lupton) Randall. No children. He d. Oct. 16, 1828. She m. 2d, his nephew, Gelston Gillette (No. 1529, i). She d. April 16, 1834.

1536. Mary⁷ Avery (*Roger⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. about 1780, at Pine Neck, Long Island, N. Y.; m. **Rufus Frink**; moved to Montrose, Pa. She d. April 25, 1832, at Montrose.

Children of Rufus and Mary (Avery) Frink:

- i. ESTHER⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1807, at Montrose; m. Ezekiel Fritz.
- ii. MARIETTE⁸; m. Alfred Baldwin.
- iii. ROSANNA⁸; m. Horace Franklin.
- iv. AVERY⁸, b. April 7, 1814; m. Emily Dunn.

1537. Roger⁷ Avery (*Roger⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*); m. **Elizabeth Smith**, dau. of Ananias and Desire (Smith) Smith. She was b. Feb. 5, 1799, at Swan Creek Neck, Long Island, N. Y. They are said to have had two children, but the name of only one has been found. He d. about 1830. She m. 2d, Van Rensselaer Swezey.

Child of Roger and Elizabeth (Smith) Avery, b. at Pine Neck, Long Island, N. Y.:

3189. i. ELIZABETH⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1827; d. Feb. 12, 1903.

1538. **Elizabeth⁷ Avery** (*Roger⁸, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 27, 1787, at Pine Neck, Long Island, N. Y.; m. a **Mr. Towers**; 2d, **Sheubal Files**. No children. She d. about 1883, at Glenriddle, Pa.

1539. **John⁷ Avery** (*Roger⁸, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 15, 1791, at Pine Neck, Long Island, N. Y.; m. May 2, 1813, at Coram, L. I., **Charry Smith**, dau. of Ananias and Desire (Smith) Smith. She was b. Oct. 8, 1794. He d. April 11, 1868, at Pine Neck, L. I.; she d. June 22, 1882.

Children of John and Charry (Smith) Avery, b. at Pine Neck:

- 3190. i. **WILLIAM⁵**, b. March 3, 1814.
- 3191. ii. **HUMPHREY⁵**, b. Dec. 2, 1816.
- 3192. iii. **SUSAN⁵**, b. April 1, 1819.
- 3193. iv. **SALLY⁵**, b. April 1, 1819.
- 3194. v. **HARRIET⁵**, b. Jan. 26, 1822.

1540. **Anstrus⁷ Avery** (*Roger⁸, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 16, 1798, at Bluepoint, Long Island, N. Y.; m. **Uriah Smith**, s. of Ananias and Desire (Smith) Smith. He was b. March 25, 1798, at Pine Neck, L. I. He was a farmer. She d. April 20, 1844, at Patchogue, L. I. He m. 2d, her sister, **Esther** (No. 1541); no children. He d. April 24, 1875, at Patchogue.

Children of Uriah and Anstrus (Avery) Smith, b. at Patchogue:

- i. **MARILLA⁵**, b. 1820; d. May 28, 1896; unm.
- ii. **REBECCA⁵**, b. Jan. 1, 1826; m. **William Clark Howell**; 2d, **James Swezey**; d. Nov. 19, 1890.
- iii. **CLARK⁵**, b. July, 1841; m. **Sarah Jane Smith** (No. 3193, iii).
- iv. **MATILDA⁵**; m. **Daniel Wheeler**.
- v. **ANN⁵**; d. unm.
- vi. **SARAH⁵**.

1550. **Samuel⁷ Avery** (*Elisha⁸, William⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. about 1791, near Brattleboro, Vt.; m. May 12, 1822, at Marblehead, Mass., **Mary Ann Wood Candler**, dau. of Capt. John and Abigail Hulin (Russell) Candler. She was b. Jan. 25, 1801, at Marblehead. He was a printer and

publisher; served in the Massachusetts legislature and was a general in the state militia. He d. Aug. 12, 1867, at East Braintree, Mass.; she d. May 7, 1879, at Somerville, Ga.

Children of Samuel and Mary Ann Wood (Candler) Avery, b. at Marblehead, Mass.:

- 3200. i. JOHN CANDLER^s, b. March 17, 1823.
- 3201. ii. SAMUEL^s, b. Feb. 1, 1825.
- 3202. iii. EDWARD^s, b. March 12, 1827.
 - iv. MARY ANN SYBIL^s, b. March 27, 1829; d. y.
 - v. WILLIAM^s, b. July 13, 1831; d. y.
- 3203. vi. WILLIAM BUBIER^s, b. May 13, 1833.
 - vii. LOUIS^s, b. April 24, 1835; d. Sept. 6, 1859, at Chelsea, Mass.
 - viii. MARY ANN^s, b. Jan. 27, 1838; d. y.
- 3204. ix. HELEN SYBIL^s, b. April 19, 1840.

1551. **Cynthia⁷ Avery** (*Elisha^s, William^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. about 1796 near Brattleboro, Vt.; m. about 1840, at Marblehead, Mass., as his third wife, **Capt. John Candler**, s. of John and Mary (Wilmot) Candler. He was b. about 1764, at Colchester, Eng. He was the father of the wife of Samuel Avery (No. 1550). He d. Sept. 25, 1846, at Marblehead; she d. Jan. 1, 1876, at Wakefield, Mass.

1552. **Mary⁷ Avery** (*Elisha^s, William^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 6, 1798, near Brattleboro, Vt.; m. March 16, 1842, at Marblehead, Mass., **Capt. John Gilley**, s. of William and Elizabeth (Florance) Gilley. He was b. June 10, 1790, at Marblehead. He was a merchant. He d. May 22, 1863, at Marblehead; she d. Sept. 4, 1872, at Boston, Mass. No children.

1553. **Sophia⁷ Avery** (*Elisha^s, William^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. April 17, 1804, at Boston, Mass.; m. the **Rev. Orville Babcock**, s. of Elias and Rachel (Allen) Babcock. He was a graduate of Princeton and a Presbyterian minister. He d. Feb. 25, 1862. He was a brother of the husband of Amanda Avery (No. 1555). No children.

1554. **John Humphrey⁷ Avery** (*Elisha^s, William^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. July 22, 1809, at Boston, Mass.; m. **Harriet Gray Whitmore**, dau. of the Rev.

Benjamin and Mary (Gray) Whitmore; m. 2d, **Emily Booth**, dau. of William and Julia (Tuttle) Booth. He was a graduate of Amherst college and of Andover theological seminary; a Congregational minister at Plymouth and Danvers, Mass., and at Austinburg and Amboy, Ohio. She d. Dec. 28, 1883.

Children of John Humphrey and Harriet Gray (Whitmore)

Avery:

- i. JOSEPHENE^s, b. about 1830; d. y.
- 3205. ii. MARY^s; no further record.
- iii. JOHN HUMPHREY^s; d. y.

Children of John Humphrey and Emily (Booth) Avery:

- i. JULIA BOOTH^s; d. y.
- 3206. ii. SYBIL^s, b. Aug. 15, 1861; d. Dec. 20, 1882.
- 3207. iii. BENJAMIN BOOTH^s, b. Aug. 27, 1864.

1555. Amanda^r Avery (*Elisha^s, William^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. about 1811, at Boston, Mass.; m. April 8, 1840, at Andover, Mass., the **Rev. Daniel Hutchinson Babcock**, s. of Elias and Rachel (Allen) Babcock and brother of the husband of Sophia Avery (No. 1553). He was b. Dec. 17, 1810, at Williamsfield, O. He was a graduate of Boston University, 1836, and a Congregational minister. She d. May 7, 1864, at Manomet, Mass.; he d. Jan. 14, 1873, at Townsend, Vt. No children.

1557. Lucinda^r Avery (*William^s, William^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. March 26, 1804, at Stukeley, Province of Quebec, Canada; m. July 7, 1829, at Abbotsford, Quebec, **John Bullock Whitney**, s. of Capt. John and Lovina (Bullock) Whitney. He was b. May 7, 1806, at Stukeley. He was a farmer. She d. June 26, 1876, at Abbotsford; he d. Oct. 24, 1887, at the same place.

Children of John Bullock and Lucinda (Avery) Whitney, b. at Abbotsford:

- i. WILLIAM^s, b. Aug. 18, 1830; d. y.
- ii. ALONZO^s, b. Nov. 1, 1832.
- iii. LOVINA^s, b. July 8, 1835; d. April 29, 1836, at Abbotsford.
- iv. MARY ANN STEWART^s, b. Feb. 28, 1837; m. E. T. Holbrook; d. March 26, 1888, at Vanceboro, Me.
- v. MARTHA LOVINA^s, b. Jan. 25, 1839; m. Albert Barber; 2d, Henry Doolittle; d. Nov. 5, 1899, at Warwick, Mass.
- vi. WILLIAM JOHN^s, b. Feb. 26, 1844; m. Helen Sophia Nash; address, 1217 Kinistino Ave., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

1558. **John Stewart⁷ Avery** (*William⁶, William⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 14, 1806, at Stukeley, Province of Quebec, Canada; m. **Sophia Arms**, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Arms), Arms (No. 620, iv). She was b. July 11, 1823. He d. Oct. 17, 1895, at Granby, Quebec.

Children of John Stewart and Sophia (Arms) Avery:

- 3210. i. MARY JANE⁸.
- 3211. ii. WILLIAM HENRY⁸.
- 3212. iii. MARTHA⁸.
- 3213. iv. LUCINDA⁸.
- 3214. v. CHARLES⁸.
- 3215. vi. LUCY⁸.

1559. **Mary Ann⁷ Avery** (*William⁶, William⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 6, 1816, at Stukeley, Province of Quebec, Canada; m. ——— **Ball**; d. July 30, 1854, at Granby, Quebec.

Child of ——— and Mary Ann (Avery) Ball:

- i. HORACE STEWART⁸, Residence, Granby, Quebec.
- Probably there were other children.

1560. **Horace⁷ Avery** (*Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 4, 1784, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. about 1804, at Cheshire, Mass., **Susanna Edmunds**. One descendant writes that the name of the father of Susanna Edmunds was Joseph and that the name of her mother was Stafford; another says that the name of Susanna's mother was Susan Ayers. The date of his death is not known; she m. 2d, Barnard Mason and d. Dec. 24, 1866.

Children of Horace and Susanna (Edmunds) Avery:

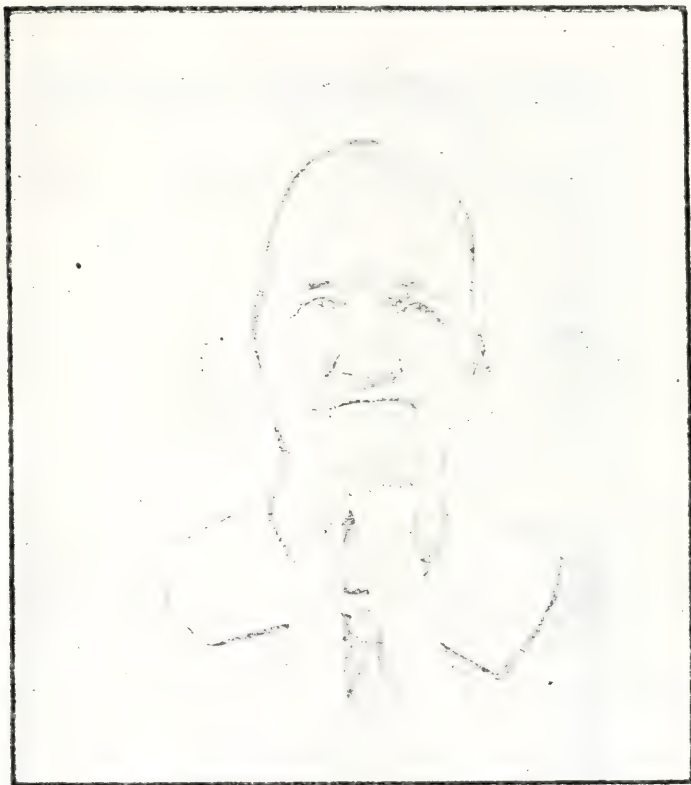
- 3218. i. EMMA⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1805; m. Ariel Prince. They had, *Hattie⁹, Avery⁹, Edmund⁹*. She d. Nov. 8, 1861.
- ii. DRUSILLA⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1806; d. Sept. 14, 1873; unm.
- 3219. iii. ORIN JEFFERSON⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1808.
- 3220. iv. ISABEL J.⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1809, at Great Barrington, Mass.
- 3221. v. ERASTUS⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1813, at Chester, Mass.

1561. **Lucy⁷ Avery** (*Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 11, 1786, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1806, at Livingston, N. Y., **Godfrey Rockefeller**, s. of William and Polly (Seator) Rockefeller. He was b.

Sept. 24, 1783, at Livingston. He was a farmer. He d. Sept. 28, 1857, at Richford, N. Y.; she d. April 6, 1867, also at Richford.

Children of Godfrey and Lucy (Avery) Rockefeller:

- i. MELINDA^s, b. Sept. 12, 1807, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. William Harris; d. May 2, 1880, at Great Barrington.
- ii. OLYMPHA^s, b. April 20, 1809, at Great Barrington.



LUCY AVERY

- iii. WILLIAM AVERY^s, b. Nov. 13, 1810, at Granger, N. Y.; m. Feb. 18, 1837, at Niles, N. Y., Eliza Davison, dau. of John and Cynthia (Selover) Davison. She was b. Sept. 12, 1813, at Niles, N. Y. He was a physician. She d. March 28, 1889, at New York City.

Children of William Avery and Eliza (Davison) Rockefeller:

- (a.) Lucy^s, b. Feb. 21, 1838, at Richford; d. June 21, 1878, at Cleveland, O.



- (b.) *John Davison*⁹, b. July 8, 1839, at Richford; m. Sept. 8, 1864, *Laura C. Spelman*. Founder of the Standard Oil Company. He has given \$43,000,000, to the General Educational Board; \$23,000,000 to the University of Chicago; has made large donations to Harvard, Yale, Vassar, and other colleges, the Baptist Missionary Union and Home Missionary Society, the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, the Southern Educational Fund, etc., etc. His latest large benefaction (1909) is a gift of \$1,000,000 to be spent in eradicating the hook-worm that has greatly afflicted many thousands of his countrymen. He has given parks and boulevards to Cleveland and has lent aid to many of her numerous philanthropic institutions. His public benefactions aggregate more than \$100,000,000 of actual gifts, in addition to \$50,000,000 that he has placed in the hands of trustees for educational, religious, and philanthropic work. He is fond of golf and has a great love for trees and birds. At "Forest Hill," his beautiful estate at Cleveland, he watches over the welfare of both with tenderness. He never forgets the friends of his early days, many of whom could testify to his unostentatious and substantial remembrance. He is a Baptist, and active in the work of church and Sunday school. He has residences at Cleveland, O., Pocantico Hills, N. Y., Lakewood, N. J., and at New York City. His office is at 26 Broadway, New York City.

Children of John Davison and Laura C. (Spelman) Rockefeller: (1) *Bessie*¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1866, at Cleveland; m. March 22, 1889, Professor Charles A. Strong; d. Nov. 14, 1906, at Cannes, France; one child, Margaret, b. June 11, 1897. (2) *Alice*¹⁰, b. July 14, 1869, at Cleveland; d. Aug. 20, 1870. (3) *Alta*¹⁰, b. April 12, 1871, at Cleveland; m. Jan. 17, 1901, E. Parmalee Prentice; two children, John Rockefeller, b. Dec. 17, 1902, Mary Adeline, b. Nov. 29, 1907. (4) *Edith*¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1872, at Cleveland; m. Nov. 26, 1895, Harold Fowler McCormick; five children, John Rockefeller, b. Feb. 24, 1897, and d. Jan. 2, 1901, Harold Fowler, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1898, Muriel, b. Sept. 10, 1902, Editha, b. Sept. 17, 1903, and d. June 9, 1904, Mathilde, b. April 8, 1905. (5) *John Davison Jr.*¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1874, at Cleveland; m. Oct. 9, 1901, Abby Green Aldrich; three children, Abby, b. Nov. 9, 1903, John Davison III, b. March 21, 1906, Nelson Aldrich, b. July 8, 1908.

- (c.) *William*⁹, b. May 31, 1841, at Richford; m. Almira Geraldine Goodsell. He is president of the Standard Oil Company of New York. He is vice-president and a director of the Standard Oil Company of New Jersey, and a director of many mining, banking, railway, gas, and other companies. Residence, New York City; office, 26 Broadway.

Children of William and Almira Geraldine (Goodsell) Rockefeller: (1) *Lewis Edward*¹⁰, b. March 2, 1865; d. Aug. 2, 1866. (2) *Emma*¹⁰, b. June 8, 1868; m. Dec. 12, 1893, D. Hunter McAlpin, Jr. (3) *William Goodsell*¹⁰, b. May 21, 1870; m. Nov. 21, 1893, Elsie Stillman. (4) *John Davison II*¹⁰, b. March 8, 1872; d. June 10, 1877. (5) *Percy Avery*¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1878; m. April 23, 1901, Isabel G. Stillman. (6) *Ethel Geraldine*¹⁰, b. April 3, 1882; m. Feb. 17, 1906, Marcellus Hartley Dodge.

- (d.) *Mary Ann*⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1843, at Moravia, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1872, William Cullen Rudd. Mr. Rudd is president of the Chandler and Rudd Company, one of the best known business institutions of Cleveland. Residence, 13176 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, O.

Children of William Cullen and Mary Ann (Rockefeller) Rudd, b. at Cleveland: (1) *Beulah May*¹⁰, b. Aug. 24, 1875; m. Edward Alfred Roberts. (2) *Laura Rockefeller*¹⁰, b. Oct. 21, 1876; d. Oct. 6, 1907. (3) *William Cullen, Jr.*¹⁰, b. April 24, 1878; d. June 3, 1900. (4) *Frank Henry*¹⁰, b. July 7, 1884.

- (e.) *Franklin*⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1845, at Moravia, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1870, at Cleveland, Helen Elizabeth Scofield. She was b. Feb. 25, 1848, at Cleveland. A newspaper clipping says that he "served three years in the Seventh Ohio infantry. He was under age when he ran away to enlist, but he chalked the figures 18 on the soles of his boots and, when he was asked his age by the recruiting officer, he replied—I'm over eighteen." The official Roster of Ohio Soldiers, War of the Rebellion, vol. 2, page 204, contains the following record:

Seventh Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Company A; Rockefeller, Franklin G.; private; age 18; date of entering the service, Sept. 20, 1861; period of service, 3 years.

He was wounded in the battles of Chancellorsville and Cedar Mountain.

He is largely interested in iron mining in the Northwest and stock raising in the Southwest. His offices are in the Garfield Building, Cleveland.

Children of Franklin and Helen Elizabeth (Scofield) Rockefeller, b. at Cleveland: (1) *Alice Maud*¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1871; (2) *Anna Beatrice*¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1875; m. William Fowler Nash; (3) *William Scofield*¹⁰, b. Dec. 26, 1877; d. March 17, 1878; (4) *Helen Effie*¹⁰, b. Dec. 16, 1879; m. Walter Scott Bowler; (5) *Myra*¹⁰, b. June 3, 1884; d. Aug. 23, 1886.

(f.) *Frances*⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1845, at Moravia; d. April 16, 1847, at Moravia.

iv. *NORMAN*⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1812, at Granger, N. Y.

v. *SALLY ANN*⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1814, at Great Barrington.

vi. *JACOB*⁸, b. July 11, 1816, at Ancrum, N. Y.; d. Aug. 14, 1892, at Richford.

vii. *POLLY*⁸, b. May 8, 1819; d. y.

viii. *MILES AVERY*⁸, b. July 27, 1821, at Great Barrington.

ix. *POLLY MIRANDA*⁸, b. June 17, 1824, at Great Barrington; d. Nov. 12, 1879, at Richford.

x. *EGBERT*⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1827, at Great Barrington.

1562. Isaac⁷ Avery (*Miles*⁸, *Solomon*⁵, *Humphrey*⁴, *Samuel*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Aug. 3, 1787, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. March, 1805, *Eunice Andrews*, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Kelsey) Andrews. She was b. April 6, 1785, at Berlin. He d. Sept. 22, 1856, at Great Barrington; she was alive in the fall of 1868 and in good health; her will was filed Sept. 8, 1869 (*File 10931*, Pittsfield, Mass.).

Children of Isaac and Eunice (Andrews) Avery:

3222. i. *HANNAH*⁸, b. July 30, 1806.

3223. ii. *ELECTA*⁸, b. April 22, 1809.

3224. iii. *ESTHER*⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1811.

3225. iv. *MILES*⁸, b. May 9, 1813.

3226. v. *EUNICE MIRANDA*⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1815.

1563. Harry⁷ Avery (*Miles*⁸, *Solomon*⁵, *Humphrey*⁴, *Samuel*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. July 30, 1789, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Nov. 25, 1813, at Great Barrington, *Polly Chapman*, dau. of Zebulon and Hannah (Comstock) Chapman. She was b. Sept. 24, 1791, near New London; d. July 28, 1859, at Jamesville, N. Y. He m. 2d, March 19, 1860, *Alida (Hoever) Avery*, the widow of Lathen Avery (No. 1569). He was a farmer at Jamesville. He was commissioned lieutenant and

made quartermaster May 4, 1813, first brigade, ninth division, of the Mass. militia, by Caleb Strong, governor. The commission was in the possession of a granddaughter, Mrs. Mary Jane Woodworth. He gave one thousand dollars to each of his children as they came of age. He d. Dec. 4, 1872, at Jamesville; she d. May 19, 1888.

Children of Harry and Polly (Chapman) Avery:

- 3227. i. ALLEN HENRY^s, b. Jan. 21, 1815, at Great Barrington.
- 3228. ii. DARIUS CHAPMAN^s, b. May 12, 1817.
- 3229. iii. EGBERT ISAAC^s, b. July 27, 1819, at Jamesville.
- iv. MALINDA^s, b. July 12, 1822; d. y.
- 3230. v. HORACE CHAPMAN^s, b. March 9, 1824.
- 3231. vi. JENNETTE CAROLINE^s, b. Oct. 9, 1826, at Jamesville.
- 3232. vii. MILES DIEGO^s, b. April 26, 1829.
- 3233. viii. CHAPMAN W.^s, b. Dec. 13, 1833, at Lafayette, N. Y.
- 3234. ix. HELEN ELIZABETH^s, b. April 27, 1837, at Lafayette.

1565. **Polly⁷ Avery** (*Miles^s, Solomon^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 13, 1802, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Feb. 23, 1820, at Great Barrington, **Hugh Comstock**, s. of Lancaster and Mary (Humphrey) Comstock. She d. June 3, 1869; he d. Sept. 13, 1871.

Children of Hugh and Polly (Avery) Comstock, b. at Great Barrington:

- i. CAROLINE H.^s, b. Dec. 31, 1820; m. Eli Bills.
- ii. MELINDA AVERY^s, b. Aug. 6, 1822; m. Eli Marvin.
- iii. MARY M.^s, b. Nov. 1, 1825; m. Gilbert Van Dusen.
- iv. MARILLA^s, b. June 28, 1826; m. Avery Harris, s. of No. 1561, i.
- v. ISAAC L.^s, b. Oct. 18, 1827; m. Emily Loveland; 2d, Rebecca Loveland.
- vi. HARRY^s, b. July 17, 1829; m. Phebe Church; d. Nov. 17, 1859, at Great Barrington.
- vii. HIRAM^s, b. Aug. 31, 1832; m. Helen Harris, dau. of No. 1561, i.
- viii. AMY^s, b. March 4, 1834; m. George Meach.
- ix. ELEĆTA^s, b. Nov. 23, 1837.
- x. MORTON F.^s, b. Feb. 17, 1840; m. Emma Tucker; 2d, Anna Yorker; d. Feb. 2, 1903, at Great Barrington.
- xi. LUCY E.^s, b. April 22, 1842.
- xii. LANCASTER^s, b. Nov. 25, 1847; m. Emma J. Perry; d. March 30, 1892, at Great Barrington.

1567. **Humphrey E.⁷ Avery** (*Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 14, 1785, at Stockbridge, Mass.; m. about 1806, at Pompey, N. Y., **Achsah Bonnell**. She d. about 1813; he m. 2d, April 14, 1815, at Camillus, N. Y., **Hannah Davies**, dau. of Nathaniel and Sybil (Mack) Davies. She was b. Sept. 27, 1787, near Cheshire. He was a carpenter and joiner and a wagon-maker. He served in the war of 1812, as a private in Capt. Tappan's company in the detached regiment of New York militia commanded by Col. M. F. Wood. He received a grant of one hundred and sixty acres of land for his services. His declaration of service is on file in the adjutant general's office at Albany. She d. Nov. 21, 1867, at Geneva, N. Y. He d. March 21, 1870, at Auburn, N. Y.

Children of Humphrey E. and Achsah (Bonnell) Avery:

- 3235. i. **HARRIET CURRANCE⁸**, b. Jan. 27, 1808; m. Isaac Carpenter; d. Dec. 25, 1867. Left descendants.
- 3236. ii. **ANSON DAVID⁸**, b. June 22, 1811, at Camillus, N. Y.
- iii. **HARRISON H.⁸**, b. July 30, 1813, at Camillus; d. y.

Children of Humphrey E. and Hannah (Davies) Avery:

- 3237. i. **CHARLORA MACK⁸**, b. Jan. 10, 1816, at Camillus; m. Ann Maria Warren; drowned Nov. 21, 1850, at Rome, N. Y., with their only child, *Albert Riley⁹*.
- 3238. ii. **SAMUEL WILLARD⁸**, b. Jan. 12, 1817, at Camillus.
- 3239. iii. **JEROME PUNDERSON⁸**, b. Nov. 22, 1820, at Fairfield, N. Y.
- 3240. iv. **ZALMON DAVIES⁸**, b. Dec. 14, 1822, at Fairfield.
- v. **AMANDA ANNA⁸**, b. Aug. 29, 1828, at Fairfield; d. unm.

1568. **Solomon⁷ Avery** (*Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 15, 1788, at Stockbridge, Mass.; m. May 10, 1814, at Salisbury, N. Y., **Mrs. Lois (Benjamin) Simmons**. She d. July 4, 1835, at Salisbury. He m. 2d, March 22, 1837, at Salisbury, **Sally Fletcher**, a widow; the name of her first husband is unknown. She was b. Nov. 15, 1798, at Livingston Manor, N. Y. He was a clothier. He d. March 24, 1854; she d. Nov. 7, 1894, both at Salisbury.

Children of Solomon and Lois (Benjamin) Avery, b. at Salisbury:

- 3241. i. **WILLIAM⁸**, b. May 22, 1815.
- 3242. ii. **POLLY⁸**, b. Feb. 19, 1817.

3243. iii. EDWARD⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1820; m. June 25, 1848, Hannah Leslie; d. July 19, 1867; no children.
- iv. SILAS⁸, b. March 12, 1822; d. y.
3244. v. CYRUS PUNDERSON⁸, b. July 4, 1824.
3245. vi. ISAAC⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1826.

Children of Solomon and Sally (Fletcher) Avery, b. at Salisbury:

- i. LOVINA⁸, b. June 26, 1838; d. y.
3246. ii. MARY⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1857, at Salisbury, Amenzo Keller; d. Feb. 14, 1858, at Salisbury; no children.

1569. Lathen⁷ Avery (*Stephen⁸, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 9, 1790; m. Nov. 1, 1812, **Alida Hoever**. She was b. Oct. 10, 1790. He d. Dec. 24, 1849. She m. 2d, Harry Avery (No. 1563) and d. May 19, 1888.

Children of Lathen and Alida (Hoever) Avery:

3247. i. EPHA MARIA⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1813.
3248. ii. LUCETTA⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1816.
3249. iii. MILES⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1818.
- iv. SARAH⁸, b. about 1820; d. y.
- v. CAROLINE⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1822; d. y.
3250. vi. EMELINE⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1825.
3251. vii. LATHEN⁸, b. July 12, 1828.
3252. viii. GEORGE⁸, b. May 7, 1830.
3253. ix. ROBERT⁸, b. April 8, 1834.

1570. Sally⁷ Avery (*Stephen⁸, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 12, 1792; m. **Nathaniel Olds**. She m. 2d, **William Roberts**. She d. Nov. 2, 1874, at Madison, Wis.

Children of Nathaniel and Sally (Avery) Olds:

- i. CAROLINE⁸; m. Daniel Stafford.
- ii. CLARA⁸; m. Charles Sherman; 2d, Jacob Smith.
- iii. ELIZABETH⁸; m. George Hopkins.
- iv. ADELIN ERECTA⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1827; m. George Youngs Foote; d. March 2, 1893, at Batavia N. Y.
- v. JANE⁸; m. Anthony Needham.

There were several others, who died young.

1572. Stephen⁷ Avery (*Stephen⁸, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug., 1795; m. **Polly Boice**.

Children of Stephen and Polly (Boice) Avery:

3254. i. TRUMAN⁵, b. Aug. 10, 1816.
ii. CYRUS⁵; d. unm.
iii. SARAH⁵; d. unm.

1574. Amelia⁷ Avery (*Stephen⁵, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 10, 1803, at Fairfield, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1830, at Pompey, N. Y., **William Hulbert**. He was b. Dec. 26, 1801, at Lafayette, N. Y. He was a lumberman. He d. Sept., 1874, at West Monroe, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 21, 1875, at Brewerton, N. Y.

Children of William and Amelia (Avery) Hulbert; b. at Salina, N. Y.:

- i. RICHARD⁵, b. March 22, 1832; m. Anne E. Parker.
ii. JOHN AVERY⁵, b. June 18, 1837; m. Lena Dence.

1575. Henry Beright⁷ Avery (*Stephen⁵, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 6, 1807, at Fairfield, N. Y.; m. about 1830, **Mary Ann Brown**. She was b. Sept. 6, 1812, near Seneca Falls, N. Y. He was a wagon and cabinet maker. She d. March 19, 1868, at Waterport, N. Y.; he d. Sept. 26, 1888, at the same place.

Children of Henry Beright and Mary Ann (Brown) Avery, b. at Auburn, N. Y.:

3255. i. WILLIAM HENRY⁵, b. Dec. 5, 1832; m. Caroline Rose.
ii. SIDNEY DELOS⁵, b. Dec. 6, 1837; d. Dec. 1, 1867, at Waterport.
3256. iii. FRANCIS ALPHONSO⁵, b. March 12, 1841.

1576. Isaac⁷ Avery (*Stephen⁵, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 11, 1810, at Fairfield, Mass.; m. **Amanda Avery**, dau. of Miles and Malinda (Pixley) Avery (No. 1564). She was b. April 27, 1779, at Great Barrington, Mass.

Child of Isaac and Amanda (Avery) Avery:

3257. i. CYRUS⁵, b. Oct. 25, 1839; no further record.

1577. John⁷ Avery (*Stephen⁵, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 28, 1812, at Fairfield, N. Y.; m. Sept. 29, 1832, at Lorraine, N. Y., **Pamelia Salisbury Cutler**, dau. of Elihu and Virtue (Lamson) Cutler. She was b.

Nov. 16, 1811, at Lorraine, N. Y. He was a machinist. She d. Jan. 12, 1880, at Hudson, Mich.; he d. Feb. 4, 1889, also at Hudson.

Children of John and Pamela Salisbury (Cutler) Avery:

- 3258. i. FRANCES LOUISE^s, b. Nov. 7, 1835, at Syracuse, N. Y.
- 3259. ii. AMELIA FINETTE^s, b. March 27, 1838, at Lorraine, N. Y.
- 3260. iii. ADELIN EDELIA^s, b. May 16, 1841, at Watertown, N. Y.
- 3261. iv. RUTH EUGENIA^s, b. Jan. 2, 1843, at Watertown.
- v. HELEN VIRTUE^s, b. Aug. 29, 1848, at Adrian, Mich.; d. y.
- vi. JOHN CUTLER^s, b. July 11, 1856, at Adrian; d. y.

1578. Hannah Punderson⁷ Avery (*Ebenezer Punderson^s, Solomon^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 3, 1787; m. Dec. 20, 1804, at Pompey, N. Y., **Samuel Willard**. He d. Oct. 8, 1813. She m. 2d, Sept. 7, 1815, at Pompey, **William Higgins**. She d. Oct. 23, 1867.

Children of Samuel and Hannah Punderson (Avery) Willard:

- i. CLARISSA H.^s, b. Sept. 28, 1806; d. Oct. 18, 1836.
- ii. WILLIAM WALLACE^s, b. Oct. 16, 1808, at Van Buren, N. Y.
He lived at Syracuse, N. Y.; was school commissioner and one of the founders of the Franklin Institute, and of the Onondaga Historical Association; d. Sept. 8, 1876.
- iii. SALLY AVERY^s, b. Nov. 1, 1810.
- iv. MARTHA LOVINA^s, b. Sept. 12, 1812; d. Sept. 14, 1831.

Children of William and Hannah Punderson (Avery) Higgins:

- i. PERLEYETT M.^s, b. June 7, 1816.
- ii. DELPHINA M.^s, b. Dec. 12, 1818; d. Feb. 6, 1891.
- iii. H. DARIUS^s, b. March 15, 1822.
- iv. LUCY R.^s, b. July 25, 1824.
- v. PHEBE L.^s, b. Aug. 10, 1826.
- vi. MARIA J.^s, b. Nov. 18, 1829.

1579. Sally Bement⁷ Avery (*Ebenezer Punderson^s, Solomon^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 1, 1789; m. Dec. 31, 1807, at Tunkhannock, Penn., **George Miller**. He was b. Dec. 18, 1762; d. Feb. 22, 1856. She d. May 16, 1874. They lived at Tunkhannock.

Children of George and Sally Bement (Avery) Miller:

- i. THOMAS A.^s, b. Oct. 29, 1808.
- ii. LUCETTA^s, b. Dec. 24, 1810.
- iii. JOHN M.^s, b. May 2, 1813; d. March 3, 1888.

- iv. MARY^s, b. May 17, 1815.
- v. CANDACE^s, b. May 8, 1817.
- vi. ISABEL^s, b. Aug. 8, 1819.
- vii. PUNDERTON^s, b. Jan. 30, 1822; d. June 23, 1891.
- viii. HELEN^s, b. Oct. 3, 1824.
- ix. SARAH^s, b. Jan. 19, 1827; d. Feb. 17, 1888.
- x. GEORGE CYRUS^s, b. July 30, 1830.

1580. Lucy⁷ Avery (*Ebenezer Punderson^s, Solomon^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. March 14, 1791, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1811, at Pompey, N. Y., **Belden Resseguie**, s. of Timothy and Abigail (Lee) Resseguie. He was b. June 17, 1787, at Ridgefield. He was a farmer; lived at Rome, Pompey, Verona, and Van Buren, all in New York. He was a lieutenant in the war of 1812. She d. March 11, 1841, at Verona, N. Y.; he d. Aug. 31, 1868, at Van Buren, N. Y.

Children of Belden and Lucy (Avery) Resseguie:

- i. GEORGE^s, b. Oct. 23, 1811; m. Rachel Eaton; 2d, Matilda Mann; 3d, Amelia Brown.
- ii. LORETTA^s, b. May 13, 1818; m. Amasa Philip Hart.
- iii. WILLIAM^s, b. May 15, 1823; m. Laura Hart.
- iv. LOVINA^s, b. June 20, 1827; m. Hiram Stephen Larkin.

1581. William⁷ Avery (*Ebenezer Punderson^s, Solomon^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Aug. 16, 1793, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 24, 1815, at Pompey, N. Y., **Eunice Hart**, dau. of Comfort Hart. She was b. Feb. 5, 1799. He was a mechanic of skill and invention. He took out many patents, particularly for steam engines. He had a large factory and machine shop at Salina, but disposed of it and removed to Chicago. Here he took a contract from the state of Illinois to make the rock cut for the Michigan and Illinois canal. While engaged in this great undertaking he d. Nov. 16, 1840, at Athens, Ill. She d. June 12, 1888.

Children of William and Eunice (Hart) Avery:

- i. ELIZA^s, b. Sept. 12, 1818, d. Sept. 2, 1836.
- ii. CYNTHIA^s, b. June 17, 1821; d. March 28, 1831.

1582. Phebe⁷ Avery (*Ebenezer Punderson^s, Solomon^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Oct. 31, 1795; m. Dec. 29, 1813, at Pompey, N. Y., **Col. Reynolds**. He was b. Oct. 17, 1786; d. June 16, 1863. She d. Jan. 25, 1868.

Children of ——— and Phebe (Avery) Reynolds:

- i. CAMILLIA^s, b. Dec. 11, 1814.
- ii. CYNTHIA^s, b. June 13, 1816.
- iii. MARY^s, b. June 16, 1818.
- iv. LUCY^s, b. March 22, 1820.
- v. FRANCIS^s, b. April 10, 1822.
- vi. MARTHA^s, b. Feb. 1, 1824.
- vii. AVERY^s, b. Nov. 10, 1825.
- viii. LUCETTA^s, b. April 3, 1828.
- ix. PHEBE^s, b. Jan. 15, 1830.
- x. THERESA^s, b. Feb. 3, 1833.
- xi. ERMINA^s, b. Jan. 22, 1835.
- xii. JOB T.^s, b. April 5, 1837.

1583. Candace^r Avery (*Ebenezer Punderson^s, Solomon^s, Humphrey^s, Samuel^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 9, 1797, at Pompey, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1817, at Pompey, Horace Sweet, s. of Timothy and Eunice (Woodworth) Sweet. He was b. April 1, 1796, at Pompey; was a farmer; d. Aug. 4, 1858, at Pompey. She d. March 2, 1885, at the same place.

Children of Horace and Candace (Avery) Sweet, b. at Pompey:

- i. CLARENCE HERVEY^s, b. June 23, 1819; m. Marian Zerviah Munger. He was a merchant; treasurer of Rochester, N. Y. They had two children, *George M.^s*, b. July 11, 1846, and *Helen Z.^s*, b. Oct. 25, 1855, who d. y. He d. Jan. 10, 1883, at Rochester.
- ii. HELEN LUCETTA^s, b. July 2, 1821; m. Edmund A. Finck. They had one daughter, *Helen L.^s*, b. Oct. 12, 1841. She d. April 19, 1842, at Weedsport, N. Y.
- iii. ANSON AVERY^s, b. April 7, 1823; m. Lucinda M. Wheelock; a successful manufacturer of agricultural implements; alderman of Syracuse and general assessor for many years. They had one son, *Charles E.^s*, b. April 6, 1856, who d. y. He d. June 10, 1894, at Syracuse, N. Y.
- iv. HOMER DELOIS^s, b. Jan. 24, 1826; m. Lydia Ophelia Alling; no children. He was a telegrapher; an engineer; made and corrected many maps of parts of the state of New York; was employed to oversee the building of the Syracuse reservoir for the water works; also to plan and build the stone bridge at Onondaga. He traveled extensively in Europe; was the author of *Twilight Hours in the Adirondacks* and *Philosophy of English Versification*.

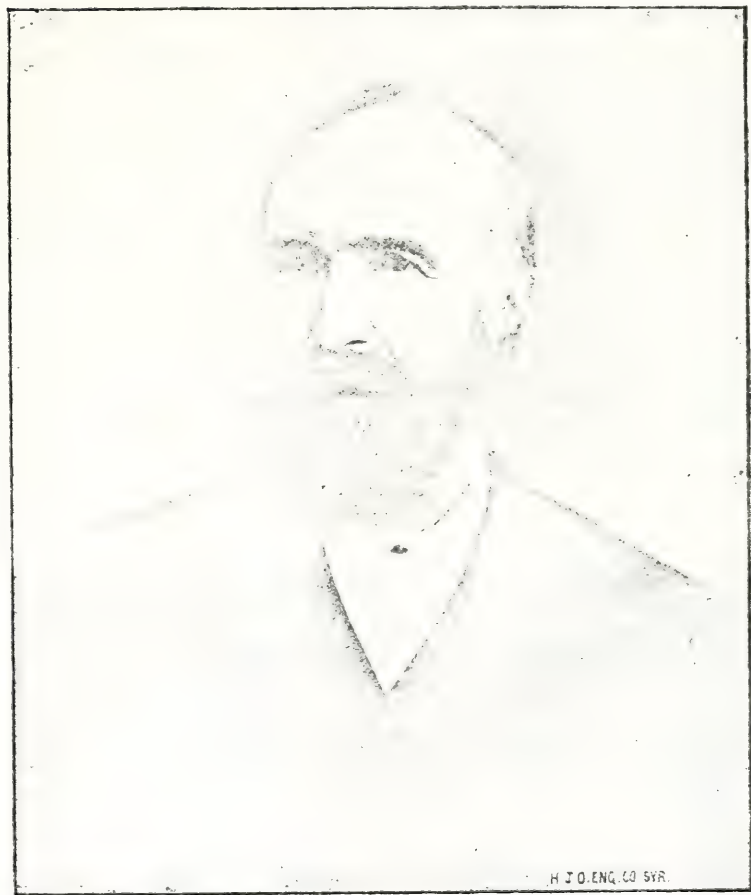
For many years and until his death, he was the secretary of the Onondaga Historical Association. He was the compiler of *The Averys of Groton*, a work of great



MRS. CANDACE (AVERY) SWEET

importance and requiring an immense amount of work; he was thirty years in collecting material for it. During the active preparation of the book he was an invalid; when all of the book, except the preface and the appendix,

was in type, he died, November 16, 1893, at Syracuse. The Groton Avery clan owes much to the services of Homer D. L. Sweet. After his death, all of the genealogical material that he had collected was sent to Elroy M.



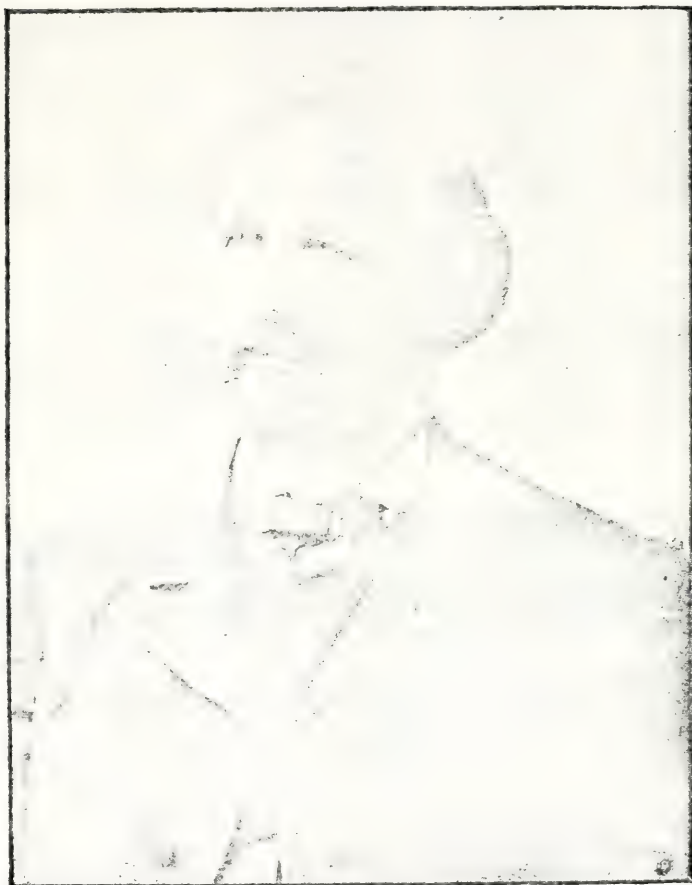
HOMER DELOIS SWEET

Avery (No. 3112). That material and his work made possible this second edition of the family history, *The Groton Avery Clan*.

- v. WHEATON BOSTWICK^s, b. March 11, 1828; m. Sophia E. Seymour. He was a grain raiser, wool producer, and

dairyman. He d. Jan. 30, 1904, at Syracuse. Children: *Henry Morton*^o, b. July 7, 1861, and d. June 21, 1884; *Helen Sophia*^o, b. Sept. 25, 1864; *Clarence Hubert*^o, b. Nov. 21, 1882.

- vi. WILLIAM AVERY^o, b. Oct. 12, 1830; m. Mary Ann Jones; 2d, Mrs. Marie H. Tallman, dau. of John B. Hudson. He is



WILLIAM AVERY SWEET

the proprietor of the "Sweet Manufacturing Company," a gigantic steel plant. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y. Children: *Mary Mills*^o, b. March 14, 1868, m. Robert Day; *Ethel*^o, b. April 23, 1875; m. Harold L. Stevens.

- vii. JOHN EDSON³, b. Oct. 21, 1832; m. Caroline V. Hawthorne;
2d, Irene A. Clark. No children. Designer, architect,



JOHN EDSON SWEET

bridge-builder; professor at Cornell University; president and manager of the Straight-Line Engine Company; one of the organizers of the American Society of Mechan-

cal Engineers, of which he has been president. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

- viii. ANN ELIZA^a, b. Jan. 3, 1837; m. Charles C. Bates. He was a lawyer; d. Dec. 9, 1869. She d. Aug. 6, 1877. Children: *Isabel*^a, b. March 2, 1858; *Georgianna*^a, b. March 6, 1862.

1584. Lucetta^a Avery (*Ebenezer Punderson^a, Solomon^a, Humphrey^a, Samuel^a, James^a, Christopher^a*) was b. Oct. 26, 1799, at Pompey, N. Y.; m. May 19, 1819, at Pompey, **William M. Wood**. He was b. May 19, 1797. He was a wagon-maker. She d. Feb. 25, 1874; he d. July 30, 1878.

1585. Perlina^a Avery (*Ebenezer Punderson^a, Solomon^a, Humphrey^a, Samuel^a, James^a, Christopher^a*) was b. Dec. 10, 1802, at Pompey, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1821, at Pompey, **Abner Duell**. He was b. Oct. 20, 1799. She d. Dec. 17, 1880; he d. Sept. 5, 1884, at Manlius, N. Y.

Children of Abner and Perlina (Avery) Duell:

- i. LYDIA L.^a, b. Aug. 11, 1823.
- ii. OSCAR F.^a, b. July 20, 1825; d. Aug. 26, 1854.
- iii. ELMINA L.^a, b. Nov. 11, 1828.
- iv. CATHARINE M.^a, b. Aug. 12, 1830; d. Aug. 22, 1878.

1586. Perlina^a Avery (*Ebenezer Punderson^a, Solomon^a, Humphrey^a, Samuel^a, James^a, Christopher^a*) was b. Dec. 10, 1802, at Pompey, N. Y.; m. June 14, 1820, at Pompey, **Euroclydon Gerry**, s. of Nathan and Martha (Waite) Gerry. He was b. July 27, 1791, at Hatfield, Mass. He d. Oct. 13, 1850, at Eagle, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 19, 1885.

Children of Euroclydon and Perlina (Avery) Gerry, b. at Eagle, N. Y.:

- i. CASSANDRA^a, b. Aug. 26, 1822; m. Lyman Burr.
- ii. WAITE^a, b. Sept. 1, 1824; m. Esther King; d. July 4, 1907, at Ventura, Calif.

1587. Cyrus^a Avery (*Ebenezer Punderson^a, Solomon^a, Humphrey^a, Samuel^a, James^a, Christopher^a*) was b. July 28, 1807, at Pompey, N. Y.; m. Feb. 3, 1828, at Alleghany, N. Y., **Calista Hibbard**. She d. Aug. 20, 1830. He m. 2d, Feb. 3, 1831, at Pompey, **Lurinda Jones**, dau. of Zenas and Electa (Bliss) Jones. She was b. Oct. 15, 1813, at Pompey; d. Aug. 4, 1846, at Tunk-

hannock, Penn. He m. 3d, Jan., 1847, at Tunkhannock, Mrs. **Sabra (Vosburgh) Kelly**. She was b. March 18, 1818. He was an engineer and inventor. He went to Russia to dispose of some of his patents and d. at St. Petersburg, Jan. 26, 1884. His wife d. July, 1891.

Children of Cyrus and Calista (Hibbard) Avery:

- i. ROSANNA^s, b. Nov. 25, 1828; d. y.
- 3262. ii. GUADENTIO HIBBARD^s, b. March 8, 1830.

Children of Cyrus and Lurinda (Jones) Avery:

- 3263. i. MARTHA LOUISA^s, b. June 19, 1833.
- 3264. ii. FLORELLO PUNDERSON^s, b. Sept. 24, 1835, at Pompey.
- iii. ROUENA LUCETTA^s, b. May 21, 1837; d. 1897; unm.
- iv. CHARLES ALPHONSO^s, b. March 13, 1839; d. y.
- 3265. v. LUCY ANN^s, b. April 4, 1842, at Tunkhannock.
- 3265a. vi. SALLY ELEANOR^s, b. April 9, 1844.

Children of Cyrus and Sabra (Vosburgh) Avery:

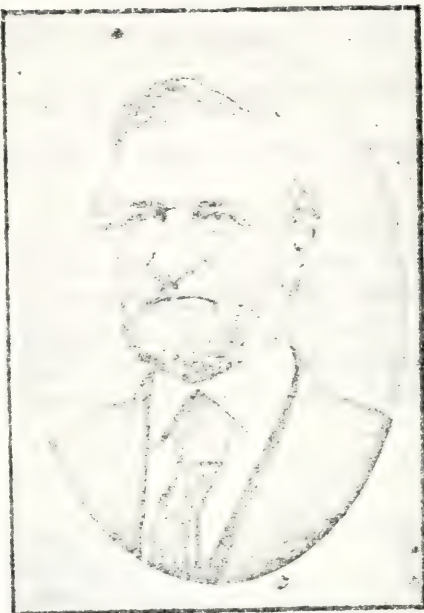
- 3266. i. WILLIAM ISAAC^s, b. Dec. 7, 1847.
- 3266a. ii. LOIS DELPHINE^s, b. March 19, 1849.
- 3267. iii. CYRUS HENRY^s, b. Aug. 19, 1851, at Tunkhannock.
- 3268. iv. SAMUEL WILLARD^s, b. Dec. 14, 1854, at Tunkhannock.

1588. **Nancy^r Avery^r** (*Ebenezer Punderson^s, Solomon^s, Humphrey^s, Samuel^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. Sept. 8, 1809, at Pompey, N. Y.; m. Nov. 9, 1826, at Pompey, **Elam Thomas**. They lived at Knowlesville, N. Y. He was b. July 13, 1801; d. Feb. 22, 1884. She d. Jan. 19, 1893.

Children of Elam and Nancy (Avery) Thomas:

- i. CHARLES^s, b. June 27, 1830.
- ii. HORACE SWEET^s, b. July 4, 1832; killed at Antietam, Va.
- iii. EDGAR^s, b. June 25, 1834; m. Louise C. White; 2d, Helen White.
- iv. JULIA A.^s, b. June 10, 1836.
- v. ABNER DUELL^s, b. May 3, 1839; m. Olivia M. Bently; a physician, serving as such during the civil war. He was a successful inventor and manufacturer of cotton presses and other machinery. He lived at Little Rock, Ark., where he d. Dec. 21, 1909.
- vi. ELAM^s, b. Aug. 10, 1842.
- vii. WILLIAM AVERY^s, b. March 21, 1844.
- viii. DANIEL H.^s, b. Dec. 1, 1846.
- ix. ELLA M.^s, b. Aug. 21, 1848.

1589. **Samuel⁷ Avery** (*Ebenezer Punderson⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 18, 1812, at Pompey, N. Y.; m. Feb. 3, 1831, at Pompey, **Lucinda Jones**. She probably was the twin sister of the wife of No. 1587, and the dau. of Zenas and Electa (Bliss) Jones. She was b. Oct. 15, 1813, d. March 10, 1849. He m. 2d, **Eliza Flynn**, dau. of William and Mary (Webster) Flynn. She was b. Feb. 24, 1813. He was a physician and surgeon at Rochester, N. Y.; removed to Phoenix, N. Y., and became a manufacturer of box-making machinery and knives; was an inventor. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. He d. Sept. 20, 1891, at Phoenix.



SAMUEL AVERY, M. D.

Children of Samuel and Lucinda (Jones) Avery:

- 3269. i. **MELISSA ANN⁸**, b. Sept. 28, 1832.
- 3270. ii. **HENRY MORTON⁸**, b. Jan. 18, 1835.
- iii. **LOVINA⁸**, b. July 21, 1839; d. y.

Children of Samuel and Eliza (Flynn) Avery:

- i. **DENISON CLARENCE⁸**, b. July 24, 1852; d. Dec. 25, 1861.
- ii. **WILLIAM⁸**, b. Aug. 15, 1860; d. y.

1590. **William⁷ Avery** (*Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 16, 1796, at West Taghkanic, N. Y.; m. Feb. 25, 1822, at Putnam Valley, N. Y., **Sarah Armstrong**, dau. of Alexander and Mary (Buckbee) Armstrong. She was b. Sept. 29, 1801, at Phillips, N. Y. He was a farmer; d. Jan. 14, 1846, at Phillips. She d. Nov. 20, 1869, at the same place.

Children of William and Sarah (Armstrong) Avery, b. at Phillips:

3271. i. **WILLIAM HENRY**^s, b. Jan. 16, 1823; m. Oct. 4, 1897, at Brooklyn, N. Y., the widow, Mary Johnson; d. Aug. 14, 1904, at Brooklyn.
- ii. **SARAH JANE**^s, b. Oct. 15, 1828; d. Oct. 22, 1897, at Brooklyn; unm.
- iii. **JOHN SELA**^s, b. Feb. 2, 1831; d. May 27, 1897, at Brooklyn; unm.

1591. Hannah⁷ Avery (*Henry^s, Solomon^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 24, 1800, at West Taghkanic, N. Y.; m. Jan. 24, 1815, at West Taghkanic, **Dr. Edward Hinman Reynolds**, s. of Simeon Reynolds of Lenox, Mass. He was a physician. He d. in Indiana. She m. 2d, **Isaac Shaurman**, the widower of her sister Amanda (No. 1592), and d. Sept. 11, 1845.

Children of Edward Hinman and Hannah (Avery) Reynolds, b. at West Taghkanic:

- i. **ERASMUS DARWIN**^s, b. Oct. 1, 1818; m. Elsa Ann Bidwell; d. May 23, 1868, at Mukwonago, Wis.
- ii. **WILLIAM ALBERT**^s, b. May 19, 1820; m. April 13, 1843, Margaret H. Silvernail. They had three daughters and a son, *P. G. Reynolds^s*, who has been with the Bell Telephone Company for twenty-eight years and ranks very high as a telegraph, telephone and cable constructor. He lives at Pittsburg, Pa.
- iii. **EDWARD HINMAN, JR.**^s, b. Oct. 1, 1823; m. May 25, 1846, Olive Bidwell. He d. Feb. 22, 1900, at Belvidere, Ill. They had *Ellen Celeste^s*, b. July 9, 1847, at Mukwonago, Wis.; m. Dec. 1, 1868, at Belvidere, Charles Bennett. One son, *Stephen Avery^s*, has been a member of the Illinois legislature; d. Aug. 13, 1899.

1592. Amanda⁷ Avery (*Henry^s, Solomon^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 17, 1802, at West Taghkanic, N. Y.; m. July 23, 1820, at West Taghkanic, **Isaac Shaurman**, s. of John Peter and Rachel (Van Loan) Shaurman. He was b. Sept. 29, 1798, near Churchtown, N. Y. She d. Aug. 9, 1841, at New York City. He m. 2d, **Hannah (Avery) Reynolds** (No. 1591), and d. Oct. 7, 1874, at Glenco Mills, N. Y.

Children of Isaac and Amanda (Avery) Shaurman:

- i. **RACHEL**^s, b. June 21, 1821, at West Taghkanic; m. Winant Haughwout; d. Aug. 27, 1891, at Port Richmond, N. Y.

- ii. HANNAH ELLEN^s, b. April 1, 1825, at West Taghkanic; m. William Boardman.
 - iii. JANE ELIZABETH^s, b. March 18, 1827, at Catskill, N. Y.; m. Jonas W. Rockefeller, widower of Esther Avery Rockefeller (No. 1601); d. May 5, 1895, at Glenco Mills.
 - iv. NANCY MATILDA^s, b. Feb. 28, 1829, at New York City; m. John Rose; d. Feb. 25, 1895, at Philadelphia, Penn.
 - v. EMILY LUCINDA^s, b. Aug. 31, 1834; m. Nelson Smith.
 - vi. MILTON WILLIAM^s, b. Aug. 9, 1838, at New York City; m. Mary Elizabeth Miller; 2d, Mrs. Delilah Gillespie.
- There were several children who d. in infancy.

1593. Henry Cyrus⁷ Avery (*Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 26, 1803, at West Taghkanic, N. Y.; m. May 30, 1823, at Claverack, N. Y., **Elizabeth Silvernail**, dau. of Peter Conrad and Catharine (Niver) Silvernail. She was b. Oct. 6, 1805, at Livingston, N. Y. He was a contractor and builder. He d. Sept. 17, 1857, at Hudson, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 27, 1899, at the same place.

Children of Henry Cyrus and Elizabeth (Silvernail) Avery, b. at Hudson, N. Y.:

- 3272. i. PETER HENRY^s, b. Dec. 23, 1824.
- ii. KATHARINE HANNAH ROCKEFELLER^s, b. Nov. 25, 1826 (*Family records*); bap. Feb. 11, 1827, at the church at Linlithgow, N. Y., as Hannah Catharine (*Church records*); unm.
- 3273. iii. WILLIAM ALONZO^s, b. Oct. 4, 1828.
- iv. CYRUS JEROME^s, b. Nov. 1, 1831; d. y.
- 3274. v. SARAH ELIZABETH^s, b. Feb. 1, 1834; m. Charles E. Hildreth.
- 3275. vi. AUGUSTA FRANCES^s, b. Feb. 23, 1837.
- vii. HELEN MAR^s, b. Dec. 24, 1839; d. Oct. 21, 1850.
- 3276. viii. HERBERT GLENN^s, b. Nov. 1, 1845.
- 3277. ix. THEODORE PERCY WORTH^s, b. Aug. 18, 1848.

1594. Sally⁷ Avery (*Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 15, 1805, at West Taghkanic, N. Y.; m. Feb. 5, 1828, at West Taghkanic, **Monmouth Hart Guion Buckbee**, s. of Edward and Elizabeth (Lyons) Buckbee. He was b. Sept. 5, 1807, at Putnam Valley, N. Y. He was a contractor and builder; d. March 13, 1869, at Putnam Valley. She d. Jan. 14, 1884, at the same place.

Children of Monmouth Hart Guion and Sarah (Avery) Buckbee:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN³, b. Feb. 13, 1829, at New York City.
- ii. HANNAH³, b. May 7, 1834, at Putnam Valley; m. Levi Townsend; d. Aug. 4, 1896, at Mahopac Falls, N. Y.
- iii. SELA³, b. Jan. 9, 1836, at Putnam Valley; m. Martha Ann Smith; d. March 15, 1907, at White Plains, N. Y.
- iv. MARTHA³, b. July 19, 1838, at Putnam Valley; m. William Henry Croft.
- v. JACOB³, b. Sept. 19, 1840, at Putnam Valley; d. March 27, 1872, at Putnam Valley.
- vi. EMMA³, b. Feb. 4, 1845, at Putnam Valley.

1595. Peter R.⁷ Avery (*Henry³, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 20, 1807, at West Taghkanic, N. Y.; m. Dec. 6, 1829, at Great Barrington, Mass., **Elizabeth Blakeman**, dau. of Asahel and Mary (Rockefeller) Blakeman. She was b. Oct. 4, 1807. He was a farmer; d. March 4, 1854, at Phelps, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 18, 1883.

Children of Peter R. and Elizabeth (Blakeman) Avery:

3278. i. MARY³, b. April 3, 1831.
3279. ii. ASAHEL BLAKEMAN³, b. May 16, 1834, at Great Barrington, Mass.
3280. iii. ESTHER³, b. May 23, 1836.

1596. Elizabeth⁷ Avery (*Henry³, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 16, 1808, at West Taghkanic, N. Y.; m. Feb. 27, 1831, at West Taghkanic, **Conrad Peter Silvernail**, s. of Peter Conrad and Catharine (Niver) Silvernail and brother of the wife of Henry Cyrus Avery (No. 1593). He was b. April 8, 1810, at Livingston, N. Y. He was a farmer; d. Oct. 13, 1892, at Waukesha, Wis. She d. Feb. 19, 1895, at the same place.

Children of Conrad Peter and Elizabeth (Avery) Silvernail:

- i. LUCINDA E.³, b. Jan. 1, 1832; m. Thomas Dennis Cook; d. April 6, 1886, at Milwaukee, Wis.
- ii. CATHARINE VALERIA³, b. March 16, 1837, at Glencoe, N. Y.; m. Richard Stanley Smith.
- iii. MARY JANE³, b. Nov. 21, 1839, in Columbia Co., N. Y.; m. Solon Dederick.
- iv. HARVEY JACOB³, b. Dec. 27, 1841, at Kinderhook, N. Y.; m. Elvira Rankin.

1597. Lucinda⁷ Avery (*Henry³, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 10, 1810, at West Taghkanic, N. Y.; m. Oct. 14, 1832, at Taghkanic, N. Y., **Milton**

William Armstrong. He was b. Jan. 27, 1804, at Putnam Valley, N. Y.; was a carpenter and joiner. She d. Feb. 10, 1841; he d. Feb. 15, 1865.

Child of Milton William and Lucinda (Avery) Armstrong:

i. **MARY HANNAH**^s, b. Nov. 4, 1834; d. Aug. 2, 1866.

Two other children died in infancy.

1598. Solomon⁷ Avery (*Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 17, 1812, at West Taghkanic, N. Y.; m. Sept. 22, 1838, at Gallatinville, N. Y., **Sarah Caroline Bain**, dau. of Andrew and Christina (Millis) Bain. She was b. March 21, 1815, at Gallatinville. He was a farmer; a charter member of the Methodist Church at West Taghkanic. She d. Aug. 21, 1887; he d. Feb. 9, 1901, both at West Taghkanic.

Children of Solomon and Sarah Caroline (Bain) Avery:

- i. **ELIZA MATILDA**^s, b. June 27, 1839, at Gallatinville; d. y.
- 3281. ii. **HENRY**^s, b. May 5, 1841, at Gallatinville.
- 3282. iii. **CHRISTINA**^s, b. Oct. 16, 1843, at West Taghkanic.
- 3283. iv. **ANDREW**^s, b. May 29, 1845, at West Taghkanic.
- v. **WILLIAM L.**^s, b. Nov. 9, 1847, at West Taghkanic; d. y.
- 3284. vi. **STEPHEN F.**^s, b. Dec. 31, 1849, at West Taghkanic.

1599. Caroline⁷ Avery (*Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 16, 1814, at West Taghkanic, N. Y.; m. May 3, 1832, at Taghkanic, N. Y., **Henry Kells**. He was b. May 25, 1811, at Claverack, N. Y. He d. Dec. 27, 1892; she d. Sept. 28, 1896, both at Vernon, Wis.

Children of Henry and Caroline (Avery) Kells:

- i. **JACOB HENRY**^s, b. Oct. 3, 1833; m. Naomi Stewart.
- ii. **PAMELIA J.**^s, b. July 23, 1835; m. Myron Dederick; d. March 23, 1891.
- iii. **ELIZABETH**^s, b. July 7, 1837; m. Jesse Draper; d. March 15, 1881.
- iv. **AMANDA**^s, b. May 1, 1840; m. Henry Daniels.
- v. **LUCAS**^s, b. Sept. 8, 1841; m. Martha Brayman.
- vi. **STEPHEN AVERY**^s, b. Jan. 15, 1844, at New York City; m. Martha Ruggles; 2d, Isabelle Duncan; d. Dec. 4, 1898, at Sauk Center, Minn.
- vii. **LYMAN M.**^s, b. Sept. 22, 1845; m. Margaret M. Carr.
- viii. **CAROLINE**^s, b. April 6, 1847; m. Leonard Daniels.
- ix. **PHOEBE D.**^s, b. Dec. 6, 1851; m. Palmer B. Huston.
- x. **WILLIAM**^s, b. April 18, 1853; m. Clara Gautier.

- xi. ESTHER JENNIE^s, b. Sept. 28, 1857; m. Dewitt Howie.
 xii. ROBERT R.^s, b. Aug. 18, 1859, at Mukwonago, Wis.; m. Mary Hammond.

1600. Jacob⁷ Avery (*Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 11, 1816, at West Taghkanic, N. Y.; m. Aug. 10, 1843, at Kinderhook, N. Y., **Elizabeth Alethea Hallenbeck**, dau. of Edgar and Christine (Best) Hallenbeck of Oakhill, N. Y. She was b. Sept. 8, 1823, at Greenport, Columbia Co., N. Y. He d. Oct. 3, 1848, at Oakhill; she d. Dec. 14, 1856, at New York City.

Children of Jacob and Elizabeth Alethea (Hallenbeck) Avery:

- i. MARY E.^s, b. July 5, 1844, at Oakhill; d. y.
- ii. ALICE^s, b. Oct. 6, 1845, at Oakhill; d. y.
- 3285. iii. ANNA^s, b. July 10, 1847, at Oakhill.
- 3286. iv. FRANCIS^s, b. Feb. 27, 1849, at Kingston, N. Y.

1601. Esther⁷ Avery (*Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 25, 1819, at West Taghkanic, N. Y.; m. Jan. 21, 1842, **Jonas W. Rockefeller**. He was b. March 23, 1818, at Livingston, N. Y. She d. Sept. 21, 1852. He m. 2d, Jane Elizabeth Shaurman, dau. of Isaac and Amanda (Avery) Shaurman (No. 1592).

Children of Jonas W. and Esther (Avery) Rockefeller:

- i. MARY ESTHER^s, b. Oct. 17, 1842; d. Feb. 4, 1861.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY^s, b. Oct. 3, 1848; d. y.

1602. Stephen⁷ Avery (*Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 10, 1822, at West Taghkanic, N. Y.; m. Dec. 5, 1850, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Susan Jane Avery**, dau. of Samuel Putnam and Hannah Ann (Park) Avery, of the Dedham Avery clan. She was b. Sept. 3, 1826, at Brooklyn. He d. Jan. 1, 1854, at West Taghkanic; she lives at New York City.

Child of Stephen and Susan Jane (Avery) Avery, b. at West Taghkanic:

- 3287. i. STEPHEN^s, b. June 30, 1852; a jeweler. Residence, 140 West 130th St., New York City.

1603. Miles⁷ Avery (*Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 28, 1791, at Tunkhannock, Penn.; m. July 28, 1812, at Tunkhannock, **Elizabeth Smith**, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Smith. She was b. at Plymouth, Penn., Feb. 17, 1790. He was a farmer; mill owner; foundry owner. He held every office in the county militia up to brigade inspector; was commonly called colonel; was justice of the peace many years. He d. April 28, 1848; she d. May 16, 1849, both at Tunkhannock.

Children of Miles and Elizabeth (Smith) Avery, b. in Falls Township, Wyoming Co. (now Luzerne Co.), Penn.:

- 3288. i. **LYDIA ANN⁸**, b. May 1, 1813.
- 3289. ii. **ZIPPORAH⁸**, b. Oct. 29, 1814.
- iii. **SOLOMON⁸**, b. Sept. 6, 1816; d. April 6, 1839; unm.
- 3290. iv. **ESTHER⁸**, b. May 17, 1818.
- 3291. v. **CYRUS⁸**, b. March 8, 1821.
- 3292. vi. **MILES⁸**, b. June 30, 1823.
- 3293. vii. **HUMPHREY⁸**, b. July 4, 1825.
- viii. **ELIZABETH⁸**, b. May 15, 1827; d. y.
- 3294. ix. **SAMUEL GATES⁸**, b. May 3, 1829.
- x. **HANNAH⁸**, b. Nov. 4, 1832; d. y.
- xi. **COURTNEY⁸**, b. Nov. 18, 1834; d. y.

1604. Zebulon⁷ Avery (*Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 7, 1794, at Tunkhannock, Penn.; m. **Lydia Ebberst**, who d. July 28, 1815, aged 20 years. He m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1817, **Mary Smith**, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Smith, and sister of the wife of Miles Avery (No. 1603). She was b. Nov. 24, 1799, probably at Plymouth, Penn. He was a blacksmith. He moved to Stark Co., Ill., where he had a large farm. He d. July 9, 1854; she d. Sept. 19, 1875, both in Stark Co.

Children of Zebulon and Mary (Smith) Avery:

- i. **BURTON⁸**, b. Nov. 21, 1819, in Luzerne Co., Penn.; d. y.
- 3295. ii. **ANNA⁸**, b. Jan. 6, 1822, in Luzerne Co.
- 3296. iii. **LYDIA⁸**, b. March 19, 1824, in Luzerne Co.
- iv. **HENRY⁸**, b. May 9, 1826, in Luzerne Co.; d. Nov. 22, 1843, at Pleasant Green, Ill.
- 3297. v. **ASHER W.⁸**, b. Oct. 24, 1828, in Luzerne Co.
- 3298. vi. **FRANCES SLOCUM⁸**, b. Dec. 13, 1830, in Luzerne Co.
- 3299. vii. **SARAH ELIZABETH⁸**, b. Sept. 14, 1834, in Luzerne Co.; m. John R. Rosa; 2d, John Skinner.

3300. viii. CYRUS³, b. April 1, 1837, at Pleasant Green, Ill.
 3301. ix. MILES J.³, b. April 11, 1839, at Pleasant Green; m. Lizzie Cowen; d. at Kewanee, Ill. She lives at Kewanee.
 3302. x. SMITH³, b. Aug. 8, 1842, at Pleasant Green; m. Elizabeth Winter; d. May 14, 1871.
 3303. xi. CANDACE³, b. Dec. 31, 1844, at Pleasant Green; m. Edward Hughes; d. Aug. 29, 1877, at Lewiston, Ill.

1605. Jerusha⁷ Avery (*Cyrus³, Solomon³, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 3, 1798, at Tunkhannock, Penn.; m. about 1819, **Henry Gibbs Hammond**, s. of Henry and Sarah (Gibbs) Hammond. He was b. about 1798, near Providence, R. I. He was a teacher. She d. June 29, 1829, at Tunkhannock; he d. Sept. 4, 1850, at Beetown, Wis.

Children of Henry Gibbs and Jerusha (Avery) Hammond:

- i. SARAH LAVINIA⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1820, at Tunkhannock; m. Albert William Burrell; d. Aug. 27, 1870, at Oakland, Calif.
- ii. CATHARINE MATILDA⁸, b. March 13, 1821, at Hagerstown, Md.; married.
- iii. OTHO HENRY WILLIAM⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1822, at Hagerstown; m. Sarah Jane House; d. Feb. 23, 1896.
- iv. CAROLINE LUCY⁸, b. April, 1827, at Tunkhannock; d. 1893, at Phillipsburg, Mont.

1607. Cyrus Henry⁷ Avery (*Cyrus³, Solomon³, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 28, 1803, at Tunkhannock, Penn.; m. Sept. 14, 1825, at Auburn, Penn., **Clarinda Kasson**, dau. of Myron and Elizabeth (Hyde) Kasson. She was b. May 6, 1806, at Auburn. He was a captain in the Penn. militia; his commission is in the possession of the family. He was justice of the peace and county commissioner while at Auburn. He went to Garden Prairie, Ill.; was identified in organizing the Congregational church; was a prominent member of the masonic fraternity. She d. March 16, 1886, at Garden Prairie; he d. April 18, 1877, at the same place.

Children of Cyrus Henry and Clarinda (Kasson) Avery:

3304. i. MYRON KASSON⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1826, at Tunkhannock.
3305. ii. ELIZABETH⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1828, at Tunkhannock.
- iii. SARAH⁸, b. April 1, 1830, at Auburn; d. Nov. 21, 1856, at Garden Prairie.
3306. iv. RELIANCE⁸, b. March 18, 1832, at Auburn.
3307. v. WILLIAM HARTLEY⁸, b. April 1, 1836, at Auburn.

1608. Abel Marcy⁷ Avery (*Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 29, 1811, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. April 12, 1838, at Tunkhannock, **Euphemia Pell Stevens**, dau. of John and Ann Maria (Delaplaine) Stevens. She was b. May 4, 1816, at Plymouth, Pa. He d. April 19, 1843, at Mehoopany, Pa.; she d. March 30, 1875, at Townhill, Pa.

Children of Abel Marcy and Euphemia Pell (Stevens) Avery, b. at Tunkhannock:

3308. i. ROBERT⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1839.

ii. NAPOLEON⁸, b. April 5, 1843; d. y.

1609. Punderson⁷ Avery (*Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 31, 1814, at Tunkhannock, Penn.; m. April 22, 1834, at Tunkhannock, **Mary Stevens**. He d. Jan. 21, 1844, at Tunkhannock.

Children of Punderson and Mary (Stevens) Avery, b. at Tunkhannock:

i. JAMES⁸, b. March 29, 1835; d. Oct. 10, 1841.

3309. ii. GEORGE PUNDERSON⁸, b. July 7, 1838.

iii. CHARLES⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1840; d. y.

iv. JOHN⁸, b. April 23, 1842; d. y.

3310. v. SARAH LYDIA⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1843.

1610. Joseph Conant⁷ Avery (*Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 9, 1817, at Tunkhannock, Penn.; m. March 13, 1841, in Stark Co., Ill., **Martha Marsh**, dau. of Daniel C. and Esther (Pettibone) Marsh. She was b. Jan. 14, 1824, at Kingston, Penn. When about 20 years old he moved to Stark Co., Ill.; in 1845, he went overland to Oregon, locating a claim where Corvallis now stands; his wife made the long and dangerous journey with her three children, joining him in 1846; he became a merchant, for a time the only one in that locality; the first court was held in his log cabin; he repeatedly served the county in the territorial legislature; was the special postal agent for Oregon; secured the location of the Agricultural College at Corvallis; was instrumental in the construction of a railroad to Corvallis, of which town he was the founder. He d. June 16, 1876, at Corvallis.

Children of Joseph Conant and Martha (Marsh) Avery:

i. CHARLES⁸, b. March 14, 1842, in Stark Co.; d. March 1, 1861, at Corvallis.

- 3311. ii. PUNDERSON^s, b. July 22, 1843, in Stark Co.
- 3312. iii. FLORENCE^s, b. March 5, 1845, in Stark Co.
- 3313. iv. FRANCES^s, b. Feb. 1, 1849, at Corvallis.
- 3314. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON^s, b. Sept. 21, 1850, at Corvallis.
- vi. ARTHUR^s, b. Nov. 7, 1852, at Corvallis; d. y.
- vii. JAMES CONANT^s, b. Nov. 25, 1854, at Corvallis; d. April 16, 1870, at Corvallis.
- viii. CHATHAM^s, b. Feb. 7, 1856, at Corvallis; d. Feb. 6, 1863, at Corvallis.
- 3315. ix. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE^s, b. Feb. 16, 1859, at Corvallis.
- x. FREDERICK^s, b. Oct. 1, 1861, at Corvallis; d. y.
- 3316. xi. GERTRUDE^s, b. Sept. 8, 1867, at Corvallis.

1611. Samuel M.⁷ Avery (*Samuel William^s, Samuel^s, Humphrey^s, Samuel^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. Aug. 25, 1807; m. about 1840, at Owego, N. Y., **Mary Cole Richards**, dau. of John and Clarinda (Rose) Richards. She was b. Aug. 7, 1809, at Norwich; d. Feb. 20, 1851. He d. Jan. 1, 1883.

Children of Samuel M. and Mary Cole (Richards) Avery:

- 3317. i. SAMUEL R.^s, b. Sept. 15, 1841, at Aurora, N. Y.
- 3318. ii. MARY ELIZA^s, b. Jan. 12, 1847; d. March 30, 1869.
- 3319. iii. SARAH ELLA^s, b. March 9, 1850; d. Jan. 28, 1887.

1612. Eliza Wattles⁷ Avery (*Samuel William^s, Samuel^s, Humphrey^s, Samuel^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. Dec. 30, 1816; m. Sept. 7, 1837, at Aurora, N. Y., **Richard Morgan**, s. of Christopher and Nancy (Barber) Morgan. He was b. March 21, 1818, at Aurora. He was a merchant; d. Nov. 23, 1890, at Aurora. She d. Jan. 1, 1904, at the same place.

Children of Richard and Eliza Wattles (Avery) Morgan:

- i. EMILY AVERY^s, b. June 7, 1838, at Aurora; d. June 15, 1844.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER BARBER^s, b. March 6, 1842, at Levanna, N. Y.; m. Lucy Maria Avery (No. 2368).

1613. Daniel Humphrey⁷ Avery (*Samuel William^s, Samuel^s, Humphrey^s, Samuel^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. Dec. 30, 1818; m. Oct. 4, 1848, **Julia C. Root**, dau. of Lyman and Elizabeth (Haswell) Root. She was b. Aug. 31, 1825, at Albany, N. Y. He was a manufacturer of iron implements at Tuscaloosa, Ala. He d. there Oct. 29, 1866. She d. July 1, 1893, at Geneva, N. Y.

Children of Daniel Humphrey and Julia C. (Root) Avery:

- 3320. i. CHARLES HUMPHREY^s, b. March 21, 1850.
- 3321. ii. EDWIN MORGAN^s, b. May 29, 1855, at Chattanooga, Tenn.

1618. **Huldah⁷ Avery** (*James⁶, James⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 4, 1817, at Preston; m. Dec. 20, 1841, at Preston, **Clark Hill**, s. of Clark and Anna (Mann) Hill. He was a farmer living near Keene, N. H.; was a soldier in the civil war.

Children of Clark and Huldah (Avery) Hill:

- i. **HANNAH ANN^s**, b. Sept. 20, 1844, at Brooklyn, Conn.; m. John W. Fox.
- ii. **JAMES AVERY^s**, b. Dec. 4, 1846, at Preston; d. Sept. 7, 1871; unm.
- iii. **MARY ADELINE^s**, b. Jan. 2, 1850, at Preston.
- iv. **GEORGE HENRY^s**, b. Dec. 9, 1854, at Preston; m. Jennie Louise Stone Ayer.
- v. **HULDAH JOSEPHENE^s**, b. March 13, 1858, at Preston; m. Frank S. Derby.

1619. **Francis Smith⁷ Avery** (*James⁶, James⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 19, 1819, at Preston; m. Dec. 18, 1844, at Preston, **Joanna Thompson Hinckley**, dau. of William Elisha and Lucy (Carter) Hinckley. She was b. Sept. 23, 1827, at Preston. He was a farmer and a railroad man. He d. Aug. 17, 1894, at Stratford.

Children of Francis Smith and Joanna Thompson (Hinckley) Avery:

3322. i. **CHARLES HOOKER^s**, b. Sept. 20, 1847, at Preston.
3323. ii. **MARTHA PRIDE^s**, b. June 17, 1854, at Bridgeport.

1620. **Jerusha Adelaide⁷ Avery** (*James⁶, James⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 30, 1823, at Preston; m. Dec. 23, 1850, at Norwich, **Theophilus Yale Winship**, s. of Thomas D. and Phila (Yale) Winship. He was b. Sept. 14, 1820, at Norwich. No children.

1621. **Mary Esther⁷ Avery** (*James⁶, James⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 1, 1825, at Preston; m. Dec. 15, 1856, at Preston, **Ebenezer Story**, s. of Ebenezer Story. He was a farmer and fish dealer. He d. Sept. 17, 1873; she d. May 14, 1895, both at Preston.

Children of Ebenezer and Mary Esther (Avery) Story, b. at Preston:

- i. **CARRIE EMMA^s**, b. Dec. 19, 1857; m. Albert L. Wheeler.
- ii. **THOMAS WINSHIP^s**, b. Feb. 3, 1860.

- iii. JERUSHA BELLE^s, b. Sept. 6, 1863; d. Dec. 17, 1874.
- iv. MARY JANE^s, b. April 8, 1866; m. Winfred Scott DeWolf.
- v. HANNAH A.^s, b. June 28, 1869; m. Joseph Tyler Peckham.
- vi. LUCY ADELAIDE^s, b. Jan. 19, 1873.

1622. George Benjamin⁷ Avery (*James^s, James^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 19, 1828, at Preston; m. Jan. 1, 1857, at Colchester, **Laura Esther Baker**, dau. of Elisha Avery and Laura (Taylor) Baker. She was b. March 22, 1829, at New York City. He was a marine engineer. No children.

1624. Betsey Maria⁷ Avery (*Benjamin^s, James^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 1, 1815, at Berlin, N. Y.; m. May 7, 1839, at Petersburg, N. Y., **Amos Allen**, s. of Benajah and Zipporah (Scriven) Allen. He was b. Jan. 28, 1815, at Petersburg. He was a physician. She d. Sept. 18, 1893, at Grafton, N. Y.; he d. March 7, 1899, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Amos and Betsey Maria (Avery) Allen:

- i. HARRIET ELIZA^s, b. April 19, 1840, at Petersburg; m. Silas C. Peckham.
- ii. AMOS HENRY^s, b. Dec. 17, 1841, at Petersburg; m. Emily Maxon.
- iii. MARTHA ELIZABETH^s, b. Oct. 30, 1844, at Grafton; m. George A. Sweet; d. about 1901.
- iv. AGNES^s, b. April 10, 1850, at Grafton.

1625. Benjamin Franklin⁷ Avery (*Benjamin^s, James^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 10, 1819, at Berlin, N. Y.; m. Nov., 1840, at Petersburg, N. Y., **Caroline Bailey**, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Dill) Bailey. She was b. Dec. 25, 1819, at Petersburg. He was a painter; d. June 4, 1883, at Petersburg; she d. Feb. 2, 1900, at New York City.

Child of Benjamin Franklin and Caroline (Bailey) Avery:

- 3324. i. SARAH EVALINE^s, b. Oct. 1, 1850, at Petersburg.

1626. Elizabeth Maria⁷ Avery (*Henry Clinton^s, James^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 22, 1817, at Poquetanuck; m. March 29, 1843, at Poquetanuck, **George Green Benjamin**, s. of Ephraim and Sarah (Green) Benjamin. He was b. Feb. 11, 1813, at Preston. She d. Dec. 11, 1886; he d. March 27, 1893, both at Preston.

Children of George Green and Elizabeth Maria (Avery) Benjamin, b. at Poquetanuck:

- i. HENRIETTA AVERY⁷, b. March 16, 1849; d. March 2, 1864, at Poquetanuck.
- ii. AMANDA WILLIAMS⁸, b. June 28, 1855; m. Henry Adams Spalding. He d. July 9, 1900. She lives at Norwich.

1627. William Waightstill⁷ Avery (*Isaac Thomas⁶, Waightstill⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 25,



WILLIAM WIGHTSTILL AVERY

1816, at Swan Ponds, N. C.; m. May 27, 1846, at Greensboro, N. C., **Corinna Mary Morehead**, dau. of Gov. John Motley and Ann Elizabeth (Lindsay) Morehead. She was b. Nov. 14, 1825,

at Greensboro. He was graduated at the head of his class at the University of North Carolina; was a successful lawyer; a Calhoun Democrat; a member of the state legislature in 1842, 1850, and 1852; in 1856, he was chairman of the North Carolina delegation in the Democratic national convention that nominated James Buchanan; in the same year he was elected to the state senate, of which body he was chosen speaker; in 1860 he again was chairman of the North Carolina delegation in the Democratic national convention, and when that body was split, he went with the Southern wing that nominated John C. Breckenridge for the presidency and was chairman of its committee on platform. In 1861, he was a member of the Confederate provisional congress from North Carolina; was chairman of the committee on military affairs and an earnest supporter of the Southern cause. Being wounded while leading an attack on a Union force, he was removed to his home at Morganton, N. C., where he died July 3, 1864. His widow d. May 1, 1897, at Morganton,

Children of William Waightstill and Corinna Mary (Morehead) Avery, b. at Morganton:

- 3325. i. ANNIE HARRIET¹, b. Nov. 6, 1848.
- 3326. ii. CORINNA IREDELL⁵, b. Oct. 27, 1850.
- 3327. iii. ADELAIDE MATILDA⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1855.
- iv. WAIGHTSTILL⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1858; d. y.
- 3328. v. JOHN MOREHEAD⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1860; a lawyer at Dallas, Texas.
- 3329. vi. WILLIAM WAIGHTSTILL⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1863.

1628. Clark Moulton⁷ Avery (*Isaac Thomas⁸, Waightstill⁸, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 3, 1819, at Swan Ponds, N. C.; m. June 23, 1841, at Morganton, N. C., Elizabeth Tilghman Walton, dau. of Thomas and Martha (McEntire) Walton. She was b. Jan. 3, 1823, at Morganton, N. C. He was graduated at the University of North Carolina in 1838; was captain of a company in the first North Carolina regiment in the battle at Bethel; lieutenant-colonel of the 33rd N. C. regiment; became its colonel early in 1862; was in the battles of Chancellorsville and of Gettysburg; was captured at Newbern by the federal forces and kept a prisoner on Johnson's Island, Ohio, for several months; was wounded at Spottsylvania and died of his injuries, June 18, 1864. His wife d. Oct. 25, 1882, near Morganton.

Children of Clark Moulton and Elizabeth Tilghman (Walton) Avery, b. at Morganton:

- i. LOUISE HARRIET^s, b. Aug. 6, 1842; d. y.
- 3330. ii. MARTHA MATILDA^s, b. Feb. 17, 1844; m. Capt. George L. Phifer.
- 3331. iii. HARRIET ELOISE^s, b. April 5, 1846.
- iv. ADELAIDE^s, b. Feb. 1, 1848; d. y.
- v. CLARA WALTON^s, b. July 11, 1849; d. Sept. 1, 1862.
- vi. MARY LENOIR^s, b. April 29, 1852; d. y.
- 3332. vii. LAURA PANO^s, b. May 27, 1854; m. June 17, 1884, the Rev. John A. Gilman.
- 3333. viii. ISAAC THOMAS^s, b. Jan. 30, 1856.
- ix. LIZZIE TILGHMAN^s, b. Dec. 9, 1858; d. y.
- x. MOULTON WALTON^s, b. March 20, 1861; d. y.

1628a. Isaac Erwin⁷ Avery (*Isaac Thomas⁶, Waightstill⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 20, 1828, at Swan Ponds, N. C. He studied at Chapel Hill; supervised a large stock farm for his father for several years; later, he was



ISAAC ERWIN AVERY

a contractor on the Western North Carolina R. R. He raised a company for the Sixth N. C. regiment of Confederate troops; was wounded in the charge upon Rickett's battery at Manassas in 1861; was wounded at Gaines' Mills (Chickahominy) in 1862; promoted to lieutenant-colonel; later promoted to colonel of the Sixth regiment; fell mortally wounded while gallantly leading Hoke's brigade in the charge on Cemetery Hill at Gettysburg, on the afternoon of July 2, 1863. He died on the following day. While lying on the field, he wrote on a piece of paper: "Tell my father that I died with my face to the enemy." He was never married but he was the idol of all in the domestic circle in which he moved. He had the love and confidence of his soldiers as he had the respect and affection of those who were his neighbors before the war. He was complimented in the official reports of every fight in which he was engaged and, at the time of his death, had been recommended for further promotion.

1629. Mary Ann Martha⁷ Avery (*Isaac Thomas⁶, Waightstill⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 25, 1831, at Swan Ponds, N. C.; m. June 26, 1855, at Morganton, N. C., **Joseph Franklin Chambers**, s. of David and Nancy (Beatty) Chambers. He was b. Oct. 19, 1812, in Iredell County, N. C.; d. Aug. 20, 1877, at Morganton. She d. Jan. 21, 1890, at Morganton.

Children of Joseph Franklin and Mary Ann Martha (Avery) Chambers, b. in Burk County, N. C.:

- i. **HARRIET E.⁸**, b. Dec. 22, 1856; m. J. F. Oertel; d. Jan. 20, 1889, at Washington, D. C.
- ii. **ISAAC AVERY⁸**, b. April 21, 1858.
- iii. **FRANK AVERY⁸**, b. Aug. 16, 1860.
- iv. **JESSIE C.⁸**, b. June 17, 1862; m. William M. Dickson.
- v. **LIZZIE ADELAIDE⁸**, b. Sept. 22, 1864.
- vi. **LAURA ELOISE⁸**, b. July 6, 1866.
- vii. **KATE LENOIR⁸**, b. Nov. 29, 1867; m. Dr. Charles E. Ross.
- viii. **WILLIAM PINCKNEY⁸**, b. Jan. 30, 1871; m. Mrs. Stafford.
- ix. **WRIGHTSTILL MOULTON⁸**, b. April 8, 1874; m. Annie Moore.

1630. Justina Harriet⁷ Avery (*Isaac Thomas⁶, Waightstill⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 22, 1833, at Swan Ponds, N. C.; m. Aug. 11, 1853, at Morganton, N. C., **Pinckney Brown Chambers**, s. of Joseph and Margaret (Brown)

Chambers. He was b. Jan. 23, 1821, in Iredell Co., N. C. He was a farmer; captain, and afterwards major in the 49th regiment, N. C. (Confederate) troops.

Children of Pinckney Brown and Justina Harriet (Avery) Chambers:

- i. JOSEPH LENOIR³, b. July 15, 1854, at Swan Ponds; m. Emma McDowell; 2d, Grace S. Dewey.
- ii. MARGARET BROWN³, b. June 29, 1858, at Farmville, N. C.; m. Richard Alexander Evans.
- iii. MARY ERWIN³, b. Nov. 18, 1860, at Farmville; d. May 15, 1885, at Morganton.
- iv. PINCKNEY AVERY³, b. Dec. 21, 1862, at Farmville.
- v. HENRY WAIGHTSTILL³, b. Jan. 23, 1865, at Farmville; d. March 26, 1895, at Augusta, Ga.
- vi. HARRIET ELOISE³, b. Jan. 11, 1867, at Farmville; d. Feb. 18, 1877, at Statesville, N. C.
- vii. EDWARD MAYWELL³, b. Dec. 18, 1872, at Farmville; d. Feb. 20, 1877, at Statesville.
- viii. WILLOUGHBY ERWIN³, b. Jan. 23, 1876, at Statesville.

1631. Alphonso Calhoun⁷ Avery (*Isaac Thomas⁸, Waightstill⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 11, 1835, at Swan Ponds, N. C.; m. Feb. 27, 1861, at Cottage Home, N. C., Susan Washington Morrison, dau. of the Rev. Robert Hall Morrison, D. D., and his wife, Mary Eugenia Graham. Dr. Morrison was the founder of Davidson College and long its president; his wife was the daughter of Gen. Joseph Graham, a soldier of the war for independence and of the war of 1812, and a sister of William Alexander Graham, U. S. senator, governor of North Carolina, secretary of the navy under President Fillmore, and candidate for the vice-presidency of the United States on the Whig ticket with Gen. Scott. One of their daughters, Anna Morrison, married "Stonewall" Jackson. Mrs. Avery was b. Oct. 13, 1838, at Davidson College, N. C.; d. March 24, 1886, at Morganton, N. C. He m. 2d, Dec. 31, 1888, at Asheville, N. C., Sally Love Thomas, dau. of Col. William Holland and Sarah (Love) Thomas. He was a friend and benefactor of the Cherokee Indians who remained in North Carolina and did much for their moral improvement and material welfare. For many



ALPHONSO CALHOUN AVERY

years before the civil war he was a leading member of the North Carolina senate; later, he was famous as the colonel of Thomas's "Legion." His wife was the daughter of Robert Love, a captain under Shelby in the battle of King's Mountain. Robert Love founded Waynesville, N. C. The Dorcas Bell Love Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, is named for his wife. His descendants in the different patriotic societies are very numerous.

Alphonso Calhoun Avery was graduated with the highest honors from the University of North Carolina in 1857; he assisted his father in the management of two large plantations until 1859; studied law with Chief-justice Pearson and was admitted to the bar in 1860. In 1861, he was made a lieutenant in the 6th N. C. regiment (Confederate); captain in 1862; major and assistant adjutant-general in December, 1862; served on the staff of Gen. D. H. Hill, and of Lieutenant-general John B. Hood; he afterwards commanded a North Carolina battalion until the end of the war; was appointed colonel but, owing to the close of the war, the commission was not issued. He was in many important battles; was captured by Gen. Stoneman in April, 1865, and was held a prisoner until August. He was a member of the North Carolina senate in 1866; member of the convention that revised the state constitution in 1875; elected judge of the superior court in 1878 for eight years, and again in 1886 for a like term; before his term expired, he was elected associate justice of the supreme court of the state. After his retirement from the bench, he quickly secured a lucrative and extensive practice. He was counsel for the Southern Railway Company in its contest with the state before the supreme court of the U. S. His alma mater conferred on him the degree of LL. D.; the same degree was conferred on him by Trinity College; he is a member of the Beta Theta fraternity. He is a Mason, an Odd Fellow, an honorary member of the Junior Order of Mechanics, an influential member of the Southern Historical Society, a prominent member of the Presbyterian Church, a Democrat of the Bryan school, and a popular and effective orator—the worthy descendant of an illustrious line. He lives at Morganton.

Children of Alphonso Calhoun and Susan Washington (Morrison) Avery:

- i. MARY GRAHAM^s, b. Oct. 24, 1862, at Cottage Home; d. y.
- 3334. ii. HARRIET ELOISE^s, b. Aug. 16, 1864, at Swan Ponds.
- iii. MORRISON ROBERT^s, b. Feb. 5, 1868, at Swan Ponds; d. Jan. 23, 1890, at Washington; unm.
- iv. ANNA JULIA^s, b. Oct. 23, 1869, at Swan Ponds; d. y.
- 3335. v. ISAAC ERWIN^s, b. Dec. 1, 1871, at Swan Ponds.
- 3336. vi. SUSAN WASHINGTON^s, b. Jan. 23, 1873, at Swan Ponds.
- 3337. vii. ALPHONSO CALHOUN^s, b. Sept. 16, 1874, at Swan Ponds.
- viii. ALFRED LEE^s, b. Dec. 2, 1876, at Morganton; d. Aug. 31, 1893, at Durham, N. C.

Children of Alphonso Calhoun and Sally Love (Thomas) Avery, b. at Morganton:

- 3338. i. LENOIR^s, b. Oct. 3, 1889.
- 3339. ii. GLADYS^s, b. March 19, 1892.
- 3340. iii. EDITH^s, b. April 10, 1894.

1632. Willoughby Francis⁷ Avery (*Isaac Thomas^s, Waightstill^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 7, 1843, at Swan Ponds, N. C.; m. Nov. 7, 1866, at Morganton, N. C., **Mattie Jones**, dau. of Gen. William and Sarah (Lenoir) Jones. She was b. April 18, 1843; d. July, 1868, near Swan Ponds. He m. 2d, Feb. 4, 1875, in Johnston County, N. C., **Lora Atkinson**, dau. of Elijah and Polly Ann (Peacock) Atkinson. She was b. Nov. 3, 1853, in Johnston County. He left college in 1861, joined a cavalry company of North Carolina troops; was later commissioned lieutenant in the regiment commanded by his brother, Col. Clarke Moulton Avery; was made captain of Company C; was wounded at Sharpsburg in 1862; at Gettysburg in 1863; at Spottsylvania in 1864, and barely escaped death. After the war, he became an editor at Asheville, N. C.; then he took charge of a daily paper at Charlotte, N. C.; finally established a paper in Burke County, N. C. He was an able and brilliant writer and a man of great influence. He d. Nov., 1876, as the result of his services to the Southern Confederacy. His widow m. Henry Pearce and resides at Selma, N. C.

Child of Willoughby Francis and Mattie (Jones) Avery, b. near Swan Ponds:

- i. CARRIE PATTERSON^s, b. Sept. 29, 1866; d. y.

Child of Willoughby Francis and Lora (Atkinson) Avery, b. in Johnston County:

- 3341. i. WILLOUGHBY MOULTON^s, b. May 2, 1876.

1633. **Margaret Ann⁷ Avery** (*James⁶, Isaac⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 10, 1823, in Burke Co., N. C.; m. July 30, 1846, in Burke County, **Archibald Gibbs**, s. of William Gibbs.

Children of Archibald and Margaret Ann (Avery) Gibbs:

- i. MARTHA ELIZABETH⁸.
- ii. MARY⁸.
- iii. WILLIAM⁸.
- iv. STANLY⁸.
- v. HARRISON⁸.

1634. **Isaac Theodore⁷ Avery** (*James⁶, Isaac⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 10, 1825, in Burke Co., N. C.; m. Dec. 9, 1857, at Linville, N. C., **Kate Roderick**, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Spainhour) Roderick. She was b. about 1834. He is a farmer. Address, Linvilles Store, N. C.

Children of Isaac Theodore and Kate (Roderick) Avery, b. at Hickory Grove, N. C.:

3342. i. LAURA MATILDA⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1858.
3343. ii. IDA ELIZABETH⁸, b. April 6, 1860.
3344. iii. JAMES DANIEL⁸, b. July 2, 1861.
3345. iv. HETTIE ELLEN⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1863.
3346. v. HANNAH SOPHIA⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1866.
3347. vi. MARY MARGARET⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1867.
3348. vii. OLIN MELVIN⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1870.
3349. viii. CORNELIA JANE⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1872.
3350. ix. CATHARINE LULU⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1875.
3351. x. BESSIE MAY⁸, b. April 16, 1878.

1635. **Hannah Elmira⁷ Avery** (*James⁶, Isaac⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 22, 1827, in Burke Co., N. C.; m. Oct. 5, 1853, in Burke Co., the **Rev. John Finger**, s. of John Finger. He was b. Dec. 30, 1813, in Lincoln Co., N. C. He was a minister of the M. E. Church; d. June 15, 1884, at Williamston, S. C. She d. Feb. 20, 1905, at Bamberg, S. C.

Children of John and Hannah Elmira (Avery) Finger:

- i. JAMES AVERY⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1854, in Burke Co.; m. Carrie Boylston Cordes.
- ii. MARY ALMIRA⁸, b. June 21, 1864, in Union Co., S. C.; m. Alonzo Murdaugh Finger. Residence, Bamberg, S. C.
- iii. ROBERT GAGE⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1866, in Union Co.; d. y.

1636. William Brown⁷ Avery (*James⁶, Isaac⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 25, 1828, in Burke Co., N. C.; m. Nov. 16, 1868, at Linville River, N. C., **Laura Cornelia McGimsey**, dau. of Joseph Louis and Elizabeth (Alexander) McGimsey, and widow of J. L. Warlick. She was b. Nov. 1, 1840, at Linville River. He was a farmer; d. Dec. 22, 1900, in Burke Co.

Children of William Brown and Laura Cornelia (McGimsey) Avery, b. in Burke Co.:

- 3352. i. JOSEPH WAIGHTSTILL⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1869. Residence, Morganton, N. C.
- 3353. ii. WILLIAM HARRISON⁸, b. March 26, 1873.
- 3354. iii. ELIZABETH BROWN⁸, b. July 9, 1875.
- 3355. iv. LAURA OPHELIA⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1877.
- 3356. v. ROBERT JAMES⁸, b. July 6, 1880.
- 3357. vi. ALEXANDER LEIGHTON⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1883.

1637. Mary Matilda⁷ Avery (*James⁶, Isaac⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 21, 1832, in Burke Co., N. C.; m. June 8, 1853, in McDowell Co., N. C., **Osmond Washington Perkins**, s. of Joseph and Melissa (Lavender) Perkins. He was b. Nov. 1, 1805, in Burke Co.; was a farmer; d. June 14, 1875, in Burke Co. Her address is Morganton, N. C.

Children of Osmond Washington and Mary Matilda (Avery) Perkins, b. in Burke Co.:

- i. JOHN THEODORE⁸, b. April 30, 1854; m. Mary Jane Franks; address, Morganton, N. C.
- ii. WILLIE AVERY⁸, b. March 3, 1856; d. y.

1638. Harriet Martha⁷ Avery (*James⁶, Isaac⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 31, 1834, in Burke Co., N. C.; m. Oct. 22, 1867, in Burke Co., **Thomas Parks**, s. of John and Betsey (Moore) Parks. He was a farmer. She d. Feb. 3, 1869, in Burke Co. No children.

1639. Eliza Murphy⁷ Avery (*James⁶, Isaac⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 22, 1836, in Burke Co., N. C.; m. Dec. 9, 1856, in Burke Co., the **Rev. Robert Potter Franks**, s. of Joshua and Prudence (Potter) Franks. He was b. Sept. 19, 1818, in Laurens Dist., S. C. He served on many important circuits and stations of the M. E. Church; was presiding

elder twelve years; member of the board of trustees of Columbia college, S. C., many years. He d. Jan. 23, 1895, at Lowndesville, S. C. Her address is Morganton, N. C.

Children of Robert Potter and Eliza Murphy (Avery) Franks:

- i. JAMES BROWN¹, b. Oct. 22, 1857, at Anderson Court House, S. C.; m. Ettie Mehala Baker. Residence, 112 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii. MARY JANE³, b. Feb. 3, 1861, at Sumter, S. C.; m. John F. Perkins.

1640. Laura Jane⁷ Avery (*James⁶, Isaac⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 30, 1838, in Burke Co., N. C.; m. Feb. 17, 1869, in Burke Co., **Solomon Willshire Carter**, s. of Daniel and Margaret (Jennings) Carter. He was b. April 24, 1836, at Ivy, N. C.; d. Nov. 2, 1891, at Burnsville, N. C. Her address is Burnsville, N. C.

Child of Solomon Willshire and Laura Jane (Avery) Carter:

- i. PANSY⁶, b. May 9, 1873, at Burnsville.

1641. Amy Abigail⁷ Avery (*Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 2, 1776; m. **Daniel Smith**, who is said to have been a sea captain. She d. Oct. 2, 1803, at Montville.

Children of Daniel and Amy Abigail (Avery) Smith:

- i. MARY⁸; m. Abel Richards; d. April 2, 1883, at Bloomfield, Ia.
- ii. JERUSA⁸; m. Mr. Chapell, a sea captain; lost in 1840.
- iii. AMY CAROLINE⁸; m. Mr. Fuller.
- iv. HIRAM⁸.
- v. WAIT⁸.
- vi. PETER⁸.

1642. Rebecca⁷ Avery (*Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 23, 1790; m. Nov. 26, 1809, **Aaron or Amos Brown**, s. of Amos and Rachel Brown of West Stockbridge, Mass. He was a farmer; d. Dec. 19, 1825, at West Stockbridge; she d. Aug. 11, 1853, at the same place.

Children of Amos (Aaron?) and Rebecca (Avery) Brown, b. at West Stockbridge:

- i. EZRA⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1813; m. Charlotte Strickland (No. 658. vii); d. Nov. 9, 1878, at Rensselaer, N. Y.

- ii. ABEL^s, b. Sept. 26, 1815; m. Apphia Strickland (No. 658, i); d. Feb. 13, 1891, at Greenbush, N. Y.
 - iii. AARON HENRY^s, b. Dec. 20, 1817; d. March 23, 1879.
 - iv. WILLIAM NEWTON^s, b. Sept. 30, 1824; d. Nov. 20, 1862, at New York City; unm.
- It is said that there were two other children:
- v. JAMES MILTON^s.
 - vi. AMANDA^s; m. M. A. Griffith.

1643. Waitstill⁷ Avery (*Waitstill^s, Charles^s, Waitstill^s, Samuel^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. Aug. 30, 1796, at Waterford; m. April 1, 1819, at West Stockbridge, Mass., **Lydia Hendrix**, dau. of Daniel and Lydia Hendrix. She d. Feb. 14, 1826, aged 29 years. He m. 2d, July 4, 1826, at Otis, Mass., **Lucinda Strickland**, dau. of Daniel Strickland. She was b. Jan. 22, 1807. He was a blacksmith and farmer. He d. Oct. 27, 1845, at Wellington, O.; she d. Oct. 5, 1892, at the same place.

Children of Waitstill and Lydia (Hendrix) Avery, b. at West Stockbridge:

- 3358. i. ELECTA MATILDY^s, b. April 23, 1820.
- 3359. ii. HARRIET JANE^s, b. Aug. 14, 1821.
- 3360. iii. SANFORD WAITSTILL^s, b. May 13, 1823.

Children of Waitstill and Lucinda (Strickland) Avery:

- i. WHITING DANIEL^s, b. Dec. 30, 1827, at West Stockbridge; d. May 11, 1848, at Wellington; unm.
- 3361. ii. ELIZA ANN^s, b. May 9, 1830, at West Stockbridge.
- 3362. iii. ALFRED PHILANDER^s, b. March 3, 1832, at W. Stockbridge.
- 3363. iv. GEORGE OSCAR^s, b. Feb. 15, 1836, at West Stockbridge.
- v. SARAH A.^s, b. Jan. 15, 1838, at West Stockbridge; d. Sept. 16, 1855, at Wellington.
- 3364. vi. MARTIN HENDRIX, b. Oct. 1, 1840, at Wellington.
- 3365. vii. HENRY MILAN^s, b. Feb. 6, 1843, at Wellington.

1644. Frederick⁷ Avery (*Waitstill^s, Charles^s, Waitstill^s, Samuel^s, James^s, Christopher^s*) was b. Feb. 27, 1799, at Waterford; m. April 20, 1823, at State Line, N. Y., **Mary Crossen**, dau. of Oliver and Patsey (Woodman) Crossen. She was b. Oct. 8, 1799, at New York City. He was a farmer; he d. July 14, 1853, at Lake Mills, Wis.; she d. May 8, 1879, at Peach Orchard, Ark.

Children of Frederick and Mary (Crossen) Avery, b. at West Stockbridge, Mass.:

- 3366. i. MARY CAROLINE⁸, b. April 10, 1824.
- 3367. ii. JULIA BUDINGTON⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1825.
- iii. AMANDA⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1827; d. June 1, 1841.
- 3368. iv. AMY MARIA⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1829.
- v. WILLIAM FREDERICK⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1832; d. July 16, 1869, at Clinton, Kas.; unm.
- 3369. vi. GILBERT MILLIGAN⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1834.
- 3370. vii. XIMENA HANNAH⁸, b. May 18, 1836.
- 3371. viii. EMILY FRANCES⁸, b. May 1, 1838.
- ix. ERASTUS YOUNG⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1840; d. y.
- x. LEWIS JOHN⁸, b. June 24, 1844; d. Jan. 19, 1865, at Clinton, Kas.; unm.

1649. Apphia⁷ Avery (*Frederick⁸, Charles⁸, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*); m. John Colfax; 2d, _____ Wynne. She d. Nov. 1, 1854, at Albany, N. Y.

Child of John and Apphia (Avery) Colfax:

- i. MARY AMELIA⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1812, at New York City; m. George Cady; d. Nov. 14, 1849, at Albany, N. Y. Their son, *Edwin Avery⁹ Cady*, was b. Aug. 22, 1842, in Montgomery County, N. Y. He was a member of Co. H, 33d reg't, N. Y. vols.; wounded at Chancellorsville, May, 1863, and left on the field without care for five days; left foot mortified and was amputated by a Confederate surgeon; after parole, he spent several months in hospital where, on account of the gangrenous condition of the bone, he underwent two successive amputations of the left leg; honorably discharged from the army in November, 1863. Prior to 1867, he removed to California where he has undergone three more amputations of the left leg, making six in all. Since going to California, he has been employed in the United States mint. He lives at 1016 Devisadero St., San Francisco, Calif. Not married.

1650. Mary⁷ Avery (*Frederick⁸, Charles⁸, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*); m. James Forsythe.

Child of James and Mary (Avery) Forsythe:

- i. FREDERICK J.⁸ He served in the Mexican war, and the civil war; entered service March 1, 1862, as serg't-maj. of 16th Mich. Inf.; second lieut. Nov. 3, 1862; resigned Oct. 27, 1863, and honorably discharged (*Mich. in the War*, p. 829); d. at Bay City, Mich.; m. but no children.

1651. Harriet⁷ Avery (*Frederick³, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) ; m. **Caleb Mapes**.

Children of Caleb and Harriet (Avery) Mapes:

- i. CHARITY⁸, b. about 1814, at New London; m.
- ii. ELIZABETH⁸, b. Feb., 1815, at New London; d. unm.
- iii. MARY⁸, b. May 23, 1817, at Parma, N. Y.
- iv. MERCY⁸, b. April 23, 1820, at Parma.
- v. CALEB⁸; m.
- vi. HARRIET⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1826, at Parma.
- vii. NATHANIEL⁸, b. March, 1829; d. Aug., 1895, at Rochester, N. Y.
- viii. APPHIA⁸; d. y.
- ix. ELIAS⁸, b. May 12, 1833, at Parma; m. Clara J. Earl.
- x. THOMAS⁸, b. Aug., 1835, at Parma.

1653. Elias⁷ Avery (*Frederick³, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) ; m. Jan. 6, 1820, at Baltimore, Md., **Mary Ray**, dau. of John and Jane (Pritchard) Ray. He was a sea captain and farmer. She d. Sept. 29, 1860, at Rochester, N. Y.; he d. about 1870, at Rochester.

Children of Elias and Mary (Ray) Avery, b. at Baltimore:

- i. CHARITY⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1821; d. y.
- ii. MARY ANNE⁸, b. March 11, 1823; d. y.

They legally adopted Charity Connolly, the dau. of his sister, Charity.

1654. Charity⁷ Avery (*Frederick³, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. about 1799, at New London; m. **John Connolly**, s. of the Rev. John Howland and Mary Herbert (Mitchell) Connolly. He was a sea captain; was drowned Sept. 25, 1819, in Mobile Bay; she d. Oct. 15, 1819, at Mobile, Ala.

Children of John and Charity (Avery) Connolly, b. at Mobile:

- i. JOHN⁸, b. 1816; d. Oct., 1819.
- ii. CHARITY⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1819; was legally adopted by her uncle, Elias Avery (No. 1653); m. Nov. 6, 1843, at Rochester, N. Y., Daniel Samaine, s. of Joseph and Jane (Pritchard) Samaine. He was b. July 22, 1813, at Baltimore; d. Nov. 13, 1867, at Rochester. Children:
 - (a.) *Mary Jane*, b. Aug. 10, 1844; m. William John Wilcox; d. March 10, 1908, at New York City.
 - (b.) *Charity Avery*, b. April 21, 1847.
 - (c.) *Sarah Anne*, b. May 16, 1850; m. Charles Egert Giles.

- (d.) *Elias Daniel*, b. Dec. 23, 1853; m. Kate Sanderson Prescott.
 (e.) *Helen Frances*, b. Aug. 26, 1857.
 (f.) *Emily Ray*, b. March 1, 1861.

1655. **Edwin⁷ Avery** (*Frederick⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. about 1802, at New London; m. about 1824, at Parma, N. Y., **Emily Schofield**, dau. of B. and Olive (Brown) Schofield. She was b. about 1806, at Georgetown, N. Y. He was a merchant tailor. He d. about 1877, at Toledo, O.; she d. about 1884, at the same place.

Children of Edwin and Emily (Schofield) Avery:

- i. **ALMIRA⁸**, b. about 1824; d. y.
3377. ii. **ELIAS⁸**, b. about 1826, at Rochester, N. Y.
- iii. **MARY⁸**, b. about 1828; d. y.
3378. iv. **FREDERICK⁸**, b. Aug. 9, 1830, at Rochester, N. Y.
3379. v. **EMILY⁸**, b. about 1836; m. Andrew Shurtz; d. in March, 1908, at Toledo, O.
3380. vi. **EDWIN⁸**, b. about 1838, at Rochester.
3381. vii. **APPHIA⁸**, b. about 1840, at Rochester; m. Scott Hitchins; d. about 1896, at Toledo.
3382. viii. **MARIAH⁸**, b. about 1842, at Rochester; m. ——— Canniff.
3383. ix. **JOHN GIFFORD⁸**, b. April 4, 1844, at Toledo, O. Enlisted in 4th Ohio Inf.; was in all the battles of that regiment from Tunnel Hill to Raleigh; seventeen years member of Ohio National Guard, retiring with rank of lieutenant-colonel; seventeen years member of the fire department, serving at one time as chief; served as police commissioner; as clerk in the county auditor's office; as infirmary director; commander of Forsythe post of G. A. R.; a Knight of Pythias; a Mason, and an Odd Fellow. Residence, 316 Locust Street, Toledo.
- x. **THOMAS⁸**, b. about 1847; d. about 1863.
- xi. **JULIA⁸**, b. about 1850; d. y.

CHAPTER XI.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1674. David⁸ Avery (*Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 9, 1781, at Groton; m. Jan. 21, 1804, at Groton, **Hannah Smith**, dau. of Charles and Hannah (Stewart) Smith. She was b. July 6, 1780, at Groton. He d. June 19, 1822, at Groton. His tombstone in the Ledyard cemetery has the square and compass.

Children of David and Hannah (Smith) Avery, b. at Groton:

- i. ^{*} **HANNAH EMELINE⁹**, b. Feb. 11, 1806; d. y.
- 3400. ii. **CHARLES SMITH⁹**, b. Feb. 7, 1808.
- 3401. iii. **CURTIS LORD⁹**, b. June 1, 1810.
- 3402. iv. **MARCUS STEWART⁹**, b. April 22, 1812.

1675. Asa Lord⁸ Avery (*Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 1, 1783, at Groton; m. Nov. 26, 1806, at Groton, **Betsey Miner**, dau. of Dr. John Owen and Elizabeth (Avery) Miner (No. 695). She was b. June 18, 1789, at Groton. He was a private in the militia in the war of 1812, under Capt. Noyes Barber (*Conn. Men in the War of 1812*, p. 7). He d. Oct. 26, 1844; she d. Aug. 18, 1885, both at Groton.

Children of Asa Lord and Betsey (Miner) Avery, b. at Groton:

- 3403. i. **ERASMUS DARWIN⁹**, b. May 12, 1808.
- ii. **HANNAH ELIZABETH⁹**, b. Feb. 13, 1814; d. Oct. 30, 1893; unm.
- 3404. iii. **OWEN MINER⁹**, b. March 5, 1815.
- 3405. iv. **ALBERT LORD⁹**, b. April 16, 1817.
- v. **HERMANN MORGAN⁹**, b. May 9, 1819; d. y.

1676. Rufus⁸ Avery (*Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 7, 1785, at Groton; m. Sept. 2, 1804, at Groton, **Caroline Latham**, dau. of Capt. William and Eunice (Forsythe) Latham, and sister of Eunice Latham, who m. Youngs Avery (No. 745). She was b. June 25, 1783.

"My son, Rufus Avery, sailed from New London in the schooner Mars on the 17th day of Nov., 1812—and on the 5th day of December he took charge of a prize Brig which was taken by the Mars and on that said fifth day came on a gale of wind and up to this date we have no account of him. Dec. 21 A. D., 1812" (From the family Bible of Rufus⁷ Avery, No. 673).

She d. Nov. 14, 1813, at Groton.

Children of Rufus and Caroline (Latham) Avery:

3406. i. GUERDON LATHAM², b. July 4, 1805; d. March, 1831, probably unm.
- ii. SOLON W.², b. Dec. 2, 1808; d. y.
3407. iii. LUKE WILLIAMS², b. Dec. 1, 1810.
- iv. HERMANN MORGAN², b. May 9, 1812; d. Sept. 13, 1820.

1677. Lydia Lord⁸ Avery (*Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 24, 1791, at Groton; m. Dec. 15, 1811, at Groton, Samuel Solon Walworth, s. of Samuel and Mary (Latham) Walworth. She d. Dec. 21, 1867. No children.

1678. Sarah Belton⁸ Avery (*Caleb⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 25, 1790, at Groton; m. Jan. 13, 1811, at Groton, Park Williams, s. of Park and Deborah (Williams) Williams. He was b. June 29, 1786, at Stonington. She d. Jan. 9, 1859; he d. about 1875, in Vt.

Children of Park and Sarah Belton (Avery) Williams, b. at Stonington:

- i. ELIZABETH⁹, b. May 7, 1812; d. y.
- ii. PERRY ALLEN⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1813; d. y.
- iii. PARK AVERY⁹, b. March 10, 1815; m. Electa Packer.
- iv. ALFRED GRISWOLD⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1817; m. Mary Lucetta Crowley.
- v. JAMES AUGUSTUS⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1819; d. Nov. 15, 1835.
- vi. COURTLAND AURELIUS⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1821; d. y.
- vii. SARAH ELIZABETH⁹, b. May 28, 1823; m. Thomas Hinckley Grant.
- viii. DEBORAH A.⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1825; m. Orville F. Morrison.
- ix. MARY⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1826; m. Ephraim Bartlett.
- x. FRANCES ANN⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1829; m. John Vaughan; d. June 23, 1892.

1679. James M.⁸ Avery (*Caleb⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 16, 1794, at Groton; m. Nov. 3, 1814, Matilda Williams, dau. of Eleazer and Mary

(Billings) Williams. She was b. Jan. 29, 1797, at Stonington. He d. Aug. 3, 1819, at Groton; she m. 2d, the Rev. Ira Rogers Steward.

Children of James M. and Matilda (Williams) Avery:

3408. i. JAMES AUGUSTUS^o, b. Dec. 16, 1816, at New London.

3409. ii. MARY MATILDA^a, b. Dec. 4, 1818, at Groton.

1680. Eliza^a Avery (*Caleb^r, James^a, James^a, James^a, James^a, James^a, Christopher^a*) was b. Aug. 31, 1796, at Groton; m. Nov. 21, 1850, at Groton, **Denison Billings Williams**, s. of Eleazer and Mary (Billings) Williams, and brother of the wife of James M. Avery (No. 1679). He was the widower of Hannah Avery (No. 1813). He was b. March 2, 1794, at Stonington; d. Feb. 23, 1867, at Preston. She d. June 27, 1883, at Groton.

1681. Robert Austin^a Avery (*Caleb^r, James^a, James^a, James^a, James^a, James^a, Christopher^a*) was b. Aug. 3, 1803, at Groton; m. Oct. 6, 1822, at Groton, **Nancy Eldridge Avery** (No. 1752), dau. of Elihu and Nancy (Eldridge) Avery. She was b. April 30, 1803, at Groton. Early in life, he became deeply interested in religious matters and was baptized into the church by the Rev. Roswell Burrows (No. 699). By reason of his exemplary, godly life, he was chosen deacon of the Fort Hill Baptist Church at the age of twenty-eight. He was the real founder of the Groton Bank (now Groton Heights) Baptist Church, organized in 1843. He was its senior deacon until he passed over from the church militant to the church triumphant. He spent the greater part of his life as a farmer, occupying the historic home that had descended to him from James^a Avery. A lover of his country and as uncompromising in his politics as in his religion, he was universally esteemed as a citizen and deeply loved by those who knew him best. His wife d. Sept. 19, 1845; he d. Dec. 20, 1862, both at Groton.

Children of Robert Austin and Nancy Eldridge (Avery) Avery, b. at Groton:

i. EMILY ANN^o, b. May 24, 1824; d. July 8, 1836.

3410. ii. LOUISA LATHAM^o, b. July 9, 1825.

3411. iii. ELIHU^o, b. March 8, 1827.

3412. iv. GILES WILLIAMS^o, b. May 1, 1829.

v. DAVID AUSTIN^o, b. Nov. 2, 1830; d. April 4, 1852, in the Sandwich Islands; unm.

vi. ANN ELIZA^o, b. Nov. 8, 1832; d. y.

- 3413. vii. DEAN RICHMOND⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1833.
- 3414. viii. DELIA FRANCES⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1833.
- 3415. ix. WILLIAM CALEB⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1836.
- 3416. x. NANCY MATILDA⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1837.
- 3417. xi. JUDSON⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1840.
- 3418. xii. EMMA JANE⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1842.

1682. Elizabeth Allyn⁸ Avery (*Eleazar⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 21, 1810, at Bozrah; m. Sept. 27, 1835, at Colchester, **Dr. Jonathan Williams Brooks**, s. of Nathan and Sally (Bingham) Brooks. He was b. Nov. 3, 1811, at Lisbon. She d. June 6, 1839, at Norwich. He d. July 26, 1892, at Chicago, Ill.

Child of Jonathan Williams and Elizabeth Allyn (Avery) Brooks, b. at Norwich:

- i. ELIZABETH ALLYN⁹, b. June 5, 1839; m. Alfred Stephen Richardson.

1683. Mary Harris⁸ Avery (*Eleazar⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 7, 1812, at Bozrah; m. Nov. 3, 1837, at Colchester, **Israel B. Bigelow**, of Selma, Ala. They removed to Texas. He was senator from Texas; presiding judge of the Brownville district; d. in that office March 29, 1869, aged 57; she d. about 1878. They had three children who died young.

1684. Eleazar James⁸ Avery (*Eleazar⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 6, 1815, at Bozrah; m. Sept. 2, 1857, **Eunice Maria Allen**, dau. of Luke and Mehitabel (Dwight) Allen. She was b. Nov. 15, 1831, at East Windsor. He was graduated from Brown University in 1845; from the Newton Theological seminary in 1849; ordained at Addison, Me., in 1851; principal of the academy at Worcester, Mass., 1852-1854; of the Lewis academy, 1854-1858; principal of the Peddie Institute, at Hightstown, N. J., at the time of his death, Sept. 3, 1881. His wife was matron of the same institute. She lives at 1199 Flatbush Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Eleazar James and Eunice Maria (Allen) Avery:

- i. ALICE MARIA⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1859; d. y.
- ii. JAMES FRANK⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1861; d. y.

3419. iii. MARY BESSIE⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1866, at Shelburne Falls, Mass. She is Examiner in Charities, Department of Brooklyn, New York City. Residence, 1199 Flatbush Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

3420. iv. KATE MARIA⁹, b. July 27, 1869, at Springfield, Mass.

1685. Harris Gilbert⁸ Avery (*Eleazar⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 9, 1817, at Colchester; m. April 18, 1847, **Catharine E. Gahagan**. She d. Aug. 21, 1866. He m. 2d, Jan. 28, 1875, at Newark, N. J., **Mrs. Sarah M. Wood**. He was a tinner; went to California in '49 and remained there until 1866; in the brass finishing business at Newark, N. J.; d. there July 22, 1900.

Child of Harris Gilbert and Catharine (Gahagan) Avery:

3421. i. JENNIE G.⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1848.

1686. Abby Jane⁸ Avery (*Eleazar⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 9, 1820, at East Had-dam; m. Jan. 22, 1843, **Peter W. Gray**, s. of William Fairfax and Milly Richards (Stone) Gray. He was b. Dec. 12, 1819, at Fredericksburg, Va. They settled at Houston, Texas. He was a member of the "Lone Star" legislature; judge of the district court for ten years; judge of the supreme court at the time of his death, Oct. 3, 1874. No children.

1687. Timothy Allen⁸ Avery (*Eleazar⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 20, 1825, at Colchester; m. March 13, 1861, at Colchester, **Susan Staples**. She was b. Sept. 20, 1825. They lived at Lebanon. He was a soldier of the civil war; was taken sick at New Orleans; d. on his way north; buried at sea, 1862.

1688. Washington⁸ Avery (*George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 29, 1798, at Ledyard; m. about 1823, **Polly Maynard**. She d. Feb., 1829. He m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1829, **Mary Moxley**, dau. of Joseph Moxley. She d. Jan. 4, 1875; he d. Jan. 8, 1879, both at Ledyard.

Children of Washington and Polly (Maynard) Avery, b. at Groton:

3422. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1824.

3423. ii. MARY⁹, b. about 1827.

3424. iii. PARK⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1829.

Children of Washington and Mary (Moxley) Avery, b. at Ledyard:

- 3425. i. MARY ELLEN⁹, b. June, 1831.
- 3426. ii. AMELIA⁹, b. April 4, 1833; m. Feb. 6, 1853, William M. Arthur. Both are dead; left no children.
- 3427. iii. TIMOTHY ALLYN⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1834.
- 3428. iv. PRUDENCE JANE⁹, b. July 4, 1836; m. Nov. 6, 1856, Alonzo Allyn Williams; d. March 31, 1858. They had one dau., Jennie, who d. unm.
- v. ALEXANDER WASHINGTON⁹, b. July 29, 1841; served in Co. K, 12th Conn. Vol. Inf.; d. April 22, 1864, in the army.
- 3429. vi. HORACE⁹, b. April 7, 1844.

1689. Allyn⁸ Avery (*George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 24, 1805, at Ledyard; m. June 22, 1828, at Greenville, Sarah Chapman, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Bill) Chapman. He d. March 29, 1870, at Norwich.

Children of Allyn and Sarah (Chapman) Avery:

- 3430. i. GEORGE⁹, b. Dec., 1828, at Norwich.
- 3431. ii. ROBERT ALLYN⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1830.
- 3432. iii. ELIZABETH⁹, b. 1833.

1690. Joseph Allyn⁸ Avery (*George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 13, 1807, at Ledyard; m. Sept. 2, 1838, at Ledyard, Lucinda Elizabeth Clark, dau. of William and Charlotte (Chapel) Clark. She was b. Dec. 25, 1816, at Ledyard. He was a farmer at Ledyard. She d. May 15, 1874; he d. March 22, 1888, both at Ledyard.

Children of Joseph Allyn and Lucinda Elizabeth (Clark) Avery, b. at Ledyard:

- 3433. i. CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1841.
- 3434. ii. FLORENCE⁹, b. March 29, 1850.
- 3435. iii. OLIN⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1852; residence, Bellows Falls, Vt.; unm. in 1910.

1691. Emeline⁸ Avery (*George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 5, 1814, at Ledyard; m. Nov. 27, 1855, at Ledyard, Oliver Landphere, s. of Oliver and Mary (Ford) Landphere. He was b. Jan. 5, 1805, at Bozrah. He was a farmer. He d. March 31, 1872, at Bozrah; she d. Nov. 24, 1896, at Norwichtown. No children.

1692. Eliza Ann^s Avery (*George Washington^r, James^s, James^s, James^s, James^s, Christopher^r*) was b. March 6, 1816, at Ledyard; m. June 22, 1845, at Ledyard, **George Merrill**. She d. Sept. 2, 1846, at New York City. No children.

1693. James Edwin^s Avery (*George Washington^r, James^s, James^s, James^s, James^s, Christopher^r*) was b. March 27, 1820, at Ledyard; m. March 31, 1852, at Hartford, **Sarah Seleucia Perkins**, dau. of Wesley Perkins. She was b. March 6, 1833, at Hartford. He was a furniture dealer. He d. Jan. 19, 1894, at Bristol.

Child of James Edwin and Sarah Seleucia (Perkins) Avery, b. at Bristol:

3436. i. **LILLIAN GERTRUDE^s**, b. Nov. 27, 1856.

1694. John Parke^s Avery (*Peter^r, John^s, James^s, James^s, James^s, James^s, Christopher^r*) was b. Oct. 18, 1788, at Groton; m. about 1811, **Lucy Avery** (No. 766), dau. of Simeon and Lucy (Swan) Avery. She was b. Sept. 12, 1792, at Groton. He was a sergeant in the Conn. militia in the war of 1812. He d. Nov. 28, 1820.

Children of John Parke and Lucy (Avery) Avery, b. at Groton:

3437. i. **SIMEON PETER^s**, b. Jan. 1, 1813.

3438. ii. **ROBERT THOMAS^s**, b. April 2, 1815.

3439. iii. **BETSY ADALINE^s**, b. April 21, 1816.

3440. iv. **LUCY ANN^s**, b. Aug. 22, 1820.

1695. Adaline^s Avery (*Peter^r, John^s, James^s, James^s, James^s, James^s, Christopher^r*) was b. July 4, 1800, at Groton; m. Sept. 9, 1819, at Groton, **John Owen Miner**, s. of John Owen and Elizabeth (Avery) Miner (No. 695). He was b. Oct. 26, 1795, at Groton; was a farmer. He d. July 22, 1859; she d. May 5, 1887, both at Groton.

Children of John Owen and Adaline (Avery) Miner, b. at Groton:

i. **THOMAS AVERY^s**, b. Sept. 5, 1820; m. Bridget Wheeler Hewitt; 2d, Elizabeth Stanton Hewitt, her sister.

ii. **WILLIAM HERMAN^s**, b. Aug. 30, 1822; m. Emily Morgan; d. Jan. 23, 1895, at Groton.

iii. **ELISHA MORGAN^s**, b. April 14, 1826; m. Nancy Maria Strong; 2d, Mercy E. Williams.

1696. **Hannah Ann^s Avery** (*Peter^r, John^s, James^s, James^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^r*) was b. Aug. 7, 1806, at Groton; m. Dec. 4, 1825, at Groton, **Giles Wheeler**, s. of Col. Nathan and Desire (Wheeler) Wheeler. He was b. May 9, 1801, at North Stonington. He d. about 1865; she d. March 9, 1882, at Norwich, N. Y.

Children of Giles and Hannah Ann (Avery) Wheeler, b. at Stonington:

- i. **THERESA HANNAH^s**; m. Jedediah Randall Wheeler; d. July 5, 1874, at Norwich, N. Y.
- ii. **CHARLES NATHAN^s**, b. May, 1830; m. Helen Tracy; d. May, 1880, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii. **ADALINE^s**, b. April 26, 1834; m. Benjamin Gage Berry.
- iv. **EUNICE^s**, b. Jan. 5, 1842.
- v. **HENRY TROWBRIDGE^s**, b. about 1844; d. Aug., 1854.

1699. **Franklin Niles^s Avery** (*Jonas Belton^r, John^s, James^s, James^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^r*) was b. Jan. 10, 1796; m. Dec. 17, 1815, **Rosanna Brush**, dau. of Jonas and Tamer (Ruggles) Brush. She was b. Dec. 20, 1796. He was a farmer; representative in the state legislature two terms; major of militia. He d. about 1843, at New Milford, Pa.; she d. July, 1869, at New Milford.



MRS. ROSANNA BRUSH AVERY

Children of Franklin Niles and Rosanna (Brush) Avery:

3441. i. **JOHN HARRISON^s**, b. Nov. 10, 1817, at New Milford.
3442. ii. **AMANDA^s**, b. Sept. 26, 1819, at New Milford.
3443. iii. **CORNELIA^s**, b. Sept. 15, 1821, at Hartford, Pa.
3444. iv. **DENISON S.^s**, b. April 12, 1823, at New Milford.
- v. **ELISHA^s**, b. June 12, 1825; d. y.
3445. vi. **GEORGE^s**, b. July 25, 1826, at New Milford; m. Nancy Patterson. He was a manufacturer at Ottawa, Ill.; member of Chicago board of trade; had one child.
- vii. **DEWITT^s**, b. March 14, 1828, at New Milford; went to California in the early fifties; after a short correspondence, he was never heard from more; it is supposed that he was killed by the Indians.

- viii. JULIUS², b. Feb. 24, 1830, at New Milford; a lawyer of note at Ottawa, Ill.; mayor of that city; d. Nov. 22, 1870, at Ottawa; unm.
- ix. WILLIAM³, b. Jan. 21, 1832, at New Milford; d. y.
- x. ELIZA³, b. Oct., 1834, at New Milford; d. y.

1700. Julia⁸ Avery (*Jonas Belton⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan., 1803; m. **Jedediah Bingham**, s. of Darius and Hannah Bingham. He was a farmer. She d., 1849, at Jackson, Pa.; he d., 1871, at the same place.

Children of Jedediah and Julia (Avery) Bingham:

- i. JACKSON⁹; m. Marietta Messenger; d., 1852.
- ii. NANCY JANE⁹; m. George M. Carpenter. Residence, Elmira, N. Y.
- iii. ESTHER⁹; m. Lorenzo Carpenter; d., 1883, at Binghamton, N. Y.
- iv. ELLEN JOSEPHINE⁹; m. Horace Blanchard; d., 1900, at Belchertown, Mass.
- v. LEWIS AVERY⁹; m. Susanna Gardner. Residence, Binghamton, N. Y.

1701. Almira Esther⁸ Avery (*Jonas Belton⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 18, 1806, at Groton; m. Jan. 29, 1823, **George W. Leach**, s. of Hezekiah and Ruth (Corbet) Leach. He d. Feb. 14, 1869, at New Milford, Pa.; she d. Sept. 4, 1891, at the same place.

Children of George W. and Almira Esther (Avery) Leach:

- i. SARAH BELTON⁹, b. May 6, 1825; m. Frank Tiffany; d. June 11, 1888.
- ii. JULIA A.⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1826; m. Theodore Badger.

1702. Bethiah Williams⁸ Avery (*John Sands⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 28, 1817, at Groton; m. Nov. 16, 1836, at Ledyard, **Edmund Spicer**, s. of John and Elizabeth (Latham) Spicer. He was b. Jan. 11, 1812, at Ledyard. She d. March 7, 1886; he d. May 1, 1890, both at Ledyard.

Children of Edmund and Bethiah Williams (Avery) Spicer, b. at Ledyard:

- i. MARY ABBEY⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1837; m. George Fanning.
- ii. JOHN SANDS⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1842; m. Anna M. Williams.
- iii. JOSEPH LATHAM⁹, b. March 4, 1845; d. y.
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1847; m. Nathan L. Lester.

- v. CARRIE GALLUP⁹, b. May 28, 1850; m. Amos Lester.
- vi. CECELIA WILLIAMS⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1852; m. Jonathan F. Lester.
- vii. EDWARD EUGENE⁹, b. July 25, 1856; m. Sarah Adelaide Griswold.
- viii. GEORGE WALTER⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1858; m. Fanny Elizabeth Griswold.

1703. Sarah Sands^s Avery (*John Sands¹, John², James³, James⁴, James⁵, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 18, 1820, at Groton; m. June 7, 1842, at Groton, **Robert Avery Morgan**, s. of Jasper and Clarissa (Holdridge) Morgan (No. 299, viii). He was b. Dec. 21, 1818, at Groton. He was a successful merchant and postmaster at Groton. He d. Aug. 7, 1884, at Groton.

Children of Robert Avery and Sarah Sands (Avery) Morgan:

- i. JOHN SANDS⁹, b. May 25, 1843, at Groton; m. Susan A. Goodwin; d. March, 1891, at Groton.
- ii. JASPER⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1849, at Groton; d. y.
- iii. CLARA AUGUSTA⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1852, at New London; m. Charles Frederick Chaney.
- iv. ELLA⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1854, at New London; d. y.
- v. JENNY AVERY⁹, b. July 1, 1860, at Groton; m. Frank W. Gard.

1704. Maria M.^s Avery (*John J.¹, Elijah², John³, James⁴, James⁵, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 26, 1796, at Groton; m. **Stephen Lay**, s. of Elisha and Mary (Olmsted) Lay, of Lyme. She d. July 13, 1867, at Lyme.

Children of Stephen and Maria M. (Avery) Lay, b. at Lyme:

- i. JOHN AVERY⁹.
- ii. ANNA MURDOCK⁹.

1705. George Anson^s Avery (*John J.¹, Elijah², John³, James⁴, James⁵, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 28, 1802, at Groton; m. Jan. 25, 1831, at Rochester, N. Y., **Frances Mehitable Stanton**, dau. of Joseph and Susan (Brewster) Stanton. She was b. Sept. 11, 1807, at Griswold. He was a merchant, occasional preacher and lecturer. He d. May 3, 1856, at Rochester; she d. Feb. 15, 1870, at Cleveland, O.

Children of George Anson and Frances Mehitable (Stanton) Avery, b. at Rochester:

- 3446. i. FRANCES MARIA⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1832.
- ii. SUSAN MURDOCK⁹, b. June 30, 1834; d. y.
- iii. GEORGE HENRY⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1837; d. y.

3447. iv. SUSAN HUMPHREY², b. Nov. 12, 1839.
 v. ELIZABETH CADY², b. July 24, 1841; unm. in 1910.
 vi. DELIA ANNA², b. Oct. 7, 1844; d. y.
 vii. GEORGE STANTON², b. June 27, 1847; d. y.

1706. Delia Ann⁸ Avery (*John J.⁷, Elijah⁶, John⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 6, 1804, at Groton; m. Nov. 27, 1827, **Samuel Brown Wheeler**, s. of Asa and Polly (Brown) Wheeler. He was b. Dec. 23, 1805, at Westerly, R. I. She d. Sept. 21, 1867, at North Stonington; he d. Feb. 11, 1879. He was m. a second time.

Children of Samuel Brown and Delia Ann (Avery) Wheeler, b. at North Stonington:

- i. DEAN², b. April, 1830; d. y.
 ii. GEORGE ANSON², b. April, 1832; d. March 7, 1852; unm.

1707. Carleton Murdock⁸ Avery (*John J.⁷, Elijah⁶, John⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 24, 1806, at Groton; m. Sept. 6, 1849, at Rochester, N. Y., **Mary Jane Millard**, dau. of the Rev. David and Celia (Hicks) Millard. She was b. June 30, 1822, at West Bloomfield, N. Y. He was a hardware merchant. He d. Oct. 9, 1890, at North Stonington. She d. Jan. 27, 1910, at Rochester, N. Y.

Children of Carleton Murdock and Mary Jane (Millard) Avery, b. at Rochester:

- i. GEORGE², b. July 21, 1850; d. y.
 ii. CAROLINE MILLARD², b. Dec. 6, 1851; d. y.
 3448. iii. CARLETON DAVID², b. May 11, 1854.
 3449. iv. MARY LYON², b. May 30, 1861.

1708. Courtland⁸ Avery (*John J.⁷, Elijah⁶, John⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 18, 1807, at Groton; m. Sept. 11, 1840, **Mary Ann Burlingame**, a niece of Anson Burlingame. She was b. July 10, 1811, at Whitesboro, N. Y. He d. Dec. 21, 1866, at Rochester, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 14, 1889.

Children of Courtland and Mary Ann (Burlingame) Avery, b. at Rochester, N. Y.:

- i. MARY ANN², b. Oct. 11, 1841; d. June 25, 1890; unm.
 ii. ANNA MURDOCK², b. Sept. 28, 1843; d. y.
 3451. iii. JOHN JAY², b. Dec. 27, 1845; unm. in 1910.
 3452. iv. COURTLAND², b. April 23, 1847; unm. in 1910.
 v. DELIA ANN², b. Aug. 10, 1849; d. y.

1709. Erastus^s Avery (*John J.^s, Elijah^s, John^s, James^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 8, 1809, at Groton; m. March 21, 1844, at Mystic, **Mary Elizabeth Denison**, dau. of Nathan Fish and Mary Eldridge (Avery) Denison (No. 1722). She was b. June 18, 1825, at Mystic. He was a farmer. She d. Aug. 22, 1867; he d. Oct. 4, 1877, both at Groton.

Children of Erastus and Mary Elizabeth (Denison) Avery,
b. at Groton:

- 3453. i. CHARLES DENISON^o, b. Sept. 5, 1846.
- 3454. ii. JAMES CARLETON^o, b. Feb. 19, 1849.
- 3455. iii. MARIANNA^o, b. Sept. 10, 1853.
- 3456. iv. DELIA WHEELER^o, b. Aug. 4, 1855.
- v. HENRY WILLIAM^o, b. Nov. 21, 1857; d. Dec. 8, 1871.

1710. Albert Lay^s Avery (*John J.^s, Elijah^s, John^s, James^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. July 12, 1811, at Groton; m. March 15, 1837, at North Stonington, **Phebe Esther Wheeler**, dau. of Charles and Rebecca (Williams) Wheeler. She was b. July 5, 1815, at North Stonington; d. Aug. 9, 1837, at the same place. He m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1839, at North Stonington, her sister, **Joanna Brown Wheeler**. She was b. March 27, 1819, at North Stonington. She d. March 5, 1866, at Groton. He m. 3d, Feb. 8, 1869, at Norwich, **Abby Jackson**, dau. of Thomas and Esther (Phillips) Jackson and widow of Solomon Safford Barrows. She was b. June 9, 1817, at Griswold. He was a farmer; lieutenant, 2d horse artillery, 1834; d. Aug. 15, 1888, at Groton.

Children of Albert Lay and Joanna Brown (Wheeler) Avery,
b. at Groton:

- 3457. i. GEORGE ALBERT^o, b. March 4, 1840.
- 3458. ii. REBECCA WILLIAMS^o, b. Jan. 17, 1842; d. Jan. 6, 1900; unm.
- 3459. iii. MARIA LAY^o, b. Feb. 7, 1844; m. Judson Avery (No. 3417).
- iv. MARTHA WHEELER^o, b. Sept. 16, 1845; d. Oct. 17, 1852.
- 3460. v. AUGUSTUS POMEROY^o, b. June 11, 1849.
- 3461. vi. JOHN DEAN^o, b. June 6, 1852.
- 3462. vii. JERUSHA POMEROY^o, b. Sept. 15, 1855.
- 3463. viii. THOMAS WHEELER^o, b. Dec. 26, 1858.
- 3464. ix. ANNIE HINE^o, b. April 20, 1861.

1711. Oscar Fitzalen^s Avery (*John J.^s, Elijah^s, John^s, James^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. May 22, 1813, at Groton; m. Nov. 21, 1842, at Lyme, **Phebe Augusta Ely**, dau. of

Richard and Mary (Peck) Ely. She was b. Aug. 10, 1817, at Lyme. He was a successful merchant. He d. Jan. 13, 1881, at Chicago; she d. Feb. 12, 1901, at Chicago, leaving a comfortable estate, of which ten thousand dollars was given to charity. Her son-in-law, Dr. Henry P. Merriman, was made trustee and residuary legatee.

Children of Oscar Fitzalen and Phebe Augusta (Ely) Avery:

3466. i. MARY AUGUSTA², b. Oct. 27, 1843, at Lyme.
- ii. RICHARD ELY², b. Feb. 12, 1852, at Chicago, Ill.; d. Nov. 13, 1864, at Chicago.
- iii. CARRIE DUNCAN², b. Feb. 16, 1854, at Chicago; d. y.
- iv. GEORGE STILES², b. Oct. 5, 1855, at Chicago; d. y.

1712. Amanda Melvina^s Avery (*John J.⁷, Elijah⁶, John⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 22, 1815, at Groton. The date of her birth, as printed on page 386, was copied from Mr. Sweet's *The Averys of Groton*. It is wrong; she was not a twin. She m. Nov. 22, 1838, at Groton, Samuel Prentice Wheeler, s. of Samuel and Rebecca (Prentice) Wheeler. He was b. Sept. 12, 1810, at Stonington. He was a farmer; d. Sept. 6, 1873, at Stonington. She d. Feb. 10, 1897, at Mystic.

Children of Samuel Prentice and Amanda Melvina (Avery) Wheeler, b. at Stonington:

- i. ANN REBECCA², b. June 7, 1841; d. y.
- ii. ANN MARIA², b. March 17, 1844; d. Nov. 12, 1878.
- iii. JANE ELIZABETH², b. Aug. 25, 1851; m. Charles Perry White. Residence, Mystic.

1713. Solon Cicero^s Avery (*John J.⁷, Elijah⁶, John⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 27, 1816, at Groton; m. Aug. 11, 1845, at Groton, Susan Avery Cook, dau. of Charles and Cynthia (Avery) Cook (No. 1985). He d. July 31, 1854, at Rochester, N. Y. She m. 2d, Orville Ewing.

Children of Solon Cicero and Susan Avery (Cook) Avery, b. at Rochester:

3467. i. MYRA H.², b. Sept. 23, 1846.
3468. ii. GEORGIANNA A.², b. July 16, 1848.

1714. Nancy^s Avery (*Aaron⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 9, 1799; m. Orlow Curtis. She m. 2d, Webster Kellogg. She d. at Newton Falls, O.

Children of Orlow and Nancy (Avery) Curtis:

- i. HENRY².
- ii. NEWTON AVERY¹.
- iii. CHARLES⁹.
- iv. JOSIAH².

1714a. Ellsworth⁸ Avery (*Aaron⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 11, 1801, probably at Alford, Mass.; m. about 1830, at Tallmadge, O., **Laura Pierson**, dau. of David and Anna (Botsford) Pierson. She was b. May 14, 1805, at Alford, Mass. He d. Oct. 10, 1831, at Tallmadge; she d. Jan. 15, 1845, at Arcadia, N. Y.

Child of Ellsworth and Laura (Pierson) Avery, b. at Tallmadge:

3469. i. JULIET ELIZA⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1831.

1715. Amos⁸ Avery (*Aaron⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 22, 1802; m. Sept. 4, 1826, at Richmond, Mass., **Mary Ann Collins**, dau. of Ralph and Hannah (Hickock) Collins. She was b. July 5, 1805, at Richmond. He was a carriage builder. She d. Feb. 3, 1874; he d. May 10, 1875, both at Cleveland, O.

Children of Amos and Mary Ann (Collins) Avery, b. at Tallmadge, O.:

- 3470. i. LOUISE COLLINS⁹, b. July 25, 1828.
- 3471. ii. MARY ANN⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1829.
- 3472. iii. CHARLES COLLINS⁹, b. June 13, 1833; d. Nov. 25, 1880, at Genoa, O.; unm.
- iv. GEORGE CARLTON⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1834; d. y.
- 3473. v. HELEN MARTHA⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1842; living at Cleveland in 1910; unm.

1715a. Lucy Ann⁷ Avery (*Aaron⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*); m. ——— **Stebbins**; 2d, ——— **Doty**. She had two children by her first husband. She d. about 1872, at Cleveland, O.

1716. Lucy⁸ Avery (*Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 11, 1784, at Groton; m. Oct. 10, 1802, at Groton, **David Mitchel**, s. of Francis and Mary (Leeds) Mitchel. He was b. Oct. 12, 1776, at Groton. He

was a sea captain. He d. Nov. 24, 1835, at Groton; she d. Nov. 4, 1852, at Indianola, Texas, while on a visit.

Children of David and Lucy (Avery) Mitchel, b. at Groton:

- i. DAVID⁹, b. July 6, 1803; d. y.
- ii. FRANCIS FREDERICK⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1806; m. Adaline Stoddard; d. Sept. 4, 1868, at Copenhagen, La.
- iii. EBENEZER AVERY⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1808; m. Nancy Ann Morgan (No. 518, xi); d. July 18, 1843, in Georgia.
- iv. THOMAS LEEDS⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1811; m. Sophia Brownell; d. June 5, 1890, at Bristol Ferry, R. I.
- v. COLBY CHEW⁹, b. May 14, 1813; m. Eliza Richards; d. June 27, 1841, at Mosul, Persia.
- vi. HANNAH MORGAN⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1814; m. Luke Williams Avery (No. 3407); 2d, Charles W. Eldridge; d. Nov. 17, 1903, at Groton.
- vii. MARY FRANCES⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1816; m. John Henry Brown.
- viii. LUCY ANN⁹, b. April 1, 1818; d. y.
- ix. PETER⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1820; d. y.
- x. JOHN ALDEN⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1822; m. Harriet Payne; d. Dec. 9, 1875, at Providence, R. I.
- xi. LUCY ANN⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1825; m. Michael A. Myers; d. April 1, 1897, at New York City.

1717. Ebenezer^s Avery (*Ebenezer^r, Ebenezer³, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christophe¹*) was b. April 2, 1786, at Groton; m. Nov. 24, 1808, Nancy Denison Avery, dau. of Jonas Belton and Esther (Denison) Avery (No. 1698). She was b. April 1, 1794; d. Oct. 3, 1832. He m. 2d, Oct. 2, 1834, Catharine Ledyard Avery, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Avery) Avery (No. 1728). She was b. Jan. 31, 1804. He was a private in the war of 1812 (*Conn. Men in the War of 1812*, p. 7). He d. March 19, 1863, in Pa.; she d. June 19, 1877.

Children of Ebenezer and Nancy Denison (Avery) Avery:

3475. i. EBEN LANMAN⁹, b. April 30, 1811; m. July 4, 1836, Cynthia Robinson; d. May 8, 1895. No children.
3476. ii. CHARLES DENISON⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1813, at Groton.
3477. iii. JONAS EDWARD⁹, b. May 4, 1816.
3478. iv. ALONZO MORGAN⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1818.
3479. v. SARAH ANN⁹, b. June 17, 1821; m. April 2, 1845, Nathan G. Brainard.
3480. vi. ALMIRA HANNAH⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1823; m. May 15, 1844, Erastus Wilcox; d. Nov. 23, 1844.
3481. vii. MARY ESTHER⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1826, at New Milford, Pa.

Children of Ebenezer and Catharine Ledyard (Avery)

Avery:

- 3482. i. HEZEKIAH², b. July 29, 1835, at New Milford.
- 3483. ii. NANCY E.², b. June 7, 1837.
- 3484. iii. HENRY WILLIAM², b. Nov. 12, 1838, at New Milford.
- 3485. iv. FANNY MARIA², b. Sept. 29, 1840.

1719. Egbert⁸ Avery (*Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 26, 1789, at Groton; m. Feb. 2, 1815, at Groton, **Eunice Wood**, dau. of John and Abigail (Fish) Wood. She was b. Dec. 22, 1795, at Groton. He was a farmer; was a private in the War of 1812 (*Conn. Men in the War of 1812*, p. 7). He d. Dec. 3, 1854, at Norwich; she d. Nov. 4, 1865, at Belvidere, Ill.

Children of Egbert and Eunice (Wood) Avery, b. at Groton:

- 3486. i. EGBERT HAMILTON⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1816.
- ii. CHARLES WILLIAM⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1819; d. Sept. 14, 1841, at Groton; unm.
- iii. ABBY WOOD⁹, b. March 22, 1827; d. Aug. 11, 1904, at Elkhart, Ind.; unm.
- iv. MARY ANN⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1834; d. Sept. 20, 1841.
- v. NICHOL WOOD⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1834; d. Oct. 12, 1841.

1720. Charles Eldridge⁸ Avery (*Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 6, 1794, at Groton; m. March 6, 1820, at Hartwick, N. Y., **Asenath Chedell**, dau. of Rufus and Mary (Hatch) Chedell. She was b. Nov. 9, 1794. He was graduated at Middlebury College in 1818; studied theology; was a clergyman of the Presbyterian church, in Columbus, Smyrna, Truxton, and Scipio, all in New York. He d. Sept. 5, 1854, at Weedsport, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 23, 1875, at Hartford.

Children of Charles Eldridge and Asenath (Chedell) Avery:

- i. MARY A.⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. y.
- 3487. ii. CHARLES ELDRIDGE⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1823, at Columbus, N. Y.
- 3488. iii. EDWARD HENRY⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1824, at Columbus.
- iv. HERMAN E.⁹, b. April 13, 1826; d. y.
- 3489. v. MARIA LAURIANA⁹, b. July 10, 1828.
- 3490. vi. CHARLOTTE AMELIA⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1830, at Scipio.
- 3491. vii. IRVING MONTGOMERY⁹, b. July 1, 1832, at Scipio.
- viii. WELLINGTON T.⁹, b. June 22, 1839, at Scipio; d. y.

1721. Henry William^s Avery (*Ebenezer^r, Ebenezer^a, Ebenezer^s, James^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Oct. 12, 1795, at Groton; m. Nov. 27, 1817, at Groton, **Betsey Denison**, dau. of Frederick and Hannah (Fish) Denison. She was b. July 4, 1799, at Groton. He was in the Conn. militia in the war of 1812 (*Conn. Men in the War of 1812*, p. 7); was cornet, 4th Co., 2d reg't, horse artillery, 1818 (*Ms. State Papers*, Hartford). She d. May 11, 1866; he d. March 5, 1883, both at Belvidere, Ill.

Children of Henry William and Betsey (Denison) Avery, b. at Groton:

3492. i. **FREDERICK DENISON^s**, b. Oct. 30, 1818.

3493. ii. **HENRY WILLIAM^s**, b. May 31, 1823.

1722. Mary Eldridge^s Avery (*Ebenezer^r, Ebenezer^a, Ebenezer^s, James^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. May 15, 1798, at Groton; m. Dec. 25, 1823, at Scipio, N. Y., **Nathan Fish Denison**, s. of Frederick and Hannah (Fish) Denison. He was b. Oct. 7, 1794, at Stonington. She d. Dec. 3, 1858; he d. May 10, 1878, both at Mystic.

Children of Nathan Fish and Mary Eldridge (Avery) Denison, b. at Mystic:

i. **MARY ELIZABETH^s**, b. June 18, 1825; m. Erastus Avery (No. 1709).

ii. **HANNAH FISH^s**, b. Feb. 15, 1827; m. Hiram C. Holmes; d. Jan. 4, 1888.

iii. **EMILY AMANDA^s**, b. Nov. 14, 1828; m. Gurdon Bill; d. Feb., 1879.

iv. **LUCY GLOVER^s**, b. June 30, 1831; m. Frederic Bill; d. April 2, 1894.

1723. Sidney^s Avery (*Ebenezer^r, Ebenezer^a, Ebenezer^s, James^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. March 23, 1800, at Groton; m. Sept. 4, 1823, at Brookfield, N. Y., **Mary Dickey**, dau. of David and Peggy (McMaster) Dickey. She was b. Oct. 20, 1806, at Edmeston, N. Y. He was a cabinet maker and farmer; justice of the peace; county commissioner; twice elected to the general court; ruling elder in the Presbyterian church for forty-two years. He d. Feb. 17, 1888, at Belvidere, Ill.; she d. Feb. 28, 1888, at the same place.

Children of Sidney and Mary (Dickey) Avery:

- 3494. i. LYDIA GOODELLE⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1825, at Columbus, N. Y.; m. Henry William Avery (No. 3493).
- 3495. ii. FRANCES MARIA⁹, b. March 27, 1830, at Columbus.
- iii. HARRIET DEFOREST⁹, b. June 8, 1832, at Sherburne, N. Y.; d. y.
- iv. MARY ASENATH⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1834, at Sherburne; d. y.
- 3496. v. WILLIAM DICKEY⁹, b. May 27, 1835, at Sherburne.
- 3497. vi. EUGENE HENRY⁹, b. May 15, 1837, at Sherburne.
- vii. MARY SOPHIA⁹, b. May 22, 1842; d. y.

1724. Amasa⁸ Avery (*Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 18, 1801, at Groton; m. Oct. 18, 1832, at New Berlin, N. Y., **Betsey Dye**, dau. of John and Jenny Campbell (Aiken) Dye. She was b. June 8, 1812, at New Berlin. She d. April 6, 1840, at Burlington, N. Y. He m. 2d, April 5, 1842, at Burlington, **Eleanor Atwell**, dau. of Roswell C. and Rosetta (Evans) Atwell. She was b. March 5, 1816, at Burlington. He was a cabinet maker; d. Sept. 21, 1869, at Burlington. She d. July 20, 1882, at New Lisbon, N. Y.

Children of Amasa and Betsey (Dye) Avery, b. at Burlington:

- 3498. i. DAVID AIKEN⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1837.
- ii. MARY JANE⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1839; d. Nov. 18, 1905, at Hartwick, N. Y.; unm.

Child of Amasa and Eleanor (Atwell) Avery, b. at Burlington:

- 3499. i. ELLEN LOUISA⁹, b. May 16, 1843.

1725. Jared Reid⁸ Avery (*Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 17, 1804, at Groton; m. July 23, 1835, at Lexington, Ky., **Sarah Ann Skidmore**, dau. of Paul and Sarah (Burrill) Skidmore, and widow of Mr. Agnew. He was a Congregational minister; Williams College, 1830; Auburn, N. Y., Theological School; ordained, 1833; agent for the American Tract Society; pastor of the church at Groton twelve years and of the church at Franklin nine years. He returned to Groton in 1861; member of the Groton school board fifteen years. She d. April 12, 1880, at Willimantic; he d. Jan. 15, 1885, at Groton.

Children of Jared Reid and Sarah Ann (Skidmore) Avery:

- 3500. i. GEORGE SKIDMORE⁹, b. April 19, 1836, at Ledyard.
- 3501. ii. WILLIAM BURRILL⁹, b. April 16, 1838, at New Britain.
- 3502. iii. NATHAN FISH DENISON⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1840, at Groton.
- iv. MARY SABINA⁹, b. April 17, 1842, at Groton; d. y.
- 3503. v. JARED REID⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1845, at Groton.
- 3504. vi. MARY SABINA⁹, b. March 17, 1847, at Groton.
- 3505. vii. EBENEZER⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1849, at Groton.

1730. Lydia Maria⁸ Avery (*Hezekiah⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 25, 1818; m. April 11, 1838, D. A. Meachem, She d. Oct. 21, 1854. No children.

1731. Lamira⁸ Avery (*Henry⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 3, 1800, at New London; m. June 16, 1816, Timothy Wetherill, s. of William and Hannah Wetherill. He was a farmer. He d. about 1849, near Deposit, N. Y. She d. July 14, 1885, at Salem, Pa.

Children of Timothy and Lamira (Avery) Wetherill, b. at Salem, Pa.:

- i. AURELIA⁵, b. Nov. 29, 1817; m. William Lamb.
- ii. WILLIAM⁹, b. March 24, 1819; m. Hulda Everetts.
- iii. CAROLINE⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1820; m. Ira Blood.
- iv. HANNAH AMELIA⁹, b. March 8, 1822; m. Henry Osborn; d. Jan. 1, 1906, at South Canaan, Pa.
- v. SOLON AVERY⁹, b. March 10, 1823; m. Harriet Ransom.
- vi. JEFFREY WELLS⁹, b. April 10, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Susan Bloome Drake. She was b. Nov. 20, 1831; d. Dec. 22, 1880. He d. Dec. 21, 1908. Children: (a.) *Lamira¹⁰*, b. July 20, 1854; m. Aug. 16, 1876, William Van Ness; had one child, Herbert¹¹; m. 2d, George Griffith; d. Sept. 1, 1906; (b.) *Arthur W.¹⁰*, b. Oct. 10, 1856; d. y.; (c.) *Herbert Drake¹⁰*, b. Sept. 6, 1859; d. y.; (d.) *Sarah Elizabeth¹⁰*, b. Oct. 10, 1863; m. May 13, 1884, Frank C. Hall; three children, Nellie¹¹, Samuel¹¹, and Mabel¹¹, only the last of whom is living; (e.) *William Edgar¹⁰*, b. May 1, 1866; (f.) *Henry Avery¹⁰*, b. Jan. 3, 1869; d. y.; (g.) *Lucy Edith¹⁰*, b. July 27, 1871; (h.) *Annie H.¹⁰*, b. April 8, 1874.

- vii. JAMES HARVEY⁹, b. July 31, 1828; m. Helen Guiles. Residence, Canon City, Colo.
- viii. LUCY FISH⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1832; m. Jan. 5, 1865, William Ratty. He was b. at Melksham, Wiltshire, Eng., Jan. 14, 1812. He d. April 21, 1885, at Narbeth, Pa.; she d. Dec. 23, 1897, at the same place. Children: (a.) *Harry Anderson*¹⁰, b. Nov. 6, 1865; d. Jan. 31, 1881; (b.) *Hester Truitt*¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1866, at Narbeth; (c.) *Frank Thomas*¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1868; m. Nov. 19, 1892, Mary Vaughan.
- ix. DENISON⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1833; m. Harriet Rosencranz. Residence, Hamilton, Mont.
- x. ALBERT⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1835; d. y.
- xi. MARYETTE⁹, b. March 6, 1838; m. Samuel Raymond Blois. Residence, Amherst, Neb.

1732.. Amanda^s Avery (*Henry*⁷, *Ebenezer*^s *Ebenezer*^s, *James*⁴, *James*², *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. July 4, 1802; m. Aug. 2, 1825, at Salem, Pa., the Rev. Mark Preston. He was b. Oct. 12, 1797. He was a Methodist minister in Bradford Co., Pa. He d. July 20, 1849, at Burlington, Pa.; she d. June 7, 1887, at Sundance, Wyo.

Children of Mark and Amanda (Avery) Preston, b. at West Burlington, Pa.:

- i. LUCY AMANDA⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1827; a well-known and successful teacher; m. D. P. Richards; residence, Dover, Del.
- ii. EUNICE EMILIE⁹, b. Dec., 1828; a well-known and successful teacher; d. Sept. 9, 1869, at Rochester, Minn.
- iii. ISAAC⁹, b. July 10, 1831; d. y.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1833; a highly educated and gifted teacher; d. Feb. 17, 1910, at Utica, N. Y.
- v. HARRIET PHEBE D.⁹, b. May 25, 1836; a physician of wide repute; d. July 13, 1893, at New York City.
- vi. SUSANNA⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1838; d. y.
- vii. HENRY M.⁹, b. June 22, 1839; enlisted, Aug. 28, 1861, in Co. I, 4th Ill. cav.; mustered out Nov. 3, 1864; enlisted Aug. 12, 1867, in a company of militia raised to prevent Indian hostilities; residence, Los Angeles, Calif.
- viii. ALBERT⁹, b. April 3, 1841; enlisted in Aug., 1862, in Co. D, 132d Pa. reg't; was at Antietam and Fredericksburg; his term having expired, he enlisted again, in 1864, in the 3d Iowa light artillery; mustered out at close of war; d. June 20, 1878, at West Burlington, Pa.

- ix. WALLACE², b. Aug. 5, 1842; d. May 18, 1901, at Monticello, Ia.
- x. SUSAN REBECCA³, b. May 24, 1844; m. E. Grant Seamands; a highly educated and cultivated woman; lives at Philadelphia, Pa., with her only child, *Lowell Preston Seamands*¹⁰.
- xi. WILLIAM FLETCHER³, b. Sept. 27, 1845.

1733. Alexander Hamilton⁸ Avery (*Henry⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 23, 1804; m. Dec. 16, 1834, at Sterling, Pa., **Alice Rosette Howe**, dau. of Phineas and Alice (Stone) Howe. She was b. Jan. 19, 1813. He was a farmer. He d. Feb. 1, 1876, at Ames, Ia. She d. March 23, 1887, at Humboldt, Neb.

Children of Alexander Hamilton and Alice Rosette (Howe) Avery, b: at Salem, Pa.:

- 3510. i. ROSALINE ROSETTE⁹, b. May 2, 1836.
- 3511. ii. PHINEAS ORLANDO⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1838.
- 3512. iii. ALICE AMELIA⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1841.
- iv. CYRUS MATELAND⁹, b. April 27, 1843; d. Aug. 27, 1855.
- 3513. v. MINOR MAHLON⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1845.

1734. Emily⁸ Avery (*Henry⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 6, 1807; m. Dec. 16, 1834, at Wilkesbarre, Pa. **Albert Skeer**, s. of Israel and Hannah (Gallop) Skeer. He was b. April 17, 1793. He was a blacksmith. His wife d. Oct. 3, 1864; he d. March 5, 1872; both at Kingston, Pa.

Children of Albert and Emily (Avery) Skeer, b. at Kingston, Pa.:

- i. EMILY⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1836; d. Feb. 18, 1889.
- ii. ALBERT⁹, b. July 10, 1838; d. March 7, 1840.
- iii. LUCY AVERY⁹, b. April 14, 1840; m. March 17, 1867, at Salem, Conn., Ebenezer Avery Packer, a descendant of Hannah Avery (No. 269); d. Nov. 27, 1879.
- iv. SARAH HOYT⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1842; m. Nov. 17, 1868, at Kingston, William H. Hazlett; d. Dec. 15, 1904.
- v. JOHN BENHAM⁹, b. May 22, 1844; m. Sept. 21, 1876, at Mifflinville, Pa., Laura E. Wintersteen; d. Feb. 27, 1885.
- vi. WINFIELD SCOTT⁹, b. May 6, 1846; d. Feb. 24, 1867.
- vii. MARY ANN⁹, b. July 8, 1849; d. May 4, 1850.
- viii. ANNIE MARIA⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1851; living in 1912, at Newtown, Pa.; unm.

1736. **Elizabeth Morgan⁸ Avery** (*Henry⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 1, 1817; m. Dec. 23, 1860, at Easton, Pa., **Ralph Scott Stoddard**, s. of Elisha J. and Eunice (Fish) Stoddard. He was b. May 14, 1821, at Groton. He was a farmer; d. April 20, 1865, at Ledyard. She d. Aug. 1, 1874, at Ledyard. No children.

1737. **Henry Thomas⁸ Avery** (*Henry⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 28, 1819, in Wayne Co., Pa.; m. April 16, 1844, at Ledyard, N. Y., **Mary Ann Avery**, (No. 1727), dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Avery) Avery. She was b. Sept. 11, 1801, in Cayuga Co., N. Y.; d. April 14, 1867, in Delaware Co., Ia. He m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1868, at Delaware, Ia., **Lucy Ann Wagner**, dau. of John and Mary Ann (Schwartz) Wagner. She was b. Oct. 1, 1844, in Illinois. He was a blacksmith; later, a Methodist minister; preached in many places in the West and conducted many revivals. He was a faithful servant of the Lord. He d. Sept. 4, 1890, in Scott Co., Ark. His widow m. 2d, Edgar Bowen, and 3d, the Rev. R. B. Moore.

Children of Henry Thomas and Lucy Ann (Wagner) Avery:

- 3514. i. **JOHN HENRY⁹**, b. Nov. 10, 1868, in Delaware Co., Ia.
- ii. **LUCY MORGAN⁹**, b. Nov. 9, 1870, in Taylor Co., Ia.; d. Nov. 26, 1883, in Johnson Co., Ark.
- 3515. iii. **EMILY JANE⁹**, b. Dec. 8, 1872, in Taylor Co.
- 3516. iv. **CHARLES WAGNER⁹**, b. Sept. 27, 1875, in Taylor Co.
- 3517. v. **JAMES EDWARD⁹**, b. March 7, 1878, in Otoe Co., Neb.
- 3518. vi. **JOSEPH GEORGE⁹**, b. Nov. 24, 1883, in Johnson Co., Ark.

1738. **Rosannah Asenath⁸ Avery** (*Henry⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 13, 1821; m. in 1843, **Lorenzo Ames**; moved to Belvidere, Ill. They had one daughter who m. John Wittich; perhaps more.

1739. **Mary Ann⁸ Avery** (*Griswold⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 5, 1801, at Waterford; m. Jan. 17, 1818, at Waterford, the **Rev. Gurdon Tracy Chappell**, s. of Walter and Waitstill (Crocker) Chappell. He was b. Sept. 18, 1794, at Waterford. He was a private in the

war of 1812; justice of the peace; representative; pastor of the Baptist church. He d. July 11, 1876; she d. March 20, 1880, both at Waterford.

Children of Gurdon Tracy and Mary Ann (Avery) Chappell, b. at Waterford:

- i. FRANCES ANN², b. Nov. 19, 1819; m. John William Keeney; d. Dec. 26, 1898, at East Lyme.
- ii. GURDON BENJAMIN FRANKLIN², b. June 6, 1822; m. Nancy Judson Payne; d. Aug. 20, 1905, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii. GRISWOLD AVERY², b. Feb. 2, 1825; m. Cordelia Darrow; d. March 5, 1896, at Waterford.
- iv. EDELINE²; d. y.
- v. JOHN ISHAM², b. July 23, 1830; m. Ellen Avery (No. 3527).
- vi. GEORGE AVERY², b. May 4, 1833; m. Mary E. Rogers; 2d, Lavinia Nugent; d. Sept. 20, 1882, at Montville.
- vii. CORNELIA CAVARLY², b. Feb. 18, 1838; m. Griswold George Avery (No. 3519).
- viii. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON², b. Nov. 1, 1840; m. Mary C. Gates.
- ix. MARY ADELAIDE², b. Aug. 25, 1845; m. Washington R. Gardner.
- x. GEORGIANA AUGUSTA², b. April 26, 1848; d. May 17, 1855.

1740. Frances Lucretia^a Avery (*Griswold⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 15, 1805, at Waterford; m. **Capt. John Cavarly**, s. of Philip and Mary (Denison) Cavarly. He was b. in 1800 at Waterford. He was a whaling captain. He d. March 4, 1845, at Waterford; she d. Feb. 18, 1902, at Lyme.

Children of John and Frances Lucretia (Avery) Cavarly, b. at Waterford:

- i. JOHN MANSFIELD², b. Oct. 2, 1832; captain of Pacific Mail S. S. Co.; m. Anna Bowles; d. Oct. 29, 1905, at San Francisco, Calif.
- ii. FANNIE LUCRETIA², b. May 5, 1835; m. David Jewett Tiffany.
- iii. PHILIP AVERY²; m. Julia E. Bishop; d. Feb. 5, 1864, at New London.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH²; d. Aug. 11, 1864, at New London.
- v. JOSEPH GRISWOLD², b. Jan. 6, 1842; m. Adelaide Lockwood Avery (No. 6660).

1741. George Miller^s Avery (*Griswold^r, Griswold^s, Ebenezer^s, James^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. March 31, 1809, at Waterford; m. May 18, 1830, at Lyme, **Abby Eliza Waite**, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Chadwick) Waite. She was b. Feb. 12, 1807, at Lyme; d. March 17, 1848. He m. 2d, **Mary Chappell**, dau. of Walter and Lydia (Hurlburt) Chappell, and widow of Benjamin Howard. She was b. July 6, 1816, at Waterford. He d. July 3, 1861, at Montville. She d. Feb. 28, 1901.

Children of George Miller and Abby Eliza (Waite) Avery, b. at Waterford:

3519. i. **GRISWOLD GEORGE^s**, b. April 24, 1831.

3520. ii. **MATILDA WAITE^s**, b. Jan. 7, 1833.

Child of George Miller and Mary (Chappell) Avery:

i. **NEHEMIAH PAYNE^s**; d. y.

1742. Elizabeth Eldridge^s Avery (*Griswold^r, Griswold^s, Ebenezer^s, James^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. May 4, 1817, at Waterford; m. Sept. 9, 1838, at Montville, **Nehemiah Bacus Paine**, s. of Nehemiah and Nancy (Harrington) Paine. He was b. Dec. 4, 1811, at Lyme. He was a mason; sheriff of New London County; U. S. marshal. She d. Nov. 16, 1865; he d. Sept. 20, 1872, both at Waterford. No children.

1745. Gurdon^s Avery (*Charles^r, Griswold^s, Ebenezer^s, James^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. April 12, 1797, at Waterford; m. April 12, 1822, at New London, **Maria Gardner**, dau. of Benjamin and Phœbe (Harris) Gardner. She was b. July 29, 1799, at Waterford. He was a farmer. He d. Feb. 19, 1865; she d. July 12, 1871, both at Carbondale, Pa.

Children of Gurdon and Maria (Gardner) Avery:

3521. i. **CHARLES^s**, b. Feb. 7, 1823, at Waterford.

3522. ii. **GABRIEL RAYMOND^s**, b. Feb. 17, 1825, at New London; m. Sept. 22, 1853, at Waterford, **Hannah Maria Askew**. He d. Dec. 12, 1855, in Cuba. No children.

3523. iii. **JOSEPH LEDYARD^s**, b. May 16, 1827, at New London.

3524. iv. **JOHN LEANDER^s**, b. July 3, 1829, at Waterford.

3525. v. **NANCY ADELINE^s**, b. May 6, 1841, at Waterford.

1746. Joseph^s Avery (*Charles^r, Griswold^s, Ebenezer^s, James^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 6, 1800, at Waterford; m. Jan., 1824, at Waterford, **Edna Waitstill Chappell**, dau. of

Walter and Waitstill (Crocker) Chappell, and sister of the husband of Mary Ann Avery (No. 1739). She was b. Dec. 22, 1801, at Waterford. He was a farmer; deacon of the Baptist church; town clerk; several times representative in the state assembly; ensign in 3d reg't of infantry, 1828; captain, 1829; justice of the peace for many years (*Ms. State Papers*, Hartford). She d. Feb. 16, 1880; he d. March 29, 1883, both at Waterford.

Children of Joseph and Edna Waitstill (Chappell) Avery, b. at Waterford:

- i. JOSEPH CHARLES⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1828; d. May 27, 1841.
- ii. ANDREW⁹, b. March 28, 1832; d. May 18, 1847.
- 3526. iii. ISAAC⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1834; m. May 13, 1856, Mary Ann Prentis, dau. of Benjamin and Miranda (Beckwith) Prentis. He d. Nov. 14, 1862, at Waterford.
- 3527. iv. ELLEN⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1839.

1747. Ledyard^s Avery (*Charles⁷, Griswold⁸, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 7, 1802, at Waterford; m. Jan. 9, 1835, at New York City, Susan Doe, dau. of Henry and Ann (Golden) Doe. She was b. about 1817, in Kent County, Eng. He was a deacon in the Green St. Methodist Church, New York City. He d. March 21, 1880.

Children of Ledyard and Susan (Doe) Avery:

- 3528. i. JOHN HENRY⁹, b. May 17, 1836, at New York City.
- ii. HANNAH⁹, b. June 9, 1838; d. y.
- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1839; d. y.
- iv. WILLIAM⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1841; d. y.
- v. LUCY⁹, b. July 8, 1848; d. unm.
- vi. LEDYARD⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1850; d. y.

1748. Isaac Raymond^s Avery (*Charles⁷, Griswold⁸, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 27, 1805; at Waterford; m. at New York City, Annie Clark, dau. of John and Barbara (Allen) Clark, widow of Mr. Brush. She was b. Dec. 25, 1799, in England. He was in the fish business in New York; a deacon of the McDougal St. Baptist Church there; returned to Waterford; was a farmer. He d. Nov. 21, 1870; she d. Jan. 29, 1887, both at Waterford.

Children of Isaac Raymond and Annie (Clark) Avery:

- 3529. i. LUCY⁹, b. April 8, 1837, at New York City.
- ii. SUSIE⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1839; d. y.

3530. iii. CHARLES PHILLIPS⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1842, at Hackensack, N. J.
 3531. iv. MARY LOUISE⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1843, at New York City.

1749. Nancy⁸ Avery (*Charles⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 27, 1805, at Waterford; m. June 13, 1831, at New London, **Josiah Douglass**, s. of Daniel and Amelia Douglass. He was b. Aug. 21, 1813; she d. Nov. 17, 1838, at New London.

Child of Josiah and Nancy (Avery) Douglass:

- i. LUCY⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1831, at New London; m. John Braman.

1750. Hannah Raymond⁸ Avery (*Charles⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 8, 1814, at Waterford; m. Jan. 23, 1841, at New London, **Josiah Douglass**, s. of Daniel and Amelia Douglass, and the widower of her sister, Nancy. He was b. Aug. 21, 1813; she d. Nov. 9, 1884; he d. May 9, 1886, both at Waterford.

Children of Josiah and Hannah Raymond (Avery) Douglass:

- i. ALMIRA⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1845, at New York City; m. John Treadwell Hicks.
 ii. JOSEPHINE⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1851, at Waterford; m. Charles Henry Peabody.

1751. Emily⁸ Avery (*Elihu⁷, Elihu⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 8, 1801, at Groton; m. Oct. 3, 1823, at Groton, **David Knowles**, s. of Daniel and Sophronia (Storey) Knowles. He was b. April 14, 1799, near New London. He was a physician. She d. June 17, 1885; he d. July 11, 1892, both at Vienna, Ill. See portrait on next page.

Children of David and Emily (Avery) Knowles:

- i. ELLEN AVERY⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1824, at New Orleans, La.; m. Jan. 4, 1852, John DeWitt Hinch; d. July 30, 1873, at Mt. Vernon, Ind.

Children of John DeWitt and Ellen Avery (Knowles) Hinch:

- (a.) *Frances Ellen*¹⁰, b. July 24, 1856; m. Richard Sarlls. Residence, Mt. Vernon, Ind.
 (b.) *Emily Avery*¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1858; m. Walter Scott Jackson.
 (c.) *Mary Evalyn*¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, 1860; m. John Rutus Evertson; 2d, John Charles Silsby.

- ii. AMANDA ELIZA⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1827, at Covington, Ky.; d. y.
- iii. LOUISA AVERY⁹, b. June 25, 1829, at Covington; d. y.
- iv. EMILY⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1830, at Manxport, Ind.; d. y.
- v. AMANDA⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1830, at Manxport; d. y.
- vi. DAVID HENRY⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1832, at Manxport; d. y.
- vii. LATHAM AVERY⁹, b. April 21, 1834, at Manxport; m. Nettie Maylynd. Residence, Vienna, Ill.



EMILY AVERY KNOWLES.

Children of Latham Avery and Nettie (Maylynd) Knowles:

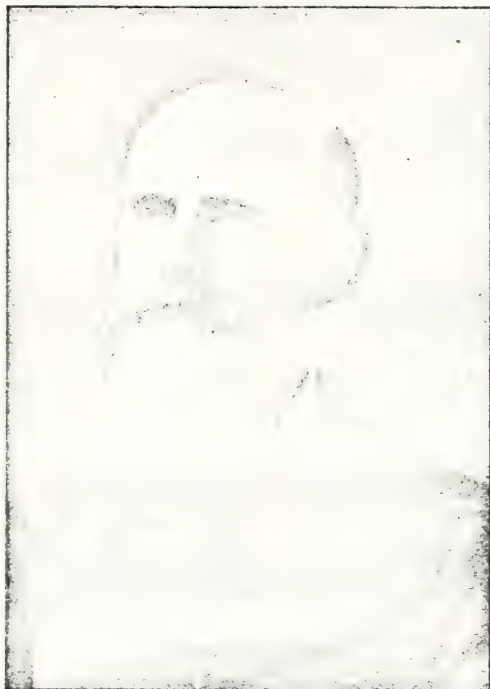
- (a.) *Percival Malin*¹⁰.
- (b.) *William Maurice*¹⁰.

- viii. ISAAC AUSTIN⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1836, at Laconia, Ind.; d. y.
- ix. WILLIAM DUDLEY⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1836, at Laconia; m. Aug. 11, 1861, Lucy Holden. He d. April 5, 1904, at Dallas, Tex.

Children of William Dudley and Lucy (Holden) Knowles:

- (a.) *Lorena*¹⁰, b. June 6, 1862; m. Albert Nettleton Mann. Children, (1) *Grace Lorena*¹¹, (2) *Eloise Nettleton*¹¹, (3) *John Adam*¹¹.

- (b.) *Ellen Adelia*¹⁰, b. Aug. 4, 1865; m. the Rev. Charles Wallace Harned. Children, (1) *Charles Dudley*¹¹, (2) *James Henry*¹¹, (3) *Lorena Marion*¹¹, (4) *Ruth Knowles*¹¹, (5) *Joyce Chichester*¹¹, (6) *Maurice McLaughlin*¹¹.
- (c.) *Charles Latham*¹⁰, b. April 3, 1868; m. Bettie Clyde Peabody. Residence, Fort Smith, Ark. Children, (1)



WM. DUDLEY KNOWLES.

- Lucy Ann*¹¹, (2) *Bettie Clyde*¹¹, (3) *Fanny*¹¹, (4) *Alice Avery*¹¹, (5) *William Dudley*¹¹, (6) *Fred Barton*¹¹, (7) *Charles Latham*¹¹.
- (d.) *Emily Alice*¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1870; m. Frederick Bernard Egelhoff. Residence, Weatherford, Tex. See portrait on next page. Child, *Emily Avery*¹¹, b. Oct. 18, 1899. See portrait on page 659.
- (e.) *Lucy Esther*¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1872; m. Charles Randolph Wagstaff. Children, (1) *Hue Knowles*¹¹, (2) *John Dudley*¹¹, (3) *Lucy Esther*¹¹, (4) *Marion Reynolds*¹¹.



MRS. EMILY ALICE EGELHOFF.

- x. EMILY LUCRETIA², b. June 17, 1840, at Catalpa Place, Ark.;
m. Joseph Foard; d. May 23, 1885.
Children of Joseph and Emily Lucretia (Knowles) Foard:
(a.) *Emily Ellen*³, b. April 27, 1863.
(b.) *Julia*³, b. Mar. 8, 1867.
- xi. ADELIA SOPHRONIA², b. Dec. 31, 1841, at Catalpa Place; m.
Dr. William Dameron; d. Nov. 26, 1886, at Vienna.
- xii. LAURA ADELAIDE², b. Jan. 9, 1845, at Catalpa Place; m. Jan.
1, 1864, DeVitte Von Hestond. She m. 2d, Nov., 1876,
the Rev. William P. Armstrong. Residence, Clinton, Mo.



EMILY AVERY EGELHOFF.

Children of William P. and Laura Adelaide (Knowles) Armstrong:

- (a.) *May Belle Ellen*¹⁰.
- (b.) *William Earle*¹⁰.

1754. Ellen Holdredge⁸ Avery (*Elihu⁷, Elihu⁸, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 17, 1819, at Mystic; m. Jan. 25, 1838, at Albion, N. Y., **Charles McKinstry**, s. of George and Susannah Lockwood (Hamilton) McKinstry. He was b. Sept. 17, 1816, at Hudson, N. Y.; d. April 14, 1841, at Port Perry, Missouri. She m. 2d, Jan. 14, 1851, at Hudson, N. Y., **Augustus McKinstry**, brother of her first husband. He was b. Dec. 5, 1821, at Hudson; d. March 12, 1901. He was a druggist. She d. Jan. 15, 1905.

Child of Charles and Ellen Holdredge (Avery) McKinstry:

- i. **CASSANDRA⁹**, b. Dec. 1, 1838, at Claverack, N. Y.; d. y.

Children of Augustus and Ellen Holdredge (Avery) McKinstry, b. at Hudson:

- i. JEANNIE⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1851; m. Abram J. Gifford. Residence, Schenectady, N. Y.
- ii. GEORGE A.⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1855; m. Julia B. Sluyter. Residence, Hudson, N. Y.
- iii. NELLIE⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1858; m. Carroll Hanks. Residence, Hudson, N. Y.
- iv. SUSIE V.⁹, b. April 10, 1862; m. William I. Gray. Residence, Hudson, N. Y.

1756. Sabrina⁸ Avery (*James⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 30, 1796, at Groton; m. Moseley Dewey, s. of Amos and Tryphena (Wellar) Dewey. He was b. Oct. 9, 1795, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 10, 1843, at Quincy, Ill. She d. March 17, 1856, at Pulaski, Ill.

Children of Moseley and Sabrina (Avery) Dewey:

- i. SABRINA⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1819; m. Samuel Smith.
- ii. ELIZABETH⁹, b. July 15, 1821; m. Josephus Rodgers.
- iii. SALLY LAMIRA⁹, b. May 25, 1824; d. Nov. 15, 1876, at Mendon, Ill.; unm.
- iv. MARY ADELINE⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1827; m. Charles McVay.
- v. GEORGE MOSELEY⁹, b. May 15, 1828; d. about 1857; unm.
- vi. ANDREW MERRIMAN⁹, b. April 20, 1831; m. Rachel Layton.

1757. Salacia⁸ Avery (*James⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 4, 1801, at Groton; m. Dec. 30, 1819, at Southwick, Mass., Henry Stiles, s. of Dorus and Sallie (Barker) Stiles. He was b. April 2, 1785, at Southwick. He was a farmer and whip manufacturer. He d. Dec. 23, 1866; she d. March 5, 1867, both at Meriden.

Children of Henry and Salacia (Avery) Stiles:

- i. SARAH LAMIRA⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1820, at Southwick; m. Easton Q. Rising; d. April 24, 1896, at Pittsburg, Tex.
- ii. CURTIS HENRY⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1822, at Southwick; m. Mary Gaylord; d. Nov. 8, 1856, at W. Springfield, Mass.
- iii. DORUS ARTEMAS⁹, b. June 17, 1824, at Southwick; m. Betsey Ann Warner; d. Jan. 15, 1899, at Durham.
- iv. LUCY ANN⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1826, at Southwick; m. Benjamin Leonard Van Horn; d. Jan. 15, 1899.
- v. ANNETTE⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1829, at Southwick; m. Charles Warner.

- vi. MARY AVERY², b. May 12, 1832, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; m. Henry Herschberg; d. Dec. 18, 1863, at Feeding Hills.
- vii. NORMAN C.², b. June 18, 1834, at Feeding Hills; m. Sarah Maria Smith; an inventor of note. Residence, Middletown.
- viii. PHOEBE BRADLEY², b. July 25, 1836, at Feeding Hills; m. John Benzagun; d. Dec. 19, 1858, at Feeding Hills.

1758. Phebe Ann⁸ Avery (*James¹, James², Theophilus³, Edward⁴, James⁵, James⁶, Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 15, 1803, at Groton; m. Jan. 1, 1822, at Springfield, Mass., Henry Hanchett, s. of ——— and Esther Hanchett. He was b. May 18, 1797, at Springfield. He was a farmer. She d. March 15, 1869; he d. March 17, 1877, both at Plainfield, N. H.

Children of Henry and Phebe Ann (Avery) Hanchett, b. at Hartland, Vt.:

- i. PHEBE ANN², b. Oct. 24, 1822; m. Viranus S. Allen; d. April 28, 1864, at Cleveland, O.
- ii. BELINDA SHORT², b. Aug. 4, 1824; m. John S. Miller.
- iii. HENRY HARRISON², b. Aug. 24, 1827; m. Helen M. Cady; 2d, Louise H. Burnham.
- iv. MARY JANE², b. Jan. 10, 1829; m. Abner Bacon.
- v. FREDERIC BAILEY², b. Sept. 12, 1830; m. Hannah G. Southworth; d. March 19, 1906.
- vi. JAMES AVERY², b. Oct. 10, 1832; m. Abby Collier; d. Feb. 11, 1864, at Plainfield, N. H.
- vii. GEORGE SAMUEL², b. Oct. 20, 1835; m. Phebe Pierce.
- viii. HORACE EVERETT², b. Feb. 15, 1838; d. y.
- ix. DENNIS ALLEN², b. Sept. 22, 1842; m. Elizabeth Reed.

1759. Asenath⁸ Avery (*James¹, James², Theophilus³, Edward⁴, James⁵, James⁶, Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 6, 1806, at Groton; m. March 24, 1833, at Hartland, Vt., Hugh Thomas. He was b. at Aberdeen, Scotland. He was a hatter; d. Feb. 18, 1859, at Derby, Vt. She d. Aug. 23, 1887, at the same place.

Children of Hugh and Asenath (Avery) Thomas:

- i. MARIA², b. Sept. 4, 1834, at Woodstock, Vt.; d. March 2, 1868, at Derby; unm.
- ii. MARY², b. June 18, 1837, at Woodstock; m. Ephraim D. Clark. Residence, Newport, Vt.
- iii. EDWARD JAMES², b. July 4, 1841, at Montpelier, Vt.; a member of Co. K, 10th Vt. Inf.; d. Dec. 2, 1862, at Camp Grover, Md.

1760. Mary^s Avery (*James⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 4, 1809, at Groton; m. July 9, 1826, at Southwick, Mass., **John Noble**, s. of Timothy and Sally (Taylor) Noble. He was b. April 27, 1803, at Southwick. He was a farmer. She d. May 28, 1834, at West Suffield; he d. April 13, 1894, at the same place.

Children of John and Mary (Avery) Noble:

- i. MARY GENET⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1828, at West Suffield; d. y.
- ii. HENRY STILES SEYMOUR⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1832; m. Augusta W. Brooks.

1761. Clara^s Avery (*Theophilus⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 23, 1797, at Groton; m. Aug. 20, 1820, at Groton, **Elias Chapman**, s. of Eber and Desire (Stark) Chapman. He was b. May, 1796, at Groton. He was a shoemaker and farmer. She d. April 13, 1883; he d. April 24, 1883, both at Preston.

Children of Elias and Clara (Avery) Chapman, b. at Groton:

- i. THEOPHILUS AVERY⁹, b. May 12, 1821; m. Frances Bedent; d. July 18, 1871, at Preston.
- ii. NANCY HARRIET⁹, b. 1823; d. July 21, 1844, at Preston.
- iii. JARED⁹; m. Elizabeth Palmer; d. Feb. 18, 1871, at Philadelphia, Pa.

1762. Billings^s Avery (*Theophilus⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 19, 1802, at Groton; m. Sept. 25, 1825, at Groton, **Prudence Geer**, dau. of Amos and Prudence (Allen) Geer. She was b. Oct. 2, 1802, at Groton. He was a farmer. She d. March 23, 1833; he d. July 15, 1833, both at Ledyard, formerly North Parish, Groton.

Children of Billings and Prudence (Geer) Avery, b. at Ledyard:

3536. i. JAMES BILLINGS⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1826.
3537. ii. THEOPHILUS⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1827.
3538. iii. AMOS GEER⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1829.

1764. Lavinia^s Avery (*Joshua⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 18, 1801, at New London; m. Sept. 30, 1821, **Sanford Morgan**, s. of Nicholas and Phebe (Avery) Morgan (No. 518). He was b. Nov. 11, 1798,

at Groton. She d. Sept. 12, 1827. He was married twice more, his third wife being Cornelia Avery (No. 1825). He d. Aug. 17, 1888, at Groton.

Children of Sanford and Lavinia (Avery) Morgan:

- i. SANFORD^o, b. July 9, 1822; m. Lavinia M. Smith; 2d, Emily Edgecombe.
- ii. ORLANDO^o, b. Feb. 14, 1825; d. y.

1765. James^a Avery (*Joshua⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 5, 1804, at New London; m. Oct., 1830, at Colerain, Mass., **Emily Smith**, dau. of Calvin and Ann (Thompson) Smith. She was b. Feb. 23, 1806, at Colerain. She d. Nov. 12, 1842, at Greenfield, Mass. He m. 2d, March 23, 1843, at Guilford, Vt., **Sarah Bardwell**, dau. of Ebenezer and Roxalena (Cushman) Bardwell. She was b. July 16, 1817, at Shelburne, Mass. He was a carpenter and joiner. He d. Jan. 22, 1860, at Greenfield; she d. Jan. 29, 1879, at the same place.

Children of James and Emily (Smith) Avery, b. at Greenfield:

- i. LOVINIA SMITH^o, b. Oct. 3, 1831; d. May 28, 1853.
3539. ii. JULIA ELIZABETH^o, b. May 13, 1834.
3540. iii. HANNAH AMELIA^o, b. June 28, 1836.
3541. iv. HARRIET ANN^o, b. April 14, 1840; m. June 8, 1869, Almen Leslie Smith. No children.
3542. v. EMILY MORRISON^o, b. Oct. 14, 1842.

Children of James and Sarah (Bardwell) Avery, b. at Greenfield:

3543. i. JAMES THOMAS^o, b. Dec. 22, 1843.
3544. ii. SARAH MIRANDA^o, b. Aug. 3, 1845; m. Daniel Rickerson; d. July 13, 1866, at Milwaukee, Wis.
- iii. JOSHUA EDWARD^o, b. Sept. 27, 1847; enlisted July 28, 1862, in the heavy artillery from Greenfield, and d. in the army at Newburn, N. C., June 29, 1865.
3545. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON^o, b. Aug. 13, 1849.

1766. Dwight^s Avery (*Joshua⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 19, 1811, at New London; m. Oct., 1835, at Halifax, Vt., **Mary A. Worden**. He d. March 13, 1854, at Orono, Me. She m. 2d, Robert Averill, and d. Dec. 16, 1881. No children.

1767. **Lucy^s Avery** (*Erastus^r, Theophilus^o, Theophilus^s, Edward^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*); m. a **Capt. Knapp**, by whom she had two children, both of whom died unm. She m. 2d, a **Mr. Willard**, by whom she had a daughter who died young.

1768. **Elizabeth^s Avery** (*Erastus^r, Theophilus^o, Theophilus^s, Edward^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*); m. **Richard Conklin**, at Portland, Conn., and left three children.

1769. **Sarah^s Avery** (*Erastus^r, Theophilus^o, Theophilus^s, Edward^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*); m. **Valentine Bond**, and had eight boys—William, Frank, Edwin, George, Fitz, Charles, Fred, and Wilbur. We are told that they are all living, but we have not been able to get definite information concerning them.

1770. **Ichabod^s Avery** (*Erastus^r, Theophilus^o, Theophilus^s, Edward^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 25, 1817, at Middletown; m. Sept. 13, 1841, at Durham, **Martha Ann Smith**, dau. of Joseph and Orpha (Seward) Smith and widow of Jesse Pomeroy. She was b. Sept. 4, 1817, at Durham. He was a farmer and captain of the state militia. She d. Oct. 25, 1893, at East Hartford; he d. Oct. 29, 1893, at the same place.

Children of Ichabod and Martha Ann (Smith) Avery, b. at Durham:

- 3546. i. **FRANKLIN LEVERETT^o**, b. July 31, 1843.
- 3547. ii. **ELIZA JANE^o**, b. July 31, 1845.
- 3548. iii. **ELLEN COE^o**, b. July 28, 1848.
- 3549. iv. **ROSILLA MARIA^o**, b. July 29, 1851.
- 3550. v. **MINNIE LOUISE^o**, b. Aug. 3, 1858.

1782. **Benajah Austin^s Avery** (*Anson^r, Daniel³, Asa^s, Edward^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 22, 1817, at Groton; m. Sept. 24, 1840, at Groton. **Mary Abby Avery** (No. 1823), dau. of Thomas and Sally (Rogers) Avery. She was b. Feb. 22, 1821, at Groton. He was a farmer; founder of the Onondaga County (N. Y.) Milk Association; ensign in 8th reg't, Conn. infantry, 1833; lieutenant, 1834; captain, 1835 (*Ms. State Papers*, Hartford); helped to organize and build the first street

railway in Syracuse, N. Y., where he was a respected and honored citizen. He d. Jan. 12, 1882, at Syracuse; she d. Oct. 8, 1900, at New London. No children.

1783. Augustus^s Avery (*Ansonⁱ, Daniel^s, Asa^s, Edwardⁱ, James^s, James^s, Christopherⁱ*) was b. Aug. 31, 1821, at Poque-tanuck; m. Dec. 15, 1858, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Harriet Elizabeth Clark**, dau. of Elizur and Jerusha (Spencer) Clark. She was b. Oct. 15, 1834, at Syracuse. He was a salt manufacturer. He d. July 19, 1883, at Syracuse.

Children of Augustus and Harriet Elizabeth (Clark) Avery, b. at Syracuse:

- i. **FREDERICK ELIZUR^s**, b. Sept. 30, 1859; d. April 30, 1869, at Syracuse.
3556. ii. **LUCY LATHAM^s**, b. April 27, 1862.
3557. iii. **MARY AUGUSTA^s**, b. May 10, 1864.
- iv. **EUNICE JERUSHA^s**, b. April 5, 1866; d. May 15, 1874.
3558. v. **LEWIS EDWARD^s**, b. Feb. 7, 1869.
3559. vi. **LAURA MANNING^s**, b. Aug. 11, 1871.
3560. vii. **BENAJAH AUSTIN^s**, b. Oct. 22, 1873.
3561. viii. **HELEN FRANCES^s**, b. Aug. 29, 1877.

1796. Harriet^s Avery (*Alfredⁱ, David^s, Asa^s, Edwardⁱ, James^s, James^s, Christopherⁱ*) was b. Oct. 14, 1819, at Brownhelm, Ohio; m. July 24, 1843, at Oberlin, O., **Ralph Porter**, s. of Reuben and Lydia (Stanley) Porter. He was b. Feb. 28, 1808, at Turin, N. Y. He was a farmer; d. April 27, 1895, at Athens, O. She d. July 2, 1898, at Malta, O.

Children of Ralph and Harriet (Avery) Porter, b. at Malta, Ohio:

- i. **ALFRED AVERY^s**, b. May 19, 1845; m. Mary Traner.
- ii. **RALPH^s**, b. Feb. 28, 1854; d. y.
- iii. **LYDIA HARRIET^s**, b. June 16, 1859; m. Jasper George Smith.

1797. Sarah^s Avery (*Alfredⁱ, David^s, Asa^s, Edwardⁱ, James^s, James^s, Christopherⁱ*) was b. Sept. 13, 1821, at Brownhelm, O.; m. Feb. 15, 1844, at Brownhelm, O., **Edmond Smith**, s. of Elijah and Asaneth (Woodworth) Smith. He was b. Nov. 12, 1816, at Bolton, N. Y. He was a mason. She d. Jan. 11, 1883, at Ottawa, O. No children.

1799. **Cyrus^s Avery** (*Alfredⁱ, David^s, Asa^s, Edward^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 9, 1825, at Brownhelm, O.; m. June 13, 1849, at Madison, O., **Helen M. Smith**, dau. of Elijah and Lovina (Sherman) Smith. She d. Nov. 22, 1852, at Madison. He m. 2d, Sept. 1, 1853, at Madison, **Rose Anna Mary Miller**, dau. of Nahum and Esther (McDonald) Miller. She was b. May 21, 1830, at Madison. He was a tinner and hardware dealer. She was a famous anti-slavery propagandist; a prominent writer on social and political questions; a member of the Illinois State Suffrage Association, and of the Illinois Woman's Press Association, as well as of many other societies devoted to the uplifting of the race. She organized the first anti-slavery society in Ashtabula, O. Her works do follow her. She d. Nov. 9, 1894, at Chicago, Ill. He d. May 6, 1907, at Chicago.

Child of Cyrus and Rose Anna Mary (Miller) Avery, b. at Cleveland, O.:

3566. i. **CYRUS MILLER²**, b. July 4, 1854.

1800. **Egbert^s Avery** (*Alfredⁱ, David^s, Asa^s, Edward^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 23, 1829, at Brownhelm, O.; m. Aug. 22, 1854, at Pittsfield, O., **Harriet King**, dau. of Platt Brown and Diantha (Beals) King. She was b. April 23, 1832, at Northeast, N. Y. He took the mathematical course at Oberlin college; was one of the strong factors in the building of Tabor college at Tabor, Ia., on lines similar to those of Oberlin. His convictions were strong against slavery and the use of liquor. In 1861, he was appointed by Gov. Samuel J. Kirkwood, second lieutenant of the Citizen's Union Guards, in the Fremont County regiment of militia. He was justice of the peace for many years and was usually known by the title of "Squire" Avery. He d. April 16, 1907, at Tabor.

Children of Egbert and Harriet (King) Avery:

- i. **DIANTHA ELIZABETH³**, b. June 10, 1855, at Percival, Ia.; d. May 31, 1877, at Tabor; unm.
- ii. **ABBIE KING³**, b. June 1, 1858, at Percival; d. y.
- iii. **ERWIN³**, b. Aug. 19, 1861, at Tabor; d. y.
- iv. **ERNEST³**, b. Aug. 19, 1861, at Tabor; d. y.
3567. v. **ALBERT ALLYN³**, b. Aug. 21, 1864, at Tabor.
3568. vi. **HARRIET KING³**, b. Jan. 31, 1868, at Tabor; librarian at Tabor College.

1801. Henry^s Avery (*Alfredⁱ, David^s, Asa^s, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 13, 1831, at Brownhelm, O.; m. Feb. 13, 1856, at Rochester, N. Y., **Elizabeth Burtis**, dau. of Lewis and Milicent (Morey) Burtis. She was b. Feb. 1, 1832, at Rochester; d. Sept. 1, 1870, at Jacksonville, Fla. He m. 2d, Aug. 15, 1872, at Middlebury, O., **Caroline Watson Robinson**, dau. of John and Margaret Maria (Kelly) Robinson. She was b. Aug. 29, 1837, at Middlebury. He was a graduate of Oberlin College, 1854; studied theology; was ordained at Stockbridge, Wis., March, 1860; ministered there four years; his last charge was Montour, Ia. He was a member of the faculty of Amity College, Ia., for ten years. He d. Aug. 10, 1909, at Des Moines, Ia.

Children of Henry and Elizabeth (Burtis) Avery:

- i. LEWIS BURTIS², b. Nov. 13, 1856, at Cleveland, O.; d. y.
3569. ii. LEWIS BURTIS², b. Sept. 28, 1859, at Stevens Point, Wis.
- iii. WARREN ALFRED², b. Dec. 3, 1866, at Williamsfield, O.; d. y.
- iv. FRANK COLEMAN², b. March 24, 1868, at Williamsfield; d. y.

Children of Henry and Caroline Watson (Robinson) Avery:

- i. MARY ROBINSON², b. Sept. 14, 1873, at Middlebury; d. y.
3570. ii. HARRY COLEMAN², b. Jan. 25, 1875, at Tonica, Ill.
3571. iii. WILSON ROBINSON², b. Sept. 3, 1879, at College Springs, Ia.; unm. in 1910. Residence, Des Moines, Ia.
3572. iv. ELEANOR GRACE², b. Feb. 13, 1881, at College Springs.

1810. Park William^s Avery (*Youngsⁱ, Parke^s, Parke^s, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 20, 1788, in the "Hive" at Groton; m. Oct. 24, 1811, at Groton, **Clarissa Belton Avery** (No. 1697), dau. of Jonas Belton and Esther (Denison) Avery. She was b. April 27, 1792, at Groton. He was named for his two Revolutionary ancestors, Capt. William Latham (No. 68, ii) and Lieut. Park Avery (No. 300). After his father's death, he bought the shares of the other heirs and thus became the owner of the "Hive." He d. Dec. 11, 1866; she d. March 25, 1867, both at Groton.

Children of Park William and Clarissa Belton (Avery) Avery:

- i. WILLIAM PARK², b. Nov. 12, 1812, at New Milford, Pa.; d. July 20, 1830, at New Milford; unm.
- ii. LAURISTON², b. Jan. 12, 1814, at New Milford; d. June 6, 1838, at Groton; unm.

3586. iii. CAROLINE^o, b. Oct. 12, 1815, at New Milford.
 3587. iv. ALBERT FRANCIS^o, b. Feb. 21, 1817, at New Milford.
 3588. v. JEFFERSON^o, b. Aug. 14, 1819, at New Milford.
 3589. vi. JAMES DENISON^o, b. Oct. 22, 1820, at New Milford.
 3590. vii. EUNICE LATHAM^o, b. March 31, 1822, at New Milford.
 3591. viii. YOUNGS^o, b. Feb. 8, 1824, at New Milford.
 3592. ix. LUCY ANN^o, b. Dec. 14, 1825, at New Milford.
 3593. x. JULIA EMILY^o, b. Feb. 6, 1828, at New Milford; m. Moses Rogers Avery (No. 3597).
 xi. HANNAH^o, b. April 8, 1830, at New Milford; d. y.
 3594. xii. ADELIA ESTHER^o, b. May 11, 1832, at New Milford.
 3595. xiii. ELLEN NANCY^o, b. Feb. 18, 1834, at New Milford.
 3596. xiv. PRENTICE PARK^o, b. March 6, 1836, at Groton.

1811. Mary^s Avery (Youngsⁱ, Parke^o, Parke^s, Ebenezer^a, James³, James², Christopher¹) was b. Jan. 19, 1790, at Groton; m. Nov. 25, 1807, at Groton, Richard Harris, s. of Jeremiah and Lydia Harris of Norwich. He was b. May 25, 1786, at Norwich. He d. Sept. 21, 1816.

Children of Richard and Mary (Avery) Harris, b. at Groton:

- i. JEREMIAH GEORGE^o, b. Oct. 23, 1809; m. Lucinda McGavock; associate editor of the *Political Observer*, New London; editor of the *Daily Gazette*, New Bedford, Mass.; established the *Nashville Union*, at Nashville, Tenn., which represented the political opinions of Andrew Jackson and aided the rising fortunes of James K. Polk. In 1845, he was appointed pay-director of the U. S. navy; was attached to the gulf squadron; was a member of Commodore M. C. Perry's staff; was at the capture of Tuxpan, Tabasco, and Vera Cruz; was with Commodore Perry when Japan opened her commerce to the world; was two years on the coast of Africa with the fleet appointed to suppress the slave trade; during the civil war disbursed several millions of the public money in the navy. When retired by age, he returned to Groton where his aged mother lived. In 1879, he became president of the Groton Heights Centennial Association, that resulted in one of the most successful of Revolutionary celebrations. He subsequently retired to Nashville where he d. May 8, 1891.
- ii. ERASTUS RICHARD^o, b. Nov. 29, 1812; m. Elizabeth Rudd; d. May 17, 1838.

1813. Hannah^s Avery (*Youngs⁷, Parke⁸, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 3, 1794, at Groton; m. Jan. 23, 1817, at Groton, **Denison Billings Williams**, s. of Eleazar and Mary (Billings) Williams. He was b. March 2, 1794, at Stonington. She d. Feb. 16, 1849, at Ledyard. He m. 2d, Eliza Avery (No. 1680). He d. Feb. 23, 1867, at Preston.

Children of Denison Billings and Hannah (Avery) Williams:

- i. **MARY ESTHER⁹**, b. March 13, 1818, at Stonington; m. John Brewster; d. April 30, 1902, at Ledyard.
- ii. **DENISON BILLINGS⁹**, b. June 30, 1819, at Stonington; d. Dec. 16, 1878, at Ledyard; unm.
- iii. **CECELIA HANNAH⁹**, b. July 9, 1822, at Ledyard; m. Welcome Arnold Browning; d. Jan. 30, 1893, at Griswold.
- iv. **LUKE L.⁹**, b. Jan. 12, 1824, at Ledyard; d. Feb. 15, 1859; unm.
- v. **PARK AVERY⁹**, b. Feb. 28, 1826, at Ledyard; d. Aug. 31, 1892, at Preston; unm.
- vi. **EUNICE AVERY⁹**, b. March 1, 1828; m. Richard A. Roberts; d. Aug. 12, 1904, at Greenport, Long Island, N. Y.
- vii. **FRANK BENJAMIN⁹**, b. April 25, 1830; m. Mary Clark; d. March 17, 1893, at Chicago, Ill.
- viii. **YOUNGS AVERY⁹**, b. May 25, 1833; d. Aug. 24, 1865, at Preston; unm.
- ix. **ELAM VANDERPOOL⁹**, b. July 1, 1837; d. March 9, 1849, at Ledyard.

1814. Nancy S.^s Avery (*Youngs⁷, Parke⁸, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 4, 1796, at Groton; m. Nov. 30, 1815, at Groton, **Eleazar Williams**, s. of Eleazar and Mary (Billings) Williams, and brother of the husband of Hannah Avery (No. 1813). He was b. July 30, 1791, at Stonington. She d. July 31, 1856; he d. Oct. 6, 1877, both at Mystic.

Children of Eleazar and Nancy S. (Avery) Williams:

- i. **ELEAZAR AVERY⁹**, b. Dec. 7, 1816, at Stonington; m. Ann Eliza Bradley; d. Nov. 2, 1896, at Syracuse, N. Y.
- ii. **YOUNGS⁹**, b. Oct. 4, 1819; d. July 23, 1830.
- iii. **ANN ELIZABETH⁹**, b. Dec. 14, 1827; m. Dr. Francis Mason Manning; d. July 11, 1905.
- iv. **MARY AVERY⁹**, b. June 24, 1829; m. Abel N. Simmons; d. April 1, 1869.

1815. Lucy^s Avery (*Youngs⁷, Parke⁸, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 2, 1798, at Groton;

m. Feb. 20, 1822, at Groton, as his second wife, **Albert Edgecomb**, s. of Samuel and Rachel Denison (Copp) Edgecomb. She d. Nov. 14, 1825, at Mystic. He d. April 9, 1864, aged 74 years, at Mystic.

Child of Albert and Lucy (Avery) Edgecomb, b. at Mystic:

- i. **LUCY**⁹, b. June 25, 1825; m. James Stoddard.

1816. Latham Youngs⁸ Avery (*Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 1, 1800, at Groton; m. Jan. 1, 1823, at Groton, **Hannah Avery** (No. 1817), dau. of Thomas and Sally (Rogers) Avery. She was b. May 22, 1804, at Groton. He was made lieutenant of 3d Co., 2d reg't of horse artillery, April, 1823 (*Ms. State Papers*, Hartford). He moved to Syracuse, N. Y., and engaged in the salt business; later he became an extensive farmer. She d. Dec. 20, 1864, at Syracuse. He m. 2d, Nov. 12, 1872, at Belchertown, Mass., **Abigail G. Barnes**, dau. of Henry and Harriet (Gregg) Barnes. She was b. Nov. 12, 1848. He d. June 12, 1887, at Syracuse.

Children of Latham Youngs and Hannah (Avery) Avery, b. at Groton:

3597. i. **MOSES ROGERS**⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1823.
ii. **HANNAH AUGUSTA**⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1825; unm
- iii. **LATHAM DEAN**⁹, b. April 10, 1828; d. y.
3598. iv. **THOMAS YOUNGS**⁹, b. June 14, 1831.

1819. Delia Rogers⁸ Avery (*Thomas⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 6, 1808, at Groton; m. Dec. 26, 1824, at Groton, **Benjamin Peabody**, s. of Benjamin and Abigail (Holmes) Peabody. He was b. June 15, 1797, at Stonington.

Children of Benjamin and Delia Rogers (Avery) Peabody:

- i. **BENJAMIN F.**⁹
- ii. **SARAH DELIA**⁹.
- iii. **FRANCES AUGUSTA**⁹.

1820. Sally Augusta⁸ Avery (*Thomas⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 24, 1812, at Groton; m. June 24, 1832, at Groton, **Joseph Aborn Smith**, s. of Denison and Waity (Smith) Smith. He was b. Aug. 29, 1807, at Groton. She d. June 18, 1877; he d. March 14, 1890, both at Groton.

Child of Joseph Aborn and Sally Augusta (Avery) Smith:

- i. MARY AUGUSTA⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1833; m. Albert A. Dickerman;
d. Jan. 3, 1889.

1821. Thomas Jefferson⁸ Avery (*Thomas⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 9, 1815, at Groton; m. June 1, 1836, at New London, Lucy Smith. He d. Oct. 8, 1858.

Children of Thomas Jefferson and Lucy (Smith) Avery:

3599. i. THOMAS EDWARD⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1837.
3600. ii. LOUISA S.⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1839.
3601. iii. ALICE JOANNA⁹, b. June 2, 1841.

1822. Park Stephen⁸ Avery (*Thomas⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 21, 1817, at Groton; m. Sept. 24, 1840, Augusta Avery (No. 1784), dau. of Anson and Eunice (Avery) Avery. She was b. Aug. 31, 1821. He settled at Syracuse, N. Y.; was a salt manufacturer and merchant. She d. July 18, 1883.

Children of Parke Stephen and Augusta (Avery) Avery:

- i. ANSON STEPHEN⁹, b. June 11, 1843; d. y.
- ii. ANNA AUGUSTA⁹, b. May 17, 1845; d. y.
3602. iii. SARAH ROGERS⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1847.
3603. iv. JOHN MURRAY⁹, b. July 3, 1850.
- v. ANSON⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1853; d. y.
- vi. EUNICE AUGUSTA⁹, b. March 25, 1855; d. y.
- vii. STEPHEN AUGUSTUS⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1857; d. y.
3604. viii. GEORGE MAY⁹, b. July 19, 1862.

1824. Sally⁸ Avery (*Cyrus⁷, Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 20, 1794, at Groton; m. May 8, 1814, at Groton, Thomas Hammond. She d. May 27, 1882, at Groton.

Children of Thomas and Sally (Avery) Hammond:

- i. THOMAS W.⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1816; d. Sept. 27, 1841.
- ii. SARAH⁹; m. Benjamin Burrows.

Perhaps there were other children.

1825. Cornelia⁸ Avery (*Cyrus⁷, Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 30, 1799, at Groton; m. July 9, 1837, at Groton, Sanford Morgan, s. of Nicholas and

Phebe (Avery) Morgan (No. 518, v). He was b. Nov. 11, 1798, at Groton. His first wife was Lavinia Avery (No. 1764). She d. Nov. 2, 1887; he d. Aug. 17, 1888, both at Groton.

1826. **Marvin Bailey^s Avery** (*Cyrusⁱ, Jasper^s, Parke^s, Ebenezer^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 17, 1802, at Groton; m. March 20, 1828, at Ledyard, **Mary Latham Avery** (No. 1858), dau. of Robert Niles and Mary (Hudson) Avery. She was b. Feb. 21, 1808, at Groton. He was a merchant. He d. March 10, 1861, at Columbus, Ga.; she d. Nov. 1, 1892, at Mystic.

Child of Marvin Bailey and Mary Latham (Avery) Avery, b. at Springfield, Mass.:

3605. i. ELLEN FRANCES², b. Dec. 28, 1828.

1827. **Urbane^s Avery** (*Cyrusⁱ, Jasper^s, Parke^s, Ebenezer^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 7, 1806, at Groton; m. Dec. 16, 1828, at Groton, **Amanda Malvina Avery** (No. 1753), dau. of Elihu and Nancy (Eldridge) Avery. She was b. June 30, 1806. She d. July 15, 1835, at Groton. He m. 2d, Jan. 5, 1836, **Mary Ann Stoddard**, dau. of Asa and ——— (Crandall) Stoddard. She was b. May 17, 1808, at Groton. He was a farmer. He d. May 24, 1860; she d. May 22, 1890, both at Groton.

Children of Urbane and Amanda Malvina (Avery) Avery, b. at Groton:

3606. i. ANN MARIA², b. Jan. 27, 1830.

3607. ii. FRANCES ELIZABETH², b. Aug. 26, 1833.

3608. iii. AMANDA MALVINA², b. June 14, 1835.

Children of Urbane and Mary Ann (Stoddard) Avery, b. at Groton:

3609. i. MARY HELEN², b. April 17, 1837.

3610. ii. URBANE², b. Dec. 24, 1839.

3611. iii. CYRUS², b. Aug. 13, 1843.

3612. iv. CHARLES STODDARD², b. Dec. 21, 1845.

3613. v. HENRY², b. Dec. 21, 1845.

3614. vi. ADDISON², b. Sept. 17, 1849.

1828. **Frederick^s Avery** (*Jasperⁱ, Jasper^s, Parke^s, Ebenezer^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 23, 1796, at Groton; m. May 29, 1816, at Washington, Mass., **Lydia Matilda**

Chamberlain, dau. of Justus and Hannah (West) Chamberlain. She was b. Feb. 22, 1799, at Washington. He was a farmer; moved to Delaware, O., about 1818. He d. June 13, 1878; she d. July 21, 1888, both at Delaware.

Children of Frederick and Lydia Matilda (Chamberlain) Avery, b. at Delaware:

- 3615. i. CATHARINE A.², b. July 28, 1819.
- 3616. ii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH², b. April 18, 1822.
- 3617. iii. JASPER², b. June 12, 1827.
- 3618. iv. HANNAH MATILDA², b. Sept. 29, 1830.
- 3619. v. EDWIN GRISWOLD², b. Sept. 12, 1839.

1829. Charlotte E.⁸ Avery (*Jasper⁷, Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 1, 1798, at Groton; m. May 30, 1817, Hosea Williams. She d. Feb. 23, 1839.

Children of Hosea and Charlotte E. (Avery) Williams:

- i. ANNA C.², b. July 6, 1818; m. the Rev. J. W. White.
- ii. HARRIET A.², b. Feb. 23, 1823; m. Thomas C. Jones.
- iii. MARGARET COPP², b. June 9, 1825; m. Chauncey Hills.
- iv. CAROLINE M.², b. May 10, 1831; m. Dr. John A. Little.
- v. CHARLOTTE E.², b. May 20, 1838.

1835. Julia⁸ Avery (*Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 23, 1793, at Groton; m. Feb., 1813, at Scipio, N. Y., John Spaulding, s. of Oliver and Rebecca (Bottom) Spaulding. He was b. July 4, 1785, at Plainfield. He was a farmer; deacon in the Presbyterian church; d. Sept. 22, 1823, at Middlebury, N. Y. She m. 2d, Elias Morgan (No. 694, v). She d. Feb. 15, 1853, at Collins, N. Y.

Children of John and Julia (Avery) Spaulding, b. at Scipio, N. Y.:

- i. REBECCA MARIA², b. Dec. 25, 1813; m. Ebenezer Morgan (No. 694, x); d. Dec. 25, 1872, at King City, Kas.
- ii. NANCY AVERY², b. Feb. 22, 1815; m. Erastus Morgan (No. 694, vi). She d. Aug. 2, 1901, at Belvidere, Ill.
- iii. JOHN², b. July 2, 1816; d. Jan. 30, 1839, at Niles, Mich.; unm.
- iv. ELIAS², b. Jan. 18, 1818; d. y.
- v. HAMILTON², b. Feb. 19, 1819; m. Lucy Gifford; 2d, Emeline Huyck; 3d, Jane Gazlay; d. July 19, 1896, at Evans, N. Y.

- vi. MARY CHARLOTTE², b. Dec. 8, 1821; m. George Hussey, s. of Reuben and Phebe (Morgan) Hussey (No. 694, iii); d. Oct. 24, 1891, at North Collins, N. Y.
- vii. JULIA², b. Dec. 19, 1823; m. Oliver Briggs; d. about 1903, at Middleport, N. Y.

1836. Asher Rosseter⁸ Avery (*Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 29, 1794, at Groton; m. Feb. 12, 1818, at Scipio, N. Y., **Nancy Tallman Sherman**, dau. of Abraham and Alma (Tallman) Sherman. She was b. Aug. 19, 1799, at Cambridge, N. Y. He was a farmer and, in 1856, made his home at Brant, in Erie Co., N. Y. He was the town collector for more than a score of years. He d. July 15, 1875, at Brant; she d. April 8, 1889, at the same place.

Children of Asher Rosseter and Nancy Tallman (Sherman) Avery:

- i. SHERMAN⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1818, at Scipio; d. July 1, 1865, at Brant; unm.
- 3620. ii. DAVID ROSSETER⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1820, at Scipio.
- 3621. iii. ALBERT MORGAN⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1823, at Collins, N. Y.
- iv. LAVINIA⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1825, at Collins; d. Aug. 30, 1834, at Collins.
- 3622. v. ELIZA LUCRETIA⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1828, at Collins.
- 3623. vi. AMANDA MARIA⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1830, at Collins.
- vii. CHARLES WINSLOW⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1832, at Collins; d. y.
- 3624. viii. ALMA SHERMAN⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1836, at Collins.
- 3625. ix. EDWIN⁹, b. April 9, 1838, at Collins.
- x. ASHER HENRY⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1840, at Collins; d. Sept. 1, 1852.
- xi. NANCY JANE⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1843, at Collins; d. Oct. 3, 1908, at Brant; unm.

1837. Lavinia⁸ Avery (*Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 29, 1796, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. Oct. 11, 1825, at Venice, N. Y., **Nathaniel Richmond**, s. of Samuel Buckman and Eunice (Mack) Richmond. He was b. Sept. 9, 1797, at Scipio. He was a farmer; captain in the militia. He d. March 27, 1865; she d. Aug. 24, 1879, both at North Collins, N. Y.

Children of Nathaniel and Lavinia (Avery) Richmond:

- i. CLARA⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1827, at Scipio; d. Oct. 18, 1851.
- ii. SAMUEL BUCKMAN⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1832, at Collins; was in Co. D, 7th reg't, Wis. vol. inf.; d. Jan. 5, 1862; buried at Arlington Heights, Va.

- iii. **RODNEY**², b. Aug. 6, 1835, at Collins; m. Amelia Sophia Bardwell; d. July 20, 1870, at Collins. They had *Nathaniel Lysander*, b. March 14, 1863, at Collins; he m. Orra Phebe Avery (No. 6705). The widow, Amelia, m. 2d, Hislop Latham Avery (No. 3632).

1838. Parke⁸ Avery (*Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁸, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 23, 1798, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. July 27, 1826, at Clarence, N. Y., **Mary Fairchilds**. She was b. Oct. 21, 1797, in Canada; d. Jan. 19, 1835, at Collins, N. Y. He m. 2d, Dec. 18, 1836, at Collins, **Phebe Gregory**. She d. Dec. 4, 1841, at North Collins, N. Y. He m. 3d, Dec. 4, 1842, at North Collins, **Sally Jenny**, dau. of Noah Jenny, and widow of Mr. Patchen. He was a farmer; d. Dec. 15, 1868, at Collins; she d. about 1875, at Spartansburg, Pa.

Children of Parke and Mary (Fairchilds) Avery, b. at Collins:

- i. **BYRON**⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1827; d. Dec. 6, 1853; unm.
- 3627. ii. **MARY CHARLOTTE**⁹, b. March 5, 1829.
- 3628. iii. **WILLIAM BIRD**⁹, b. July 14, 1831.
- 3629. iv. **JULIA MARIA**⁹, b. April 2, 1833.

Children of Parke and Phebe (Gregory) Avery, b. at Collins:

- 3630. i. **HELEN ELIZABETH**⁹, b. March 18, 1837.
- ii. **ELEAZER PARKE**⁹, b. July 19, 1839; d. Aug. 9, 1845.

1839. Latham⁸ Avery (*Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁸, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 25, 1800, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. March 10, 1825, at Venice, N. Y., **Ann Ophelia Fowler**, dau. of the Hon. Edmund and Elizabeth (Abramse) Fowler. She was b. Feb. 1, 1802, at Venice. He was a farmer. He d. May 19, 1846; she d. Aug. 19, 1846, both at Collins, N. Y.

Children of Latham and Ann Ophelia (Fowler) Avery:

- i. **ANTHONY FOWLER**⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1826, at Clarence, N. Y.; d. June 11, 1846, at Collins; unm.
- 3631. ii. **MARIAM ELIZABETH**⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1827, at Clarence.
- iii. **ORRA MARIA**⁹, b. March 29, 1830, at Clarence; d. June 3, 1846, at Collins; unm.
- 3632. iv. **HISLOP LATHAM**⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1835, at Collins.
- 3633. v. **MARGARET ANN**⁹, b. May 1, 1840, at Collins; unm.; resides at North Collins.
- 3634. vi. **MILLARD SIDNEY**⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1844, at Collins.

1840. **Lydia^s Avery** (*Ebenezer^r, Ebenezer^s, Parke^s, Ebenezer^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 7, 1802, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. Feb. 18, 1825, at Venice, N. Y., **Elias Morgan**, s. of William and Lucy (Avery) Morgan (No. 694). He was b. Sept. 26, 1791, at Groton. He was a farmer. She d. April 4, 1831, at Ledyard, N. Y. He m. 2d, **Julia Avery** (No. 1835), widow of John Spaulding. He d. March 26, 1880, at North Collins, N. Y.

Children of Elias and Lydia (Avery) Morgan:

- i. **EMELINE ADELIA^s**, b. Jan. 2, 1826, at Ledyard; m. Isaac Wilcox; d. May 20, 1855, at Collins.
- ii. **ELIAS A.^s**, b. April 12, 1828, at Ledyard; m. Amanda Maria Luther; d. Jan. 18, 1881, at North Collins.
- iii. **LYDIA A.^s**, b. April 4, 1831, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. Edmund B. Austin.

1841. **Deborah^s Avery** (*Ebenezer^r, Ebenezer^s, Parke^s, Ebenezer^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 4, 1803, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1825, at Clarence, N. Y., **Gideon Tallman Sherman**, s. of Abraham and Alma (Tallman) Sherman, and brother of the wife of Asher Rosseter Avery (No. 1836). He was b. April 12, 1801. He d. Sept. 7, 1850, at Westfield, N. Y. She m. 2d, Nov. 11, 1851, at Westfield, **Horace Hale**. He was b. about 1789, at Westfield; d. Nov. 22, 1852, at Ripley, N. Y.

Children of Gideon Tallman and Deborah (Avery) Sherman:

- i. **MARY^s**, b. May 17, 1827, at Ledyard, N. Y.; d. Sept. 13, 1834, at Westfield.
- ii. **AVERY E.^s**, b. March 16, 1832, at Busti, N. Y.
- iii. **RUBY ROBINSON^s**, b. Dec. 21, 1835, at Westfield; m. John H. Pixley.

1842. **Eliza^s Avery** (*Ebenezer^r, Ebenezer^s, Parke^s, Ebenezer^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 15, 1805, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. June 2, 1833, at Collins, N. Y., **George Davoll**, s. of Job and Eunice Davoll. He was b. Nov. 15, 1792, at Dartmouth, Mass. He was a shoemaker and farmer. She d. Nov. 5, 1868, at Beaver Center, Pa.; he d. Nov. 15, 1871, at the same place.

Children of George and Eliza (Avery) Davoll, b. at Collins:

- i. STEPHEN TABER⁹, b. April 24, 1834; m. Jane Hackett; d. Jan. 24, 1899, at Madison, S. Dak.
- ii. ALMOND CHARLES⁹, b. April 28, 1840; m. Lucy Lawrence. He d. Dec., 1907.
- iii. EUNICE ANN⁹, b. July 4, 1844; m. Edwin J. Irish; d. March 11, 1899, at Beaver Center, Pa.

1843. Abel Franklin⁸ Avery (*Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 2, 1806, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1836, at Collins, N. Y., Elizabeth Morgan, dau. of William and Lucy (Avery) Morgan (No. 694). She was b. Aug. 17, 1800, at Scipio. He was a farmer. She d. March, 1871, at North Collins; he d. March 3, 1887, at Buffalo, N. Y. No children.

1844. Lucy L.⁸ Avery (*Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 24, 1809, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. July 15, 1829, at Venice (formerly Scipio), Sylvester Richmond, s. of Samuel Buckman and Eunice (Mack) Richmond, and brother of the husband of Lavinia Avery (No. 1837). He was b. Aug. 16, 1805, at Ledyard, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. Feb. 9, 1890; she d. Jan. 23, 1898, both at Mt. Morris, N. Y.

Children of Sylvester and Lucy L. (Avery) Richmond, b. at Mt. Morris:

- i. EMILY⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1831; m. Horace L. Jaynes; d. Jan. 18, 1859, at Mt. Morris.
- ii. JOSEPH S.⁹, b. April 2, 1833; m. Helen L. Stewart; d. July 18, 1868, at Mt. Morris.
- iii. EUNICE⁹, b. May 28, 1839; m. Henry M. Vanderbilt; d. Feb. 25, 1868, at Mt. Morris.
- iv. LUCY⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1851; m. William H. Pease; d. Feb. 20, 1891, at Somerset, N. Y.

1845. Sally Anne⁸ Avery (*Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 23, 1811, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. April 3, 1833, at Collins, N. Y., Wilson Rogers, s. of Richard and Maria (Brinkerhoof) Rogers. He was b. Aug. 2, 1810, at Somers, N. Y. He was a farmer. She d. Dec. 28,

1866, at North Collins, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 11, 1867, at the same place.

Children of Wilson and Sally Anne (Avery) Rogers, b. at Collins:

- i. FILMORE⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1834; m. Eunice Jane Pratt; d. Nov. 10, 1897, at North Collins.
- ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1836; m. Mary Jane Woodley; d. April, 1863, in the hospital boat, near Vicksburg, Miss., in the Union army.
- iii. WILLIAM⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1839; m. Ann Eliza Crable; d. Oct. 18, 1895.
- iv. AVERY BRINKERHOOF⁹, m. April 28, 1846; d. y.
- v. CLARA WILSON⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1856; m. Millard Hunter.

1848. Charles L'Hommedieu³ Avery (*John Coleman⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 25, 1815, at Cincinnati, O.; m. June 7, 1847, at Cincinnati, Martha Page Bakewell, dau. of Thomas Woodhouse and Elizabeth Rankin (Page) Bakewell. She was b. July 27, 1826, at Cincinnati. He was a physician; d. Feb. 15, 1867, at Cincinnati.

Children of Charles L'Hommedieu and Martha Page (Bakewell) Avery:

- i. HOWARD BAKEWELL⁹, b. June 10, 1848, at Cincinnati; d. y.
3635. ii. ALICE⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1850, at Cincinnati.
3636. iii. VICTOR AUDUBON⁹, b. May 29, 1852, at Cincinnati.
3637. iv. CHARLES HAMMOND⁹, b. April 8, 1854, at Cincinnati.
- v. ELIZABETH BAKEWELL⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1858, at Cincinnati; d. Jan. 19, 1874, at College Hill, O.
3638. vi. FLORENCE⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1860, at College Hill.
3639. vii. LUCY BAKEWELL⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1862, at College Hill.

1849. William Ledyard³ Avery (*John Coleman⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 21, 1833, at Cincinnati, O.; m. Feb. 5, 1878, at Leavenworth, Kas., Johanna Ummethun, dau. of John Richard and Catherine (Dresselhaus) Ummethun, and widow of Louis H. Buddemeyer. She was b. May 13, 1843, at Fuerstenau, Hanover, Germany. He was graduated from Yale, 1855; studied law; was admitted to the bar, 1857, at Cincinnati; commissioned by the governor of Ohio as captain, Ohio vol. inf., November, 1862; by the president, cap-

tain and aide-de-camp U. S. vols., 1863; major and aide-de-camp, 1864; brevet lieutenant-colonel, March 25, 1865; was in the battles of Chickamauga and Mission Ridge, and those that clustered about Mobile Bay and Mobile; mustered out Aug. 29, 1865; returned to the practice of law at Cincinnati; was judge of the court of common pleas of Hamilton County, O., for three successive terms, 1871-1884. He d. May 12, 1898, at Hawthorne, Ky.; she d. May 25, 1909, at Cincinnati.

Children of William Ledyard and Johanna (Ummethun) Avery:

3640. i. **ETHEL**⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1878, at Boston, Mass.

3641. ii. **COLEMAN**⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1880, at Cincinnati.

1850. Anna Maria⁸ **Avery** (*John Coleman*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Parke*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Aug. 8, 1836, at Cincinnati, O.; m. April 30, 1877, at Cincinnati, **David Foster Baker**, s. of Lewis and Margaret (Place) Baker. He was b. April 5, 1833, at Cincinnati. He d. July 5, 1904, at Cincinnati. She resides at 2156 Alpine Place, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.

Child of David Foster and Anna Maria (Avery) Baker, b. at Cincinnati:

i. **EDITH AVERY**⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1878, at Cincinnati.

1852. Elisha Simeon⁸ **Avery** (*Elisha*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Parke*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Jan. 9, 1806, at Groton; m. Jan. 11, 1827, at Norwich, **Cornelia Ann Young**. He d. Dec. 18, 1833. His widow m. 2d, July 27, 1833, **David Y. Thomas**, of Port Gibson, Miss. The records of the Avery children are taken from a family Bible in the possession of a Thomas descendant. Only initials are given.

Children of Elisha Simeon and Cornelia Ann (Young) Avery:

3645. i. **E. H.**⁹, b. June 28, 1828.

3646. ii. **W. G.**⁹, b. July 11, 1829.

3647. iii. **F. G.**⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1830.

1853. Mary Angeline⁸ **Avery** (*Elisha*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Parke*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Jan. 8, 1812, at Groton; m. Sept. 19, 1833, at Colchester, **Morton Taintor**, s. of Charles and Sarah (Fox) Taintor. He was b. Sept. 19, 1812.

He d. Aug. 24, 1852, at Hartford, Conn.; she d. Feb. 25, 1892, at New York City.

Children of Morton and Mary Angeline (Avery) Taintor:

- i. EDWARD MORTON⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1834, at Buffalo, N. Y.; d. y.
- ii. JOHN EDWARD⁹, b. Dec., 1836, at Natchez, Miss.; m. Mary Buckley.
- iii. MORTON AVERY⁹, b. April, 1841, at Natchez; d. in the Union army, before Petersburg, Va., 1865.
- iv. KATE FLEMING⁹, b. May, 1845, at Natchez.

1854. Nancy Emeline^s Avery (*Elisha⁷, Simeon⁸, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James², James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 7, 1813, at Groton; m. Sept. 11, 1838, at Colchester, **Edmund Burke Kellogg**, s. of Daniel and Susanna (Griggs) Kellogg, of Vernon. He was b. May 27, 1809. He was a printer, editor, and lithographer. She d. July 7, 1853, at Hartford. He m. again and d. March 26, 1872, at Hartford.

Children of Edmund Burke and Nancy Emeline (Avery) Kellogg:

- i. CHARLES EDMUND⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1839; m. Alice Albania Park.
- ii. ANGELINA⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1844; m. Chester George Munyan.
- iii. FRANKLIN STODDARD⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1850; d. y.

1855. Edwin Miner^s Avery (*Elisha⁷, Simeon⁸, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James², James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 10, 1815, at Groton; m. Sept. 10, 1839, at Norwich, **Susan Elizabeth Tracy**, dau. of David and Philena (Murray) Tracy. She was b. July 5, 1817, at New York City. He was educated at the Bacon Academy, at Colchester; engaged in business at Buffalo, N. Y.; soon moved south, living first at Jackson, Miss.; was alderman; became a banker at Memphis; carried on a successful business until the war brought ruin to him as it did to many others of the South. He then became a real estate dealer. His wife d. May 2, 1876; he d. Feb. 8, 1890, both at Memphis.

Children of Edwin Miner and Susan Elizabeth (Tracy) Avery:

3649. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1842, at Jackson.
3650. ii. EMMA⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1845, at Jackson; unm., 1910.
3651. iii. JULIA TRACY⁹, b. March 11, 1850, at Jackson.
3652. iv. KATE MURRAY⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1852, at Jackson.
3653. v. IDA MORGAN⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1854, at Jackson.
3654. vi. ANNIE MINER⁹, b. April 11, 1858, at Memphis; unm., 1910.

1856. **Orrin Williams^s Avery** (*Elisha¹, Simeon⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 6, 1818, at Groton; m. Feb. 24, 1844, at Colchester, **Harriet Matilda Leffingwell**, dau. of Capt. Elisha and Fanny (Thomas) Leffingwell. She was b. April 23, 1820, at Norwich. He was a merchant; lieutenant in 2d co., 20th reg't, Conn. inf., 1840 (*Ms. State Papers*, Hartford). She d. Jan. 6, 1894, at Colchester; he d. Jan. 28, 1907, at same place.

Child of Orrin Williams and Harriet Matilda (Leffingwell) Avery, b. at Colchester:

3655. i. **FREDERICK TRACY³**, b. Jan. 7, 1845.

1857. **Julia Stoddard^s Avery** (*Elisha¹, Simeon⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 11, 1820, at Groton; m. Jan. 10, 1838, at Colchester, the **Rev. Myron Newton Morris**, s. of John and Eunice (Newton) Morris. He was b. Nov. 19, 1810, at Warren. He was graduated from Yale College, in 1837, with honor; became principal of the Bacon Academy at Colchester; studied theology; settled at North Stonington; was called to West Hartford, where he preached for twenty-three years. After his resignation, he continued to live at West Hartford; was a member of Yale College corporation and of the board of school visitors; representative to general court, 1872 and 1875. His wife d. March 26, 1854. He married a second time; d. July 9, 1885, at West Hartford.

Children of Myron Newton and Julia Stoddard (Avery) Morris:

- i. **JULIA LOUISA³**, b. April 3, 1840, at Andover, Mass.; m. Sept. 3, 1861, at West Hartford, **Francis George Butler**, s. of George and Mary (Percival) Butler. He was b. Sept. 9, 1838, at West Hartford; merchant; d. Dec. 27, 1899, at Hartford. She resides at Newtonville, Mass. Children:
 - (a.) **Susie Elvira¹⁰**, b. July 2, 1862, at West Hartford; m. May 21, 1885, **Myron Allen Andrews**; they have **Madeline Louise**, **Myron Morris**, **Dorothy Hooper** and **George Butler**.
 - (b.) **Julia Avery¹⁰**, b. May 16, 1865, at West Hartford.
 - (c.) **Kate Louise¹⁰**, b. Nov. 13, 1867, at West Hartford.
 - (d.) **George Morris¹⁰**, b. April 13, 1869, at Bellows Falls, Vt.; m. June 12, 1901, **Flora Estelle Lees**.
 - (e.)

William Edward^o, b. May 6, 1873, at Bellows Falls; m. Dec. 25, 1902, Florence Thompson McKee; they have Janet Hamilton.

- ii. EDWARD LIVINGSTON^o, b. Sept. 19, 1842, at Colchester.
- iii. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG^o, b. Jan. 22, 1847, at North Stonington; m. Gertrude Morgan Ely.

1859. Margaret Hudson^s Avery (*Robert Niles⁷, Simeon⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 24, 1809, at Groton; m. July 9, 1835, Christopher Williams, of Taunton, Mass. He d. March 8, 1851; she d. May 3, 1862, and was buried at Groton. They are supposed to have had the following children, perhaps more.

Children of Christopher and Margaret Hudson (Avery) Williams:

- i. CHRISTOPHER^o.
- ii. MARGARET AVERY^o, b. 1839; m. Francis Beebe; d. Jan. 8, 1897.

1860. Robert Phineas^s Avery (*Robert Niles⁷, Simeon⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 12, 1812, at Groton; m. Sept. 22, 1841, at Groton, Hannah Burrows Packer, dau. of Lodowick and Delight (Ashby) Packer. She was b. June 19, 1811, at Groton; d. Oct. 28, 1869, at Groton. He m. 2d, April 7, 1875, at Groton, Lydia Ann Kimball, dau. of Erastus Brewster and Lydia (Lester) Kimball, and widow of Mr. Fairbanks. She was b. April 28, 1824. He d. Nov. 23, 1885, at Groton.

Child of Robert Phineas and Hannah Burrows (Packer) Avery, b. at Groton:

- 3656. i. ROBERT NILES^o, b. Aug. 24, 1845; d. Dec. 11, 1904, at New York City.

1861. Lucy Swan^s Avery (*Joseph Swan⁷, Simeon⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 1, 1817, at Groton; m. Jan. 2, 1837, at Ledyard, George Evans. She d. Feb. 17, 1875.

Children of George and Lucy Swan (Avery) Evans:

- i. GEORGE SWAN^o.
- ii. MARY^o.

1862. **Hannah L.^s Avery** (*Joseph Swan⁷, Simeon⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 20, 1819, at Groton; m. June 13, 1838, at Groton, **Alden Rathbone**, s. of Elisha and Lucretia (Packer) Rathbone. He was b. Nov. 25, 1816, at Groton. No children. She m. 2d, **Gurdon Allyn**.

Child of Gurdon and Hannah L. (Avery) Allyn, b. at Groton:

- i. **LOUIS P.^o**

1864. **Erastus^s Avery** (*Frederick Allyn⁷, Simeon⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 18, 1831, at Lebanon; m. Oct. 16, 1856, near Urbana, O., **Frances Jane Tanquary**, dau. of William R. and Margaret C. (Swan) Tanquary. She was b. Feb. 14, 1836, near Urbana. He was a farmer and book-keeper. She d. Jan. 24, 1876, at Blake's Prairie, Wis.; he d. March 3, 1878, at Lancaster, Wis.

Children of Erastus and Frances Jane (Tanquary) Avery, b. near Urbana:

3657. i. **LINDA^o**, l. Aug. 26, 1857.

ii. **EMMA FLORENCE^o**, b. April 23, 1859; d. y.

1865. **Ellen Frederica^s Avery** (*Frederick Allyn⁷, Simeon⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 8, 1836, at Lebanon; m. Sept. 5, 1859, at Urbana, O., **Milton L. Cox**, s. of Paul and Mary (Matthews) Cox. He was b. Sept. 30, 1832, in Morgan Co., Ind. He is a merchant.

Child of Milton L. and Ellen Frederica (Avery) Cox, b. at Brooklyn, Ind.:

- i. **FREDERICK AVERY^o**, b. June 10, 1860.

1871. **Asa Allen^s Avery** (*Asa⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 19, 1810; m. Sept. 23, 1832, at Mystic, **Abby Eliza Morgan**, dau. of Isaac A. and Abby (Wells) Morgan. She was b. April 6, 1813, at Stonington. She d. Sept. 17, 1852, at Old Mystic. He m. 2d, Feb. 5, 1853, at Groton, **Abby Langworthly Chesebrough**, dau. of Daniel and Sophia (Packer) Chesebrough. She was b. March 14, 1825, at Groton. He was appointed ensign in the 8th reg't of infantry, 1832; lieutenant, 1833 (*Ms. State Papers*, Hartford). He was the representative to the general assembly from Groton in 1867. He d. June 24, 1884, at Groton. She was living in 1910.

Children of Asa Allen and Abby Eliza (Morgan) Avery, b. at Old Mystic:

- i. ELIZA⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1834; d. y.
- 3658. ii. ALLEN⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1838.
- 3659. iii. PARMENAS⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1841.

Children of Asa Allen and Abby Langworthy (Chesebrough) Avery, b. at Mystic:

- i. FERNANDO⁹, b. June 22, 1855; d. May 25, 1901, at Mystic; unm.
- 3661. ii. ABBIE CARRIE⁹, b. May 30, 1871.

1872. Abigail⁸ Avery (Asa⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹) was b. July 28, 1813, at Preston; m. Aug. 12, 1832, at Canterbury, Wheaton Andrews, s. of Charles and Sarah (Wood) Andrews. He was b. Sept. 16, 1808, at Coventry. He was a farmer; d. April 1, 1898, at Groton.

Children of Wheaton and Abigail (Avery) Andrews:

- i. SUSAN ELIZABETH⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1834, at Stirling; m. Dec. 5, 1853, William Pitt Bugbee. Children: (a.) Abbie Eliza¹⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1855; m. Lorin Francis Wood; they had William Francis¹¹, who d. y., Susan Ethelind¹¹, and Lorin Francis¹¹; (b.) Arline¹⁰, b. March 19, 1857; m. June 2, 1880, Addison A. Schofield; no children.
- ii. JOSEPH WELCOME⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1839, at Plainfield; m. March 17, 1863, Abbie Frances Ladd. She d. Jan. 8, 1877; he d. Dec. 29, 1879, at Providence, R. I. Child: Lillian Carroll¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1865; m. June 7, 1882, Herbert E. Carpenter; they had Paul Draper¹¹, Leslie Francis¹¹, and Jesse Andrew¹¹.
- iii. LUCY BLISH⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1843, at Plainfield; d. y.

1873. Joseph⁸ Avery (Asa⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹) was b. March 28, 1815, at Preston; m. at Old Mystic in the town of Groton, Laura Davis, dau. of Benajah and Jennie (Watrous) Davis. She was b. Nov. 17, 1810, at Old Mystic. He was a tailor. He d. April 7, 1871, at Old Mystic; she d. Oct. 11, 1875, at the same place.

Child of Joseph and Laura (Davis) Avery, b. at Old Mystic:

- 3662. i. JOSEPH BENJAMIN⁹, b. May 10, 1841.

1874. **Mary⁸ Avery** (*Asa⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 10, 1817, at Voluntown; m. Nov. 16, 1845, at Willimantic, **Zardus Daniel Clark**, s. of Daniel and Tryphena (Granger) Clark. He was b. May 31, 1803, at Warehouse Point. He was a stone cutter. He d. May 5, 1864, at Hartford; she d. Feb. 19, 1873, at the same place.

Children of Zardus Daniel and Mary (Avery) Clark:

- i. **MARY DESIRE⁹**, b. Sept. 30, 1846, at Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Allen Sage Cannon.
- ii. **DANIEL JAMES⁹**, b. July 20, 1848, at Ludlow, Vt.; m. Alice Cornelia Deming; he is a Congregational minister, and lives at East Haven.
- iii. **ALLEN AVERY⁹**, b. Feb. 4, 1852, at Portland; m. Maria Luellen Wetherell; 2d, Kate Sophia Shaw; he is a Methodist minister.

1875. **Lucy⁸ Avery** (*Asa⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 8, 1820; m. **George Bliss**. She d. Aug. 25, 1843. No children.

1876. **Nancy⁸ Avery** (*Asa⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 17, 1822, at Preston; m. Jan. 25, 1841, at Willimantic, **William Thomas Capen**. She d. Sept. 17, 1896, at Hartford.

Children of William Thomas and Nancy (Avery) Capen, b. at Willimantic:

- i. **WILLIAM MOORE⁹**; m. Martha Beebe.
- ii. **GEORGE THOMAS⁹**; m. Jennie Roath; d. July 17, 1891, at Hartford. He served in the Union navy in the civil war.
- iii. **JOSEPHINE⁹**; d. y.

1877. **Sarah Brewster⁸ Avery** (*Asa⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 14, 1825; m. Aug. 27, 1851, at Willimantic, **Freeman Kenderson**. He was b. July 16, 1819, in Maine. He was a farmer; d. Nov. 6, 1890, at Ashford.

Children of Freeman and Sarah Brewster (Avery) Kenderson:

- i. **SARAH MELISSA⁹**, b. Feb. 9, 1853; m. Marshall H. Whitford.
- ii. **GEORGE WILLIAM⁹**, b. Aug. 26, 1860; m. Addie M. Russell; d. Aug. 25, 1881.

- iii. ALMER AVERY², b. May 20, 1862; m. Josephine Glidden; 2d, Anna M. Moran. Address, Norwich.
- iv. ELMER ELLSWORTH², b. May 20, 1862; m. Anna M. Moody.

1878. William Cleveland⁸ Avery (*Asa⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 10, 1827, at Willimantic; m. Nov. 30, 1848, at South Windham, Eunice Brewster, dau. of Ephraim Smith and Huldah (Giddings) Brewster. She was b. Oct. 6, 1828, at Preston; d. July 13, 1852, at South Windham. No children. He m. 2d, Sept. 25, 1853, at Colchester, Harriet Brewster, sister of his first wife. She was b. May 14, 1830, at Preston; d. May 9, 1878, at South Windham. He m. 3d, Jan. 13, 1880, at Windham, Georgiana Barstow, dau. of George and Nancy Lucretia (Armstrong) Barstow. She was b. July 14, 1848, at Norwich. He was a machinist. He d. April 29, 1830, at South Windham.

Children of William Cleveland and Harriet (Brewster) Avery, b. at South Windham:

- 3663. i. EDWARD WILLIAM⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1858.
- ii. EUNICE JANE⁹, b. March 16, 1861; d. y.
- 3664. iii. JOSEPHINE ABBIE⁹, b. July 20, 1862.
- iv. HELEN BREWSTER⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1867; d. July 9, 1881.

1879. Elizabeth Fowler⁸ Avery (*Asa⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 28, 1829, at Plainfield; m. Sept., 1849, at Willimantic, Charles William Perkins. He was b. Sept. 18, 1825, at Manchester. He was a farmer; d. Dec. 21, 1893, at Manchester. She d. Sept. 22, 1894, at Manchester.

Children of Charles William and Elizabeth Fowler (Avery) Perkins, all b. at Manchester and d. at Manchester:

- i. CHARLES ALFRED⁹, b. July, 1850; m. Hepsey Henderson; d. April 18, 1882.
- ii. EUGENE⁹, b. April 6, 1856; d. y.
- iii. ROSALIND ELIZABETH⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1858; d. Sept. 23, 1881; unm.
- iv. ARLINE DESIRE⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1867; d. March 24, 1876.

1880. Desire Louise⁸ Avery (*Asa⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 1, 1835, at Plainfield; m. Aug. 21, 1854, at Willimantic, James William

Graham, s. of John and Jane (Glendining) Graham. He was b. Feb. 27, 1832, at Wetheral, Eng. He was in the R. R. business. Residence, Springfield, Mass.

Children of James William and Desire Louise (Avery) Graham:

- i. ALICE DESIRE⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1857, at Willimantic.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM⁹, b. April 7, 1863, at Providence, R. I.; d. Oct. 30, 1876, at Plainfield.
- iii. HARRY AVERY⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1870, at Plainfield; d. y.
- iv. GRACE LOUISE⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1875, at Plainfield.
- v. SUSIE ELIZABETH⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1875, at Plainfield; d. y.

1881. **Betsey Maria⁸ Avery** (*Solomon Story⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 16, 1813, at Hartwick, N. Y.; m. May 14, 1835, at Hartwick, Daniel Murdock. She d. Feb. 12, 1837, at Hartwick. One child d. in infancy.

1882. **Daniel Solomon⁸ Avery** (*Solomon Story⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 2, 1815, at Hartwick, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1838, at Hartwick, Rachel O. Cooley. He served in the civil war for three years, on the Union side. She d. Nov. 20, 1872; he d. May 2, 1880.

Children of Daniel Solomon and Rachel O. (Cooley) Avery:

3665. i. EMMA⁹; m. William Evans. One child, Florence.
- ii. BURDETT⁹; d. y.

1883. **Albert Allen⁸ Avery** (*Solomon Story⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 24, 1817, at Hartwick, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1841, at Hartwick, Almira Benjamin, dau. of Lathrop and Polly (Lewis) Benjamin. She was b. March 2, 1819, at Burlington, N. Y. She d. Aug. 28, 1891, at Hartwick. He m. 2d, March 29, 1894, at Hartwick, Sarah Louise Sturges, dau. of George and Lydia (Thorpe) Doolittle. She was b. at Wallingford, about 1827. He was a blacksmith.

Children of Albert Allen and Almira (Benjamin) Avery, b. at Hartwick:

3666. i. MELVIN DELOS⁹, b. March 19, 1845.
3667. ii. MARIETTA STEVENS⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1848.

1884. **Ebenezer Oscar^s Avery** (*Solomon Story⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 24, 1821, at Hartwick, N. Y.; m. about 1842, at Hartwick, Joanna (Hannah?) Easton. He was a blacksmith. He d. Dec. 15, 1867, at Hartwick.

Child of Ebenezer Oscar and Joanna (Easton) Avery, b. at Hartwick:

3668. i. **HARRIET AMANDA⁹**, b. Dec. 17, 1844; m. Ranbert W. Gardner.

1885. **George Orlonzo⁸ Avery** (*Solomon Story⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 22, 1834, at Hartwick, N. Y.; m. April 17, 1858, at Hartwick, Sarah Lovina Bingham, dau. of Henry and Lovina (Harris) Bingham. She was b. Sept. 22, 1838, at Otsego, N. Y. He is a carpenter. No children.

1886. **Cornelia Caroline⁸ Avery** (*John Stanton⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 24, 1828, at Greene, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1848, at Greene, William Joseph A'Hearn, s. of William and Catherine (Tobin) A'Hearn. He was b. Nov. 5, 1823, at Dungarven, Ireland.

Children of William Joseph and Cornelia Caroline (Avery) A'Hearn:

i. **KATHARINE⁹**, b. July 6, 1850.

ii. **WILLIAM O.⁹**, b. Aug. 28, 1854.

1887. **William Osborn⁸ Avery** (*John Stanton⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 28, 1833, at Greene, N. Y.; m. June 3, 1867, **Harriet Clark Reynolds**, dau. of William H. and Rebecca (Reed) Reynolds. She d. Feb. 8, 1869, at Washington, D. C. He m. 2d, July 9, 1873, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Helen Mar Brower**, dau. of Samuel Thorne and Sarah S. (Wood) Brower, and widow of Elbridge Gerry Upson. She was b. March 3, 1844, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. Feb. 28, 1899, at Detroit, Mich.

Child of William Osborn and Harriet Clark (Reynolds) Avery, b. at Washington, D. C.:

i. **GRACE MEARS⁹**, b. Aug. 29, 1868; d. y.

1888. **Claudius Gilliad^s Avery** (*Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 27, 1823; m. at Chicago, Ill., **Lucy Hobough**. She was b. April 11, 1827. He d. Sept. 24, 1875, at Marshall, Mich. No children. She lives at Potomac, Ill.

1889. **Susan Augusta^s Avery** (*Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 5, 1826; m. May 23, 1864, at Chicago, Ill., **Walter Woodruff**. He was b. Aug. 10, 1820; d. April 10, 1876. She d. Nov. 15, 1907, at Climax, Mich. No children.

1890. **Elizabeth Patia^s Avery** (*Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 11, 1830, at Preston; m. Nov. 3, 1851, at Bellevue, Mich., **Henry Andrus Hunsiker**, s. of Sylvanus and Parmelia (Andrus) Hunsiker. He was b. Jan. 7, 1831, in New York state. She d. Oct. 14, 1891; he d. Feb. 22, 1897, both at Bellevue.

Children of Henry Andrus and Elizabeth Patia (Avery) Hunsiker:

- i. **PEARL AVERY²**, b. April 17, 1853, at Bellevue, Mich.; m. **Arthur M. Haight**, M. D. Residence, Climax, Mich.
- ii. **PERSIS COOK²**, b. Jan. 17, 1857, at Bellevue; m. **Emory Jason Marshall**, M. D. Residence, Marshall, Mich.
- iii. **CLAUDIUS AVERY²**, b. March 31, 1859, at Bellevue; m. **Emma Morehouse**. Residence, Cambray, N. Mex.
- iv. **JENNIE LOUISE²**, b. June 16, 1866, at Bellevue; m. **Frank Ellsworth Halladay**. Residence, Battle Creek, Mich.

1892. **Anna Lydia^s Avery** (*Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 25, 1836, at Marshall, Mich.; m. Dec. 15, 1858, at Kalamazoo, Mich., **Frank Buck**, s. of Stephen and Paulina Buck. He was b. Jan. 24, 1837, in New York state; d. Jan. 18, 1895. She is living (1910) at Climax, Mich. No children.

1893. **Lucy Ann^s Avery** (*Benjamin Franklin⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 13, 1830, at Preston; m. Oct. 19, 1851, at Willimantic, **Russell Damon**, s. of Jonathan and Betsy (Stebbins) Damon. He was b. Nov. 30, 1820, at Monson, Mass. He d. April 27, 1876; she d. May 14, 1876, both at Willimantic.

Children of Russell and Lucy Ann (Avery) Damon:

- i. LUCY ELLA⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1852, at Willimantic; d. y.
- ii. ADA⁹, b. May 10, 1856, at Ledyard; m. Myron Greene Parmenter.

1894. Elisha Benjamin⁸ Avery (*Benjamin Franklin⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 8, 1832, at Stonington; m. July 1, 1856, at Lebanon, Angelina Loring, dau. of Solomon and Angelina (Sawyer) Loring. She was b. July 16, 1839, at Lebanon. Her father was a soldier in the Revolution, which makes her a "star daughter" of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She is honorary regent of the "Anne Wood Elderkin" chapter, D. A. R. He was a farmer; d. March 3, 1907, at Lebanon.

Children of Elisha Benjamin and Angelina (Loring) Avery:

- i. EDDIE DWIGHT⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1858, at Lebanon; d. Aug. 4, 1869.
3670. ii. ALLYN J.⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1860, at Glastonbury.
- iii. HATTIE SAWYER⁹, b. May 1, 1861, at Lebanon; d. Oct. 10, 1881; unm.
3671. iv. FRED LESTER⁹, b. July 9, 1882, at Lebanon.

1895. Albert F.⁸ Avery (*Albert G.⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 10, 1836. He was m. but the name of his wife is **Unknown** to us. He d. Feb. 27, 1876, leaving one child:

3672. i. SARAH⁹.

1897. Martin V.⁸ Avery (*Albert G.⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 22, 1841; m. Fannie Earl. Residence, Battle Creek, Mich.

1898. Lucy J.⁸ Avery (*Albert G.⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 17, 1843, at Bellevue, Mich.; m. Jan. 19, 1864, Sylvanus Hunsiker, s. of Sylvanus and Parmelia (Andrus) Hunsiker. He was b. Sept. 27, 1839, at Bellevue. She d. March 31, 1899; he d. Aug. 23, 1906.

Children of Sylvanus and Lucy J. (Avery) Hunsiker, b. at Bellevue:

- i. CARLOS AVERY⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1865; d. in Texas; unm.
- ii. BERTHA BARBARA⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1872; m. Alfred Hair.
- iii. ALBERT SYLVANUS⁹, b. June 15, 1876; m. Mrs. Anna Bussby.

1903. Charles G.^s Avery (*George S.¹, Ebenezer^s, Ebenezer^s, Ebenezer^s, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 12, 1845, at Bellevue, Mich.; m. Feb. 22, 1872, at Bellevue, **Hattie Lehmer**. No children.

1904. Frank Herbert^s Avery (*George S.¹, Ebenezer^s, Ebenezer^s, Ebenezer^s, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 29, 1848, at Bellevue, Mich.; m. Sept. 26, 1877, at Bellevue, **Emma Addale Gage**, dau. of Dr. Seneca and Amanda Celesta (Hughes) Gage. She was b. Nov. 9, 1853, at Bellevue. He was a jeweller; d. Aug. 13, 1890, at Bellevue. She lives at Olivet, Mich.

Children of Frank Herbert and Emma Addale (Gage) Avery, b. at Bellevue:

- 3683. i. **GEORGE GAVITT^s**, b. Oct. 15, 1878; unm. in 1910; lives at Chicago, Ill.
- 3684. ii. **GAGE HUGHES^s**, b. Jan. 6, 1880.
- 3685. iii. **CLARA ERMINE^s**, b. April 26, 1883; was graduated at Olivet College; is a high-school teacher.
- 3686. iv. **MARY ELIZA^s**, b. July 27, 1886; was graduated at Olivet College; is a high-school teacher.

1906. Eben^s Avery (*Nathan¹, Nathan^s, Simeon^s, Ebenezer^s, James^s, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 31, 1809, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Aug. 14, 1836, at South Reading (now Wakefield), Mass., **Harriet Gould**, dau. of James and Rebecca (Aborn) Gould. She was b. May 8, 1810; d. Nov., 1858. He d. March 21, 1861.

Children of Eben and Harriet (Gould) Avery:

- i. **GOULD^s**, b. Jan. 30, 1840; d. y.
- 3690. ii. **LORIETTE^s**, b. April 27, 1843, at So. Reading.
- iii. **FOSTER^s**, b. Feb. 15, 1848; d. y.

1907. Samuel Powers^s Avery (*Nathan¹, Nathan^s, Simeon^s, Ebenezer^s, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 19, 1811, at Newbury, Vt.; m. about 1830, at South Reading, Mass., **Lydia Crane**. She was b. Feb., 1808. He d. Feb. 21, 1869; she d. May 12, 1871.

Children of Samuel Powers and Lydia (Crane) Avery, b. at South Reading (now Wakefield):

- 3691. i. **SAMUEL AYERS^s**, b. March 22, 1831.
- 3692. ii. **MARY ELIZABETH^s**, b. March 2, 1835.
- iii. **MARY JANE^s**, b. Nov., 1841; d. y.

1908. Mary Ann⁸ Avery (*Nathan⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 7, 1813, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Feb. 18, 1845, at South Reading (now Wakefield), Mass., **James Madison Avery**. His parentage is unknown. She d. Jan. 18, 1883; he d. Jan. 24, 1883.

Children of James Madison and Mary Ann (Avery) Avery:

- 3693. i. OSMON JAMES⁹, b. July 5, 1846; m. Sarah J. Smith; d. Feb. 5, 1883. He left four children.
- 3694. ii. ARTHUR HEWITT⁹; m. Nellie Bingham.
- iii. ELLA⁹, b. Feb., 1855; d. y.

1909. Sally⁸ Avery (*Nathan⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 12, 1815, at Newbury, Vt.; m. May 22, 1838, at Newbury, **Thomas Hunter**, s. of Archibald and Ann (Stevenson) Hunter. He was b. May 7, 1815, at Glasgow, Scotland. She d. May 10, 1865, at Newbury. He d. April 28, 1876, at Ellington.

Children of Thomas and Sally (Avery) Hunter, b. at Newbury:

- i. ARCHIBALD⁹, b. July 15, 1841; d. y.
- ii. NATHAN AVERY⁹, b. May 6, 1843; m. Clarissa Tuttle; was a soldier in Co. D, 15th reg't Vt. Vols.; was in the battle of Gettysburg.
- iii. WILLIAM JARED⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1845; d. Dec. 29, 1892, at Blackfoot, Idaho; unm.
- iv. MARY ELIZA⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1852; m. Wilber Fish Chapman.
- v. HARRIETTE ELLA⁹, b. March 26, 1859; m. James Henry White.

1910. Mary Ann⁸ Avery (*George Washington⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 26, 1816, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Dec. 7, 1844, at Newbury, **Luke Temple**, s. of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Gibson) Temple. He was b. Sept. 6, 1811, at Newbury. He was a shoemaker and farmer. He d. March 10, 1902, at Newbury. She d. July 6, 1905.

Children of Luke and Mary Ann (Avery) Temple, b. at Newbury:

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹, b. April 23, 1845; m. Annie Maria Perkins; d. June 1, 1883, at Newbury.
- ii. EBENEZER⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1848; d. Aug. 5, 1869, at Newbury.
- iii. REBECCA⁹, b. July 29, 1850; d. y.
- iv. SIDNEY BRIGHAM⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1854; m. Annie Mary Conley.

- v. JULIA ELLEN², b. July 30, 1857; m. Severe William Durand; d. Sept. 28, 1893, at Piermont, N. H.
vi. VASTI AVERY², b. Nov. 6, 1860; d. Jan. 23, 1887.

1911. Park⁸ Avery (*George Washington⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 23, 1819, at Newbury, Vt.; m. July 7, 1844, at Newbury, **Eliza Gale Edwards**, dau. of David and Alcemena (Frisbie) Edwards. She was b. Dec. 20, 1819, at Gilmanton, N. H. He was a farmer. He was a soldier in Co. H, 12th reg't of Vermont Vols. After the war, he moved to Clay Center, Kas. She d. June 25, 1902, at Clay Center. He d. March 17, 1905, at Clay Center.

Children of Park and Eliza Gale (Edwards) Avery, b. at Newbury:

3695. i. WILLIAM ALPHONSO², b. Feb. 18, 1846.
3696. ii. GARAPHELIA BURNHAM², b. Oct. 12, 1847.
3697. iii. HENRI ELMORE², b. June 14, 1850.
3698. iv. FRANCES BASFORD², b. Feb. 8, 1852.
3699. v. ELLA JANE², b. Dec. 22, 1854.
3700. vi. ANNA MAY², b. June 15, 1862.

1912. Charles⁸ Avery (*George Washington⁷, Nathan⁶, Simon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 21, 1821, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Nov. 24, 1864, at Wakefield, Mass., **Dolly M. Burdett**, dau. of Joseph M. and ——— (Nichols) Burdett. She was b., 1831, at Wakefield. He d. Nov. 1, 1885, at Stoddard, N. H. She d. Feb. 26, 1902, at Everett, Mass. No children.

1913. Margaret⁸ Avery (*George Washington⁷, Nathan⁶, Simon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 7, 1828, at Newbury, Vt.; m. July 20, 1847, at Newbury, **John Edwards**, s. of David and Alcemena (Frisbie) Edwards and brother of the wife of Park Avery (No. 1911). He was b. Jan. 31, 1824, at Gilmanton, N. H. He was a farmer.

Children of John and Margaret (Avery) Edwards, b. at Newbury:

- i. LEWIS HENRY², b. Nov. 30, 1848; d. June 24, 1900, at Newbury.
ii. ARABELLE², b. May 22, 1850; m. Henry Kimball; d. Dec. 10, 1896, at Newbury.
iii. JOHN², b. July 22, 1852; d. y.

- iv. JANE WALLACE³, b. May 8, 1854; d. Feb. 3, 1902, at Newbury.
- v. FRANCIS EUGENE³, b. Feb. 29, 1856; m. Etta B. Emerson.
- vi. GEORGE GRANT³, b. May 9, 1864.
- vii. NELLIE MAY³, b. July 22, 1866.

1914. Harriet Virgin⁸ Avery (*George Washington⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 20, 1830, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Jan. 24, 1864, at Newbury, Henry Boyce, s. of Samuel and Cynthia (Stebbins) Boyce. He was b. Dec. 19, 1819, at Newbury. She d. Jan. 26, 1890, at Newbury; he d. March 31, 1897, at Waterbury, Vt. No children.

1915. Jane Wallace⁸ Avery (*George Washington⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 22, 1832, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Oct. 15, 1854, at Newbury, James Edwards, s. of David and Alcemena (Frisbie) Edwards, and brother of the husband of Margaret Avery (No. 1913), and of the wife of Park Avery (No. 1911). He was b. Feb. 17, 1822, at Gilmanton, N. H.; d. Oct. 31, 1893, at Newbury. She d. Feb. 25, 1902, at Newbury. No children.

1916. Caroline Kimball⁸ Avery (*George Washington⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 10, 1834, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Oct. 19, 1863, at Newbury, Reed Stephen Virgin, s. of Elijah and Harriet Foss (Smith) Virgin. He was b. Sept. 3, 1833, at Franklin, N. H. He d. March 22, 1893, at Piermont, N. H.

Child of Reed Stephen and Caroline Kimball (Avery) Virgin:

- i. STELLA LAJEUNE⁹, b. May 30, 1868; m. Herbert Cilley.

1917. Austin Ayers⁸ Avery (*Simeon⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 11, 1815, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Dec. 11, 1836, at Hartford, Sarah Maria Hayes. She was b. July 10, 1811. He owned sawmills and grist-mills. She d. Aug. 26, 1871; he d. April 18, 1888, both at Newbury.

Children of Austin Ayers and Sarah Maria (Hayes) Avery:

- i. SARAH AMELIA⁹, b. July 18, 1839, at Hartford; d. y.
- 3701. ii. HARRIET MARIA⁹, b. July 14, 1841, at Newbury.

3702. iii. HORACE AYERS², b. Sept. 18, 1843, at Newbury.
 3703. iv. HERBERT ALLEN², b. Jan. 16, 1846, at Newbury.
 3704. v. MARSHALL JOHNSON², b. March 18, 1848, at Newbury.
 3705. vi. LUCY GRAHAM², b. Jan. 22, 1851, at Newbury.
 3706. vii. ETTA CHAPIN², b. July 21, 1853, at Newbury.
 3707. viii. HERMAN AUSTIN², b. June 28, 1855, at Newbury.
 ix. NELSON LLOYD², b. Dec. 15, 1860, at Newbury; d. Dec. 13, 1886, at Newbury; unm.
 3708. x. JOHN ELY², b. Feb. 3, 1861, at Newbury.

1918. Simeon⁸ Avery (*Simeon⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 14, 1818, at Newbury, Vt.; m. about 1847, at Newbury, Martha Ann Chamberlin, dau. of Abner and Mary (Hazeltine) Chamberlin. She was b. May 8, 1827, at Newbury. He was a farmer. She d. May 25, 1875, at Jackson, Minn.; he d. Nov. 8, 1888, at Sioux Falls, S. D.

Children of Simeon and Martha Ann (Chamberlin) Avery:

3709. i. HENRY MARTINDALE², b. Feb. 2, 1849, at Newbury.
 3710. ii. VIRGIL WATKINS², b. May 7, 1858, at Burlington, Wis.
 3711. iii. MARTHA HAZELTINE², b. July 27, 1863, at Burlington.

1919. George W.⁸ Avery (*Simeon⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. at Newbury, Vt.; m. Jan. 2, 1848, at Newbury, Louisa G. Wallace, dau. of James and Ann (Gibson) Wallace. She was b. Sept. 26, 1829, at Newbury. The family moved to Wisconsin, where he d., leaving two daughters, both of whom are married.

1921. Bailey⁸ Avery (*Simeon⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 6, 1825, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Aug. 17, 1856, at Bradford, Vt., Persis Almonda Wilson, dau. of John and Nancy (Cochrane) Wilson. She was b. June 17, 1838, at Bradford. He was a carpenter; d. Oct. 9, 1883, at Newbury.

Children of Bailey and Persis Almonda (Wilson) Avery, b. at Newbury:

3714. i. ETHELIN EONE², b. Feb. 29, 1860.
 3715. ii. ELMER ELLSWORTH², b. April 26, 1861.
 3716. iii. BYRON FRED², b. Feb. 13, 1864.
 3717. iv. BERTHA FRANCES², b. June 26, 1866; m. Aug. 24, 1907, at Omaha, Neb., Charles William Irish. Residence, Omaha, Neb.
 v. DELBERT WILSON², b. Feb. 14, 1870; d. y.

3718. vi. BAILEY WILSON², b. Dec. 23, 1873.

3719. vii. JOHN HIBBARD³, b. Dec. 16, 1881, on a ranch in Montana; unm. in 1910.

1924. Frances E.⁸ Avery (*John Ayers⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 1, 1833; m. May, 1854, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Nathan Cobb**, s. of Henry Stanton and Mary (Cobb) Cobb. He was b. Sept. 17, 1805, at Stonington. He was a coal operator; manufacturer of general machinery; one of the trustees of the Syracuse Savings Bank; elder and clerk of the First Presbyterian Church. He d. Dec., 1889, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of Nathan and Frances E. (Avery) Cobb, b. at Syracuse:

i. MARY⁹, b. 1855; d. y.

ii. FANNY⁹, b. 1860; m. Frank H. Stephenson.

1935. Walter Jesse⁸ Avery (*Joshua K.⁷, Jesse⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 12, 1859, at Orford, N. H.; m. Jan. 29, 1901, at West Burke, Vt., **Flora Urana Davis**, dau. of Dr. Charles B. and Urana T. (Hawley) Davis. She was b. Aug. 27, 1863, at Sutton, Vt. He is a merchant at Newport, Vt.

1956. John Plutarch⁸ Avery (*John Leek⁷, Simeon Hyde⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 2, 1842, at Philadelphia, Ind.; m. Sept. 4, 1866, at Indianapolis, Ind., **Julia Victoria Tilford**, dau. of Joseph McCullough and Mary Ann (Maxwell) Tilford. She was b. Sept. 4, 1845, at Madison, Ind. He was graduated from Butler College and from Bellevue Hospital; assistant surgeon of the 11th Ind. vols. in the civil war. He is a physician. Residence, 853 N. East St., Indianapolis.

Children of John Plutarch and Julia Victoria (Tilford) Avery, b. at Indianapolis:

i. GEORGE LEEK⁹, b. June 25, 1867; d. Nov. 14, 1881.

ii. SADIE TOMB⁹, b. May 27, 1875; d. Dec. 24, 1893.

3725. iii. JOHN LEEK⁹, b. April 22, 1888.

1957. James O.⁸ Avery (*Oliver Spenser⁷, Simeon Hyde⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 24, 1849; m. Oct. 27, 1875, at Fort Madison, Ia., **Rosetta L. Kniffin**,

dau. of Anthony and Rosetta L. (Acre) Kniffin. She was b. July 1, 1854.

Children of James O. and Rosetta L. (Kniffin) Avery:

3726. i. CHARLES WICKLIFFE⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1882.

3727. ii. RAYMOND ALBINAS⁹, b. June 18, 1884.

1973. Elizabeth³ Avery (*Simeon Hyde⁷, Simeon Hyde⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 19, 1847; m. Sept., 1863, E. N. Dunham.

Children of E. N. and Elizabeth (Avery) Dunham:

i. ALICE S.⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1864.

ii. EDWARD O.⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1867.

iii. SIMEON⁹, b. March 1, 1872.

iv. CHARLES S.⁹, b. May 6, 1875.

v. WILLIAM⁹, b. May 6, 1875.

vi. MATTIE⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1879.

1974. Mary³ Avery (*Simeon Hyde⁷, Simeon Hyde⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 22, 1849; m. William Dunham. After his death, she m. 2d, Aug. 31, 1884, one whose name is Unknown to us.

Children of William and Mary (Avery) Dunham:

i. EDDIE⁹, b. May 28, 1867.

ii. CARRIE⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1868.

iii. ABE W.⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1870.

iv. BERTHA⁹, b. July 12, 1873.

v. RICHARD⁹, b. May 31, 1876.

vi. ERNEST⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1879.

vii. ARDEN⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1881.

viii. WILLIAM⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1884.

1975. Laura A.³ Avery (*Simeon Hyde⁷, Simeon Hyde⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 13, 1853; m. Sept. 27, 1868, James M. Humphrey.

Children of James M. and Laura A. (Avery) Humphrey:

i. ULYSSES SIMEON⁹, b. March 29, 1870.

ii. DONNA ALTA⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1873.

iii. EVA LULU⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1876.

iv. CLARA MAMIE⁹, b. June 24, 1879.

v. JAMES CARL⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1881.

1976. Rebecca J.³ Avery (*Simeon Hyde⁷, Simeon Hyde⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 6, 1856; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Dr. Sovereign G. Popplewell.

Children of Sovereign G. and Rebecca J. (Avery) Popplewell:

- i. WILLIAM H.¹, b. July 19, 1874.
- ii. ANNA MYRTLE², b. Aug. 14, 1878.
- iii. CARY MABEL³, b. March 13, 1882.

1977. Ella N.⁸ Avery (*Simeon Hyde⁷, Simeon Hyde⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 15, 1858; m. Feb. 13, 1878, R. F. Sumner.

Child of R. F. and Ella N. (Avery) Sumner:

- i. CLARA ESTELLE⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1878.

1980. John⁸ Avery (*John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 23, 1780, at Griswold; m. May 28, 1812, at Ledyard, Clarina Ayer, dau. of Elisha and Hope (Fanning) Ayer, and widow of William Pitt Halsey. She was b. Feb. 25, 1785, at Ledyard; d. Oct. 23, 1822, at Griswold. He m. 2d, Dec. 9, 1824, at Ledyard, Abigail Williams, dau. of Seth and Elizabeth (Williams) Williams. She was b. Sept. 24, 1782, at Griswold. He was a farmer; captain in the 8th reg't of Conn. militia; served in the War of 1812 (*Conn. Men in the War of 1812*, p. 7). An order issued to Capt. John Avery, the 4th, 5th Co., 8th reg't, dated Aug. 9, 1814, and signed William Belcher, Lieutenant Col. Commanding, is in the possession of a descendant; Captain Avery was requested to repair to Stonington Point, immediately, with his company. He d. Feb. 2, 1859; she d. June 14, 1867, both at Griswold.

Children of John and Clarina (Ayer) Avery, b. at Griswold:

- 3735. i. JOHN WATSON⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1813.
- 3736. ii. SUSAN⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1814.
- 3737. iii. WILLIAM PITT⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1816.
- 3738. iv. HENRY⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1818.
- v. JOSEPH AYER⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1820; d. y.

Children of John and Abigail (Williams) Avery, b. at Griswold:

- 3739. i. SETH WILLIAMS⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1825.
- 3740. ii. DWIGHT⁹, b. March 10, 1828.

1981. Elisha⁸ Avery (*John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 4, 1783, at Griswold;

m. March 13, 1811, at Pompey, N. Y., Melinda Barnum, dau. of Thomas and Molly (Whitney) Barnum. She was b. May 13, 1794, at Herkimer, N. Y. He became a fifer in a military training band and a teacher of singing; studied medicine; moved to Pompey, N. Y., where he built up an extensive practice, as a successful botanic physician. Thence he moved to Cato, N. Y., and later to York township, O., where he endured all the hardships



DR. ELISHA AVERY

of the pioneer. Later he moved to Williams Co., O., where he again endured the hardships of pioneer life. He was chosen township trustee and assessor. In 1850, he moved to Otsego township in Steuben Co., Ind., where he bought a farm on which he lived until his death. He d. Feb. 23, 1864; she d. May 2, 1864, also on the farm.

Children of Elisha and Melinda (Barnum) Avery:

- 3741. i. LUCY^o, b. March 18, 1813, at Cato, N. Y.
- 3742. ii. CYNTHIA^o, b. Oct. 27, 1814, at Cato.

- 3743. iii. ELISHA⁹, b. June 12, 1816, at Cato.
- iv. OLIVE⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1818, at Cato; d. Sept. 5, 1827, at York township, in Sandusky Co., O.
- 3744. v. BETSY⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1819, at Cato; d. Jan. 1, 1841.
- 3745. vi. JAMES⁹, b. June 19, 1821, at Ira, N. Y.
- 3746. vii. MARIA⁹, b. July 10, 1823, at Camillus, N. Y.
- viii. HARRIET⁹, b. June 1, 1826, at York, O.; d. Sept. 7, 1833, at York.
- 3747. ix. JOHN⁹, b. March 8, 1829, at York.
- x. ZIPPORAH⁹, b. March 15, 1832, at York; d. y.
- 3748. xi. ZILLAH⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1833, at York.

1982. Anna⁸ Avery (*John⁷, John⁸, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 2, 1787, at Griswold; m. Aug. 22, 1821, at Griswold, Samuel Alexander, s. of Joseph and Sarah (Dorrance) Alexander. He was b. April 22, 1767. He was a farmer. She d. Dec. 18, 1849; he d. April 24, 1851, both at Voluntown.

Children of Samuel and Anna (Avery) Alexander, b. at Voluntown:

- i. ORRIN AVERY⁹, b. April 5, 1824; m. Lockey Minerva Parker; d. Oct. 24, 1908, at Mt. Pulaski, Ill.
- ii. ANSON DORRANCE⁹, b. April 28, 1829; d. y.
- iii. SARAH DORRANCE⁹, b. May 1, 1831; m. Gresham Palmer Douglass.

1983. Hannah⁸ Avery (*John⁷, John⁸, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 9, 1789, at Griswold; m. July 28, 1825, at Griswold, John Parke, of Whitehall, N. Y. She d. May 12, 1866, at Whitehall.

1984. Elizabeth⁸ Avery (*John⁷, John⁸, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 18, 1791, at Griswold; m. June, 1838, at Griswold, Silas Reade, s. of John and Rachel (Averill) Reade. He was b. March 22, 1784, at Lisbon; a farmer; d. April 2, 1867, at Lisbon. She d. April 20, 1876, at Lisbon. No children.

1985. Cynthia⁸ Avery (*John⁷, John⁸, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 22, 1793, at Griswold; m. Dec. 14, 1815, at Griswold, Charles Cook, s. of Thaddeus Cook. He was b. Nov. 2, 1786; d. Dec. 23, 1864.

Children of Charles and Cynthia (Avery) Cook:

- i. CHARLES EDWIN^o, b. Sept. 7, 1816, at Griswold.
- ii. WILLIAM PRENTICE^o, b. May 24, 1819, at Griswold.
- iii. SUSAN AVERY^o, b. July 27, 1822, at Griswold; m. Solon Cicero Avery (No. 1713).

Perhaps there were other children.

1988. Maria^s Avery (*Samuel^r, John^a, John^s, Christopher^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 13, 1797, at Preston; m. Dec. 1, 1814, probably at Preston, **Prentice Park Smith**, s. of Thomas and Thankful (Bennett) Smith. He was b. Sept. 11, 1795, at Ledyard; d. Jan. 3, 1881, at Franklin. She d. Dec. 17, 1885, at Norwich.

Children of Prentice Park and Maria (Avery) Smith, b. at Ledyard:

- i. SALLY MARIA^o, b. Sept. 30, 1815; m. the Rev. Silas Leonard; d. Nov. 29, 1884, at Franklin.
- ii. PRENTICE ORRIN^o, b. Aug. 3, 1817; m. Eliza Jane King; d. Feb. 14, 1898, at Franklin.
- iii. JOHN OWEN^o, b. Oct. 6, 1819; m. Abby Shapley King, sister of his brother Prentice's wife; d. 1896, at Norwich.
- iv. MARY LOUISE^o, b. Jan. 25, 1822; m. John Shapley.
- v. AUSTIN AVERY^o, b. May 21, 1824; d. April 22, 1883.
- vi. HENRY NELSON^o, b. April 18, 1827; m. Lydia Lathrop; d. June 15, 1883, at Franklin.
- vii. LUCIAN HAMILTON^o, b. July 1, 1829; m. Jane Lathrop, sister of his brother Henry's wife; d. Oct. 5, 1879, at Franklin.
- viii. FRANCES HARRIET^o, b. April 24, 1832; m. Hezekiah Huntington.
- ix. WILLIAM CURTIS^o, b. July 2, 1835; m. Elizabeth Helme Mornford.
- x. EZRA LEONARD^o, b. Aug. 11, 1837; m. Lucy Hastings.

1990. Austin^s Avery (*Samuel^r, John^a, John^s, Christopher^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 6, 1804, at Groton; m. May 14, 1826, at Stonington, **Mary Ann Peters**, dau. of James and Hannah (Ash) Peters. She was b. Oct. 15, 1807, at Stonington. He was a carriage maker; was one of those, who, in '49, crossed the plains to California. She d. Oct. 15, 1883; he d. Oct. 18, 1883, both at Westerly, R. I.

Children of Austin and Mary Ann (Peters) Avery:

- i. HARRIET ELIZABETH^o, b. March 14, 1827, at Hampton; d. May 23, 1851, at Franklin; unm.
3749. ii. MARY LOUISE^o, b. Aug. 29, 1828, at Franklin.

3750. iii. SARAH FULLER³, b. Aug. 11, 1830, at Franklin.
 iv. SUSAN JANE², b. April 18, 1832, at Franklin; d. March 28, 1851, at Windham; unm.
 3751. v. LUCY ANN², b. Jan. 22, 1834, at Franklin.
 vi. FRANCES MARIA², b. Sept. 1, 1837, at Franklin; d. y.
 3752. vii. HANNAH ALZINA², b. Oct. 10, 1838, at Franklin.

1991. Zipporah⁸ Avery (*William⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 28, 1793, at Stonington; m. Jan. 5, 1812, at Preston, David Herrick, s. of Isaac and Prudence (Avery) Herrick (No. 1400). He was b. July 7, 1790. They moved to Twinsburg, O., where she d. Sept. 30, 1848. He m. 2d, Julia Austin.

Children of David and Zipporah (Avery) Herrick:

- i. WILLIAM AVERY⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1814; m. Jennette Nichols.
- ii. MARGARET⁹, b. May 19, 1818; m. Nathan S. Chatfield.
- iii. JAMES O.⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1820; m. Mary O. Conant.
- iv. MARY H.⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1823; m. Isaac F. Smith.
- v. ESTHER⁹, b. March 6, 1825; d. y.
- vi. ESTHER B.⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1827; m. Nodiah Woodruff.
- vii. DAVID⁹, b. May 30, 1829; m. Betsey G. Shaw.
- viii. ZIPPORAH⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1833; m. Samuel Eells; 2d, Edward S. Gooch.

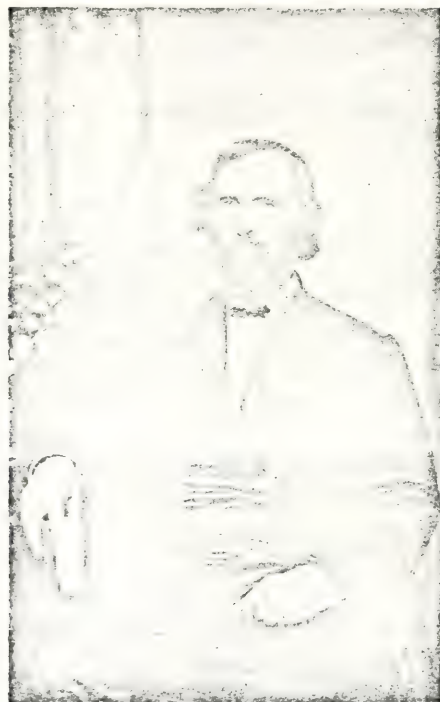
1992. Mary⁸ Avery (*William⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 9, 1798, at Stonington; m. Sept. 20, 1820, at Stonington, Stanton Hewitt, s. of Stanton and Lucinda (Grant) Hewitt. He was b. July 11, 1788, at Ledyard. He was a farmer and inn keeper; representative to the general assembly; colonel of cavalry in the war of 1812. He d. Aug. 25, 1847, at North Stonington; she d. Nov. 8, 1859, at North Stonington.

Children of Stanton and Mary (Avery) Hewitt, b. at North Stonington:

- i. MARY ANN⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1821; d. y.
- ii. WILLIAM STANTON⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1823; d. Sept. 27, 1881; unm.
- iii. MARY AUGUSTA⁹, b. April 1, 1825; d. March 19, 1835.
- iv. OLIVER AVERY⁹, b. April 3, 1827; d. Oct. 26, 1848; unm.
- v. MARGARET LUCINDA⁹, b. April 29, 1829; d. y.
- vi. MARGARET⁹, b. April 28, 1831; d. y.
- vii. CHARLES EDWIN⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1834; m. Eliza Ann Hillard; d. May 22, 1910, at North Stonington.

- viii. JANE ELIZA³, b. July 13, 1836; m. Andrew Avery (No. 2005);
d. April 3, 1876, at North Stonington.
- ix. MARY LOUISA³, b. March 30, 1840; d. y.

1993. Robert Stanton⁸ Avery (*Robert Stanton⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 1, 1808, at Preston; m. Oct. 16, 1861, Lydia Tyler Meech. She d. Nov. 18, 1890. He was educated in the district schools, the Plainfield



ROBERT STANTON AVERY

academy, and in modern and ancient languages by private tutors; taught school in various places; was graduated from the theological course at Harvard; after a few years, he devoted himself to higher mathematics; was employed for ten years on the U. S. 'coast survey; was made chief of the tidal division of the U. S. coast and geodetic survey; with the aid of computers, he prepared the tidal tables for twenty years; resigned in Sept., 1885,

at the age of 77. He was a writer of various mathematical books. He d. Sept. 12, 1894. No children.

1994. Ulysses⁸ Avery (*Robert Stanton⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 17, 1809, at Preston; m. Nov. 13, 1848, at Ledyard, **Lucy Ann Williams**, dau. of Seth and Lucy Ann (Noyes) Williams. She was b. Jan. 31, 1828, at Ledyard. He was a farmer. He d. Dec. 29, 1884, at Preston.

Children of Ulysses and Lucy Ann (Williams) Avery, b. at Preston:

- 3753. i. **NOYES WILLIAMS⁹**, b. Jan. 26, 1850. Residence, Westerly, R. I.
- ii. **ARTHUR ULYSSES⁹**, b. Jan. 17, 1853; d. July 3, 1880; unm.
- 3754. iii. **LUCY ALTHAEA⁹**, b. June 19, 1856.
- 3755. iv. **HARRIETTE LILLIAN⁹**, b. July 3, 1859.
- 3756. v. **JOSIE EMMA⁹**, b. Sept. 4, 1864.

1995. Isaac⁸ Avery (*Robert Stanton⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 31, 1811, at Preston; m. May 14, 1850, at Ledyard, **Henrietta Billings**, dau. of Stephen and Martha (Allyn) Billings. She was b. Oct. 25, 1824, at Ledyard. He was a farmer; d. Aug. 14, 1877, at Ledyard. She d. Aug. 14, 1881, at Ledyard.

Children of Isaac and Henrietta (Billings) Avery, b. at Ledyard:

- 3757. i. **ISAAC EDWIN⁹**, b. Nov. 18, 1851.
- 3758. ii. **ANNETTE⁹**, b. Sept. 30, 1854.
- 3759. iii. **JULIA NILES⁹**, b. June 7, 1859.

1996. Eunice⁸ Avery (*Robert Stanton⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 15, 1813, at Preston; m. Nov. 17, 1847, **William Huntington**, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lord) Huntington. He was b. July 9, 1812; d. March 3, 1850. She m. 2d, April 28, 1853, **Aaron Ely Emmons**, s. of Dyer and Phebe (Ely) Emmons. He d. Aug. 11, 1878, aged 78 years. She d. Dec. 31, 1890. No children.

1997. Sarah⁸ Avery (*Robert Stanton⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 15, 1817, at Preston; m. Jan. 13, 1851, at Preston, **William Morse**. He d. March 24, 1892; she d. Jan. 3, 1897.

Children of William and Sarah (Avery) Morse:

- i. SARAH⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1855; d. y.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. May 22, 1857; m. George V. Shedd.
- iii. FRANCES A.⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1859; d. May 27, 1882.

1998. John⁸ Avery (*Robert Stanton⁷, John⁸, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 19, 1819, at Preston; m. Nov. 6, 1851, at Lyme, Susan Matson Champion, dau. of Reuben and Betsey (Waite) Champion. She was b. Nov. 18, 1820, at Lyme. He prepared for college at the Norwich Town high school and the Bacon academy, Colchester; was graduated from Yale College in 1843; from the Yale Divinity School in 1847; settled at Lebanon in 1848 and held his pastorate twenty-five years; was pastor of the church at Central Village for six years, and of the church at West Woodstock for three years; settled at Ledyard in 1881, where he remained eleven years; he then retired from the ministry and spent his last years at Norwich, loved by all who knew him. He was registrar of the New London association of Congregational ministers and a member of the school board. He represented Lebanon in the state legislature in 1870. He was one of the trustees of the Bill library of Ledyard and wrote a valuable history of that town. His knowledge of the Groton Avery Clan, and his ready assistance have been invaluable. He d. April 23, 1902, at Norwich.

Children of John and Susan Matson (Champion) Avery, b. at Lebanon:

- i. ABBY BUCKINGHAM CHAMPION⁹, b. March 27, 1853; d. Oct. 3, 1858, at Lyme.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH⁹, b. March 13, 1856; d. Aug. 19, 1862.
- 3760. iii. MARY ANGELYN CHAMPION⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1861; a graduate of Mt. Holyoke. Lives at Norwich. She has been of great help in the preparation of this work.

1999. Erasmus⁸ Avery (*Robert Stanton⁷, John⁸, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 6, 1822, at Preston; m. Jan. 21, 1847, Eunice Serviah Williams, dau. of Seth and Lucy Ann (Noyes) Williams, and sister of the wife of Ulysses Avery (No. 1994). She was b. March 19, 1829, at Ledyard. He was a farmer; deacon of the Congregational church at Preston for more than thirty years; selectman; on the board of

relief; superintendent of the Sunday school. He d. Sept. 17, 1902, at Norwich; she d. June 4, 1908, at Mystic.

Children of Erasmus and Eunice Serviah (Williams) Avery, b. at Ledyard:

- 3761. i. MARY ELLA^o, b. Dec. 3, 1847.
- 3762. ii. EUNICE HUNTINGTON^o, b. March 18, 1850.
- 3763. iii. FANNY AUGUSTA^o, b. May 20, 1857.

2000. Amos^s Avery (*Amos^r, John^o, John^s, Christopher^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 2, 1805, at Preston; m. Dec. 6, 1827, at Preston, Betsey Treat, dau. of James and Mary (Stanton) Treat. She was b. Sept. 9, 1803, at Preston. He d. Oct. 22, 1854; she d. Aug. 22, 1889, both at Albany, N. Y.

Children of Amos and Betsey (Treat) Avery:

- 3764. i. FRANCES ELIZABETH^o, b. Feb. 19, 1829, at Preston.
- ii. JANE TREAT^o, b. Dec. 5, 1834, at Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Nov. 21, 1877, Benjamin Walworth Arnold, widower of her sister; Frances Elizabeth; he d. Jan. 24, 1876. No children.
- iii. MARY LOUISA^o, b. Jan. 16, 1837, at Preston; d. June 20, 1874, at Albany, N. Y.; unm.

2001. Experience^s Avery (*Amos^r, John^o, John^s, Christopher^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 1, 1807, at Preston; m. May 8, 1828, at Preston, as his second wife, Col. Isaac Wheeler Geer, s. of David and Mary (Stanton) Geer. He was b. June 1, 1801. He had by his first wife, a daughter, Asseneth Williams, b. May 26, 1826, who m. Andrew Avery (No. 2005). He was a farmer; d. Jan. 5, 1855, at Ledyard; she d. Feb. 1, 1878, at Ledyard.

Children of Isaac Wheeler and Experience (Avery) Geer, b. at Ledyard:

- i. ISAAC WHEELER^o, b. April 10, 1829; m. Hannah Catherine Lamb; 2d, Julia Frances Adams.
- ii. DAVID^o, b. Sept. 13, 1832; m. Eunice Orinda Witter; d. July 12, 1891, at Plainfield.
- iii. DELIA^o, b. March 24, 1838; m. Cyrus Denison Avery (No. 1042).
- iv. MARY LOUISA^o, b. March 31, 1843; m. Theophilus Brown.

2002. Louisa^s Avery (*Amos^r, John^o, John^s, Christopher^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 30, 1812, at Preston; m. Sept. 21, 1843, at Preston, Jabesh Gallup, s. of Capt. Isaac and

Anna (Smith) Gallup (No. 80, ii). He was b. Aug. 23, 1794, at Groton. She was his second wife. He was a nurseryman and grape grower at Cleveland, O. She d. Oct. 14, 1873, at Denver, Col.; he d. July 13, 1879, at Cleveland.

Children of Jabesh and Louisa (Avery) Gallup, b. at Cleveland:

- i. AVERY⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1847; graduate of Western Reserve College, 1855; m. Charlotte R. Pierce, dau. of the president of the college; d. Jan. 4, 1894, at Denver, Col.
- ii. GEORGE⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1853; d. Nov., 1870.

2003. Nancy Crary⁸ Avery (*Amos⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 13, 1817, at Preston; m. March 23, 1843, at Preston, William Thomas Browning, s. of Thomas and Amy (Prentice) Browning. He was b. Feb. 2, 1814, at North Stonington. He d. May 28, 1868, at North Stonington; she d. May 1, 1881, at Norwich.

Children of William Thomas and Nancy Crary (Avery) Browning, b. at North Stonington:

- i. EMMA DOROTHEA⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1844; m. George Welch Goff.
- ii. THOMAS⁹, b. May 14, 1847; m. Hattie L. Case.
- iii. AMOS AVERY⁹, b. March 20, 1850; m. Grace Palmer.
- iv. WILLIAM⁹, b. July 7, 1855.
- v. SARAH PERRY⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1860; a graduate of Smith College.

2004. Oliver Perry⁸ Avery (*Amos⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 24, 1819, at Preston; m. Feb. 22, 1843, at Preston, Sarah Loring, dau. of Deacon George and Lucy (Lester) Loring. She was b. Oct. 2, 1821, at Griswold. He was a farmer, but retired from business thirty years before his death. He was ensign in 18th reg't Conn. inf., 1839; justice of the peace, 1844 (*Ms. State Papers*, Hartford). She d. Oct. 11, 1897; he d. Dec. 29, 1897, both at Norwich. No children.

2005. Andrew⁸ Avery (*Amos⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 19, 1822, at Preston; m. Jan. 9, 1851, at Ledyard, Asseneth Williams Geer, dau. of Col. Isaac Wheeler and Asseneth (Williams) Geer. She was b. May 26, 1826, at Ledyard; d. Aug. 25, 1859, at Preston. He m. 2d,

May 19, 1864, at Milltown, **Jane Eliza Hewitt**, dau. of Stanton and Mary (Avery) Hewitt (No. 1992). She was b. July 13, 1836, at Milltown; d. April 3, 1876, at North Stonington. He m. 3d, Dec. 31, 1879, at Griswold, **Mary Leonard Meech**, dau. of Edwin Butler and Sarah Maria (Geer) Meech. She was b. March 7, 1843, at Griswold. He was a farmer; selectman at North Stonington for five years; representative to the general assembly, 1875-6; member of St. James' Episcopal Church; a Republican. Though not subject to duty, he sent a substitute to the civil war. He d. March 15, 1903, at Norwich.

Child of Andrew and Asseneth Williams (Geer) Avery, b. at Preston:

3766. i. **DELIA**⁹, b. June 15, 1855.

Children of Andrew and Jane Eliza (Hewitt) Avery, b. at North Stonington:

3767. i. **AMOS**⁹, b. March 6, 1868.

3768. ii. **OLIVER PERRY**⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1871.

iii. **ANDREW HEWITT**⁹, b. March 2, 1876; d. y.

Child of Andrew and Mary Leonard (Meech) Avery, b. at North Stonington:

3769. i. **ANDREW MEECH**⁹, b. June 19, 1884; was graduated at Yale, 1909; unm. in 1910.

2007. Mary^s Avery (*Christopher⁷, John⁸, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 4, 1810; m. May 7, 1845, at Griswold, **James Hoxie**.

Children of James and Mary (Avery) Hoxie:

i. **FLORA OLIVIA**⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1847; d. y.

ii. **JULIUS WEBB**⁹, b. July 27, 1851.

2008. George^s Avery (*Christopher⁷, John⁸, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 31, 1814; m. Nov. 18, 1839, at Franklin, **Margaret Selina Elmaette Willes**, dau. of Joseph H. and Naomi (Tracy) Willes. She was b. March 14, 1821, at Franklin. They moved to Waukau, Winnebago Co., Wis., where they both d. in 1881.

Children of George and Margaret Selina Elmaette (Willes) Avery:

3779. i. **MARGARET OLIVIA**⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1840, at Norwich.

3780. ii. **GEORGE ALBERT**⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1843, at Norwich; m. Ada McCulluck.

3781. iii. JOSEPH TRACY², b. March 1, 1847, at Norwich; unm. in 1910.
3782. iv. ISABELLA², b. March 7, 1848, at Norwich.
3783. v. NELLIE TYLER², b. Jan. 12, 1865, at Waukau.

2009. Elbridge⁸ Avery (*Christopher⁷, John⁸, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 22, 1816; m. Nov. 24, 1845, at Griswold, Mary Olivia Bigelow.

Children of Elbridge and Mary Olivia (Bigelow) Avery:

- i. DELIA⁹, b. March 19, 1849; d. y.
3784. ii. CHARLES ALBERT⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1852; d. Feb. 1, 1894; was m. but left no children.
3785. iii. OLIVIA T.⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1855; m. Emerson Safford; d. Sept. 26, 1879; no children.
iv. PERRY ELBRIDGE⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1860; d. y.
3786. v. ESTELLA MARY⁹, b. May 9, 1863; m. Frank J. Harris; d. Dec. 8, 1890; left two children.

2010. Abby Tyler⁸ Avery (*Christopher⁷, John⁸, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 11, 1819; m. Sept. 17, 1838, at Plainfield, Henry Bennett, s. of Elisha Bennett. He was b. June 12, 1813, at Plainfield. He d. June 27, 1887; she d. Feb. 2, 1895, both at Charlevoix, Mich.

Children of Henry and Abby Tyler (Avery) Bennett, b. at Hartford, O.:

- i. GEORGE⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1839; d. y.
ii. CHRISTOPHER AVERY⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1842; d. Jan. 10, 1863, in the field hospital, at Murfreesboro, Tenn., a Union soldier.
iii. MARY HANNAH⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1844; m. Orvis D. Wood. Residence, Charlevoix, Mich.
iv. HENRY WOLCOTT⁹, b. June 10, 1846; d. y.
v. DWIGHT⁹, b. April 1, 1850; m. Sarah Bebee.
vi. HENRIETTA⁹, b. March 24, 1852.
vii. ABBIE AVERY⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. Fred A. Smith.

2011. Wolcott⁸ Avery (*Christopher⁷, John⁸, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 9, 1822; m. Feb. 27, 1856, Phebe C. Porter. Both d. at Athol, S. Dak.

Children of Wolcott and Phebe C. (Porter) Avery:

3787. i. KATE E.⁹, b. Nov., 1859.
3788. ii. ABBY TYLER⁹, b. March, 1865.
3789. iii. FRANK⁹.
3790. iv. CLARK⁹.

2012. **Lucius Goodwin^s Avery** (*Christopherⁱ, John^s, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James², James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 23, 1825, at Plainfield; m. Feb. 27, 1856, at Omro, Wis., **Martha Whiting**, dau. of Cyprian Lathrop and Jerusha Lathrop (Johnson) Whiting. She was b. Sept. 11, 1837, at Bozrah. He d. Nov. 3, 1899, at Oshkosh, Wis.

Children of Lucius Goodwin and Martha (Whiting) Avery:

- i. **JENNIE IRENE^s**, b. Aug. 20, 1862; d. y
- 3791. ii. **LUCIUS LATHROP^s**, b. Jan. 25, 1870.
- iii. **WILLIS CHRISTOPHER^s**, b. June 19, 1874; d. y.

2013. **John Stanton^s Avery** (*Amosⁱ, Isaac^s, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James², James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 27, 1792, at Preston; m. Dec. 4, 1817, at Litchfield, N. Y., **Apphia Remington**,



JOHN STANTON AVERY

dau. of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Kilbourn) Remington. She was b. May 13, 1801, at Litchfield, Conn. He was a farmer, a Repub-

lican, and a strong temperance advocate. She d. Aug. 12, 1871; he d. Dec. 29, 1879, both at Litchfield, N. Y.

Children of John Stanton and Apphia (Remington) Avery, b. at Litchfield, N. Y.:

- 3795. i. WILLIAM WILLIAMS⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1818.
- 3796. ii. THETIS⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1820.
- 3797. iii. SANFORD⁹, b. April 20, 1825.
- iv. ELIZABETH REMINGTON⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1828; d. Oct. 12, 1909, at Litchfield; unm.
- 3798. v. ALONZO LEO⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1831.
- 3799. vi. SAMUEL⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1833.
- 3800. vii. MARY MARIA⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1837.
- 3801. viii. LUCY LOUISA⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1840.

2014. William Williams⁸ Avery (*Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 5, 1793; m. Martha Dawley, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Babcock) Dawley. He was a farmer; was a private in Conn. militia in war of 1812; accidentally killed by the cars, Sept. 16, 1875, at Hillsdale, Mich. She d. Nov. 5, 1887, at Hillsdale. No children.

2015. Orlando Hopkins⁸ Avery (*Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 13, 1799, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Nov. 16, 1820, at Brookfield, N. Y., Hannah Brown, dau. of Nathan and Amy (Button) Brown. She was b. June 6, 1803, at Plainfield, N. Y. He was a farmer; d. March 3, 1866, at Woodbridge, Mich. She d. May 23, 1875, also at Woodbridge.

Children of Orlando Hopkins and Hannah (Brown) Avery:

- 3802. i. MARGARET WILLADINS⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1821, at Plainfield.
- 3803. ii. MARYETTE⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1823, at Plainfield; m. Leander Goodrich; d. April 22, 1883, at Cambria, Mich.
- 3804. iii. AMY HARRIETTE⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1825, at Brookfield, N. Y.
- 3805. iv. DE LAFAYETTE⁹, b. April 29, 1828, at Fish Creek, N. Y.
- 3806. v. JULIA ELIZABETH⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1833, at Brookfield.
- 3807. vi. ISAAC PARK⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1835, at Brookfield.
- vii. LYDIA MARIA⁹, b. June 21, 1838, at Brookfield; d. y.
- viii. WILLIAM ORLANDO⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1842, at Brookfield; d. y.

2016. Frances Mumford⁸ Avery (*Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 1, 1816, at Preston; m. William Robinson Prentice, s. of Thomas and Anna

(Downer) Prentice. He was b. May 21, 1807, at Stonington. He was a grain and lumber dealer on a large scale. She d. July 25, 1845, at North Stonington; he d. Nov. 13, 1869, at Memphis, Tenn.

Children of William Robinson and Frances Mumford (Avery) Prentice, b. at Norwich:

- i. WILLIAM AVERY², b. July 17, 1842; d. Sept. 25, 1843.
- ii. ISAAC EDWARD², b. May 1, 1844. Lives at Westerly, R. I.

2017. Abigail Amelia⁸ Avery (*Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 20, 1819, at Preston; m. Dec. 22, 1840, at Preston, **Dwight Wight Cook**, s. of Nathan and Persis (Herrick) Cook. He was b. Feb. 6, 1813, at Preston; d. April 9, 1877, at Norwich. She d. Feb. 19, 1890, at Norwich.

Children of Dwight Wight and Abigail Amelia (Avery) Cook, b. at Preston:

- i. WILLIAM AVERY², b. Aug. 18, 1847.
- ii. IDA AMELIA², b. Aug. 10, 1855; d. June 6, 1896, at Norwich.

2018. Sarah Louisa⁸ Avery (*Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 23, 1822, at Preston; m. Oct. 13, 1845, at Preston, **Horace Russell Hall**, s. of Russell and Betsey (Eells) Hall. He was b. Nov. 4, 1820, at Hopkinton, R. I. He d. April 6, 1892, at Stonington.

Children of Horace Russell and Sarah Louisa (Avery) Hall:

- i. LOUISA FRANCES², b. June 1, 1847, at Westerly, R. I.; d. y.
- ii. MARY LOUISA², b. Aug. 23, 1851, at Stonington.
- iii. WILLIAM CLIFTON², b. Oct. 7, 1853, at Stonington; d. Nov. 6, 1874, while a sophomore at Brown University.
- iv. SARAH EVELYN², b. Dec. 13, 1855, at Stonington; a graduate of Wellesley College, 1879; principal of Northfield Seminary, Mass.
- v. HARRIET TRUMBULL², b. Aug. 15, 1858, at Stonington; m. Isaac G. Smith; 2d, Samuel M. Cathcart.
- vi. AMELIA AVERY², b. July 11, 1861, at Stonington; a graduate of Wellesley College, 1885; A. M., 1896.

2024. Timothy⁸ Avery (*Christopher⁷, Christopher⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*); m. **Lucy Bentley**, dau. of Ezekiel and Anna (Chapman) Bentley. She was b. at North Stonington, about 1793.

Child of Timothy and Lucy (Bentley) Avery:

3812. i. JAMES M.², b. Dec. 1, 1820.

2027. Elizabeth⁸ Avery (*Jonathan⁷, Christopher⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 25, 1803, at Stonington; m. Dec. 2, 1828, at North Stonington, Guerdon Stanton Crandall, s. of Enoch and Sophia (Stanton) Crandall. He was b. June 26, 1808, at North Stonington.

Children of Guerdon Stanton and Elizabeth (Avery) Crandall, b. at Stonington:

- i. ENOCH AVERY⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1829; d. y.
- ii. HENRY DWIGHT⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1832; d. Sept. 13, 1838.
- iii. JANE ELIZABETH⁹, b. May 18, 1834; d. May 1, 1897, at Stonington.
- iv. JOHN MEADE⁹, b. April 14, 1839; d. y.
- v. CHARLES PHELPS⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1844; m. Charlotte Jane Crandall; d. Dec. 3, 1879, at New London.

2028. Ardelia Everett⁸ Avery (*Prentice⁷, Nathan⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 5, 1803, at Groton; m. March 9, 1830, at Groton, Benjamin Durfey, s. of Joseph and Lucy (Barnes) Durfey. He was b. July 9, 1801, at Griswold. She d. Jan. 8, 1835; he d. April 24, 1875, both at Norwich.

Children of Benjamin and Ardelia Everett (Avery) Durfey, b. at Norwich:

- i. JOSEPH PRENTICE⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1831; m. Lucretia Throop.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1832; d. y.
- iii. HENRY MINER⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1833; m. Lucy Ann Gray.
- iv. ARDELIA AVERY⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1835; d. y.

2029. Eunice Allyn⁸ Avery (*Prentice⁷, Nathan⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 13, 1805, at Groton; m. Nov. 12, 1833, at Ledyard, Harlan Hyde, s. of Milton and Lovisa Hyde. He was b. July 2, 1811, at Franklin. He was a carpenter and builder. She d. Sept. 26, 1838, at Norwich. He m. again, 2d, Lucy Kinney; 3d, Joanna Prior; 4th, Mrs. Jane N. Keables. He d. Oct. 23, 1889, at Norwich.

Children of Harlan and Eunice Allyn (Avery) Hyde, b. at Norwich:

- i. MARY ESTHER², b. July 31, 1834; m. Leonard Prentice; 2d, David Alonzo Norris. Residence, Yantic, Conn.
- ii. ARDELIA AVERY², b. Jan. 20, 1836; m. Samuel Denison Bradford; d. Oct. 23, 1889, at Montville.

2030. Nathan Prentice⁸ Avery (*Prentice⁷, Nathan⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 22, 1809, at Groton; m. May 11, 1835, at Griswold, Lydia Durfey, dau of Joseph and Lucy (Barnes) Durfey, and sister of the husband of Ardelia Everett Avery (No. 2028). She d. Dec. 31, 1843, at Norwich. He m. 2d, Jan. 12, 1845, at Norwich, Sybil Baldwin Woodworth, dau. of Oliver and Sybil (Baldwin) Woodworth. She was b. Oct. 26, 1818, at Halifax, Vt. He was a carpenter and builder. He d. Sept. 13, 1863; she d. Sept. 28, 1901, both at Norwich.

Children of Nathan Prentice and Lydia (Durfey) Avery, b. at Norwich:

3815. i. EDWIN PRENTICE⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1836.
- ii. LUCY JANE⁹, b. May 29, 1839; d. Feb. 27, 1850.
- iii. MARY C.⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1841; d. y.
- iv. ALBERT L.⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1843; d. y.

2031. Eliza⁸ Avery (*Russell⁷, Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. about 1798; m. April, 1820, at Colerain, Mass., Edward Barney, s. of Edward and Rebecca (Packer) Barney. He was b. March 9, 1797, at Guilford, Vt. He was a farmer and trader. She d. Aug. 22, 1849, at Great Barrington, Mass.; he d. Jan. 26, 1873, at Deerfield, Mass.

Children of Edward and Eliza (Avery) Barney:

- i. REBECCA⁹, b. April 13, 1823, at Guilford, Vt.; m. Deming L. Andrews; d. Jan. 16, 1850, at Richmond, Mass.
- ii. EDWARD⁹, b. May 22, 1824, at Guilford; m. Harriet E. Wheeler.
- iii. RUSSELL AVERY⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1826, at Guilford; d. 1877; unm.
- iv. MARY⁹, b. May 22, 1828; d. 1834.
- v. GILES WHEELER⁹, b. May 31, 1830, at Halifax, Vt.; m. Frances S. Packard; d. April 4, 1907, at Springfield, Mass.
- vi. ELIAKIM JOSEPH⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1832, at Halifax; d. March, 1859, in Calif.; unm.

- vii. ANDREW JACKSON², b. Jan. 30, 1834, at Halifax; m. Minerva A. Deitrich.
- viii. MARTIN VAN BUREN², b. Jan. 12, 1837, at Halifax; m. Rebecca Jane Hamill; 2d, Mary Frances Dodge.
- ix. FRANCIS DANIEL², b. Feb. 7, 1840, at Colerain; m. Mary Elizabeth Stewart.

2032. Eunice³ Avery (*Russell⁵, Thomas³, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 23, 1800, at Groton; m. July 6, 1823, Cyrus Hewitt, s. of Rufus and Martha (Wheeler) Hewitt. He was b. March 27, 1798, at Stonington. He was a farmer and dealer in cattle and horses; lived at Lenox, Mass., and Cornwall and Redding. He d. Aug. 2, 1845, at Milwood, O.; she d. Nov. 4, 1880, at Redding.

Children of Cyrus and Eunice (Avery) Hewitt:

- i. CYRUS³, b. May 29, 1825; m. Margaret H. Simpson; d. Dec. 1, 1874, at Natal, South Africa.
- ii. DESIRE³, b. June 10, 1827; m. Samuel Joseph Barnett Johnson; d. Dec. 9, 1904, at Woodstock.
- iii. CHARLES STANTON³, b. Jan. 28, 1830; d. y.
- iv. JOSEPH PALMER³, b. Aug. 31, 1833; d. May 16, 1863, at Lima, Peru.
- v. CHARLOTTE ANN³, b. Sept. 10, 1836, at Lenox, Mass.; m. Thomas Sanford.
- vi. MARY ESTHER³, b. Aug. 12, 1839, at Lenox; m. John Wagner; d. Dec. 24, 1898, at Melbourne, Australia.
- vii. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON³, b. July 27, 1841, at Lenox; m. Catharine Harrison.

2033. Sabra Maria³ Avery (*Russell⁵, Thomas³, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 17, 1802, at Colerain, Mass.; m. Jan. 16, 1831, at Lenox, Mass., Martin Slosson, s. of Joseph and Marana (Hatch) Slosson. He was b. Nov. 5, 1803, at Richmond, Mass. He was a farmer. He d. March 12, 1888, at Pittsfield, Mass.; she d. July 14, 1894, at the same place.

Children of Martin and Sabra Maria (Avery) Slosson, b. at Richmond:

- i. JOSEPH AVERY³, b. Jan., 1832; m. Celestia B. Myers; d. Sept., 1874, at Kenosha, Wis.
- ii. RUSSELL HENRY³, b. Dec. 31, 1834; m. Lucretia Rossiter.
- iii. ELECTA MARANA³, b. Feb. 8, 1837; m. Henry B. Wadhams; d. Nov. 13, 1900, at Pittsfield, Mass.

- iv. MARY ANN AVERY², b. July 1, 1839; m. Elisha Yale Clarke; lives at Saybrook.
- v. SARAH JANE³, b. June 21, 1843; m. Harvey J. Dresser.
- vi. FRANKLIN³, b. Oct. 18, 1847; m. Elizabeth B. Lyman.

2036. Hannah Smith⁸ Avery (*Russell⁷, Thomas³, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 13, 1816, at Colerain, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1845, at Westfield, Mass., the Rev. Perkins Kirkland Clark, s. of Enoch and Abigail (Kirkland) Clark. He was b. Dec. 10, 1811, at Westfield. He d. Jan. 4, 1872, at Charlemont, Mass. Her residence is Brookline, Mass.

Children of Perkins Kirkland and Hannah Smith (Avery) Clark:

- i. EDWARD PERKINS⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1847, at Huntington, Mass.; m. Catharine Pickens Upson; an editor of national reputation; d. Feb. 15, 1903, at Brooklyn, N. Y. His son, Charles Upson Clark, is Assistant Professor of Latin at Yale University.
- ii. MARY AVERY⁹, b. May 21, 1850, at Huntington; d. April 21, 1863, at South Deerfield, Mass.
- iii. EMMA KIRKLAND⁹, b. July 3, 1853, at Hinsdale, Mass.
- iv. MARTHA⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1855, at Hinsdale; m. the Rev. Isaac Ogden Rankin; residence, Brookline, Mass.

2037. Lucy Ann⁸ Avery (*Samuel Prentice⁷, Thomas³, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 18, 1816; m. June 17, 1873, at Colerain, Mass., Lucius Potter Mowry, s. of James and Lydia (Webster) Mowry. He was b. Oct. 12, 1805, at Guilford, Vt.

2038. Samuel Clark⁸ Avery (*Samuel Prentice⁷, Thomas³, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 16, 1820; m. June 4, 1863, at Colerain, Mass., Caroline D. Faulkner. He d. Nov. 16, 1892.

Children of Samuel Clark and Caroline D. (Faulkner) Avery:

- 3816. i. FRANK MARTIN⁹, b. May 2, 1865.
- 3817. ii. THOMAS CLARK⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1867.

2039. Samuel Thomas⁸ Avery (*Samuel⁷, Samuel³, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 7, 1809, at South Windsor; m. Oct. 3, 1832, at Manchester,

Amelia Bunce, dau. of Charles and Anna (Cadwell) Bunce. She was b. April 11, 1811, at East Hartford. He was a farmer; deacon of the Talcottville church. He d. Nov. 8, 1886, at Manchester; she d. April 8, 1900, at South Windsor.

Children of Samuel Thomas and Amelia (Bunce) Avery, b. at South Windsor:

- 3818. i. ABIGAIL⁹, b. July 30, 1833.
- 3819. ii. HENRY⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1835.
- 3820. iii. CHARLES⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1838.
- 3821. iv. ALFRED⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1840; private in 16th Conn. inf'y in the civil war; unkm. in 1910.
- 3822. v. ELIZABETH⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1843.
- 3823. vi. FRANCIS⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1847.
- 3824. vii. GEORGE⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1849.
- 3825. viii. MARY⁹, b. July 20, 1853.

2040. Eunice M.⁸ Avery (*Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 25, 1811, at South Windsor; m. Nov. 15, 1836, at South Windsor, Israel Stiles, s. of Benoni and Hannah (Harper) Stiles. He was b. April 27, 1798, at East Windsor. He was a farmer; d. Jan. 25, 1861, at East Windsor. She d. May, 1896, at the same place.

Children of Israel and Eunice M. (Avery) Stiles, b. at East Windsor:

- i. HANNAH MARIA⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1837; d. Nov. 26, 1882, at East Windsor; unkm.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. July 28, 1839; d. July 11, 1865, at East Windsor; unkm.
- iii. CHLOE ANN⁹, b. April 3, 1841; m. John Roe; d. Dec. 24, 1879, at East Windsor.
- iv. ISRAEL HARPER⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1843; m. Hannah Edwards.
- v. EVELINE AVERY⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1846; m. George Haskell Nelson.
- vi. CATHARINE⁹, b. July 20, 1848; m. George Watson.

2041. Chloe Mary⁸ Avery (*Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 17, 1814, at South Windsor; m. April 9, 1839, at South Windsor, Benjamin Pierce, s. of Benjamin and Huldah (Rice) Pierce. He was b. June 4, 1808, at Sturbridge, Mass. He was a farmer; d. May 9, 1881, at Manchester. She d. March 1, 1896, at the same place.

Children of Benjamin and Chloe Mary (Avery) Pierce, b. at South Windsor:

- i. MARY AUGUSTA², b. June 13, 1841; d. April 2, 1891, at Manchester.
- ii. ALBERT BENJAMIN², b. June 5, 1844; m. Hattie A. Crenshaw; 2d, Effie M. Lave.
- iii. PHILIP HENRY², b. March 25, 1846; d. y.
- iv. PHILIP², b. Jan. 4, 1852.

2042. **Jerusha Olcott² Avery** (*Samuel¹, Samuel², Christopher³, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 21, 1816, at South Windsor; m. Nov. 22, 1846, at South Windsor, as his second wife, **George Wells**, s. of William and Polly (Tryon) Wells. He was b. about 1818, at Glastonbury. She d. March 17, 1862, at Glastonbury. He m. a third time and d. May 6, 1888, at Glastonbury.

Children of George and Jerusha Olcott (Avery) Wells, b. at Glastonbury:

- i. CHRISTOPHER AVERY², b. Dec. 14, 1847; m. Margaret Martin.
- ii. OLCOTT REVILO², b. March 7, 1859; m. Jane Johnston Kelley.

2043. **Elizabeth Caroline² Avery** (*Samuel¹, Samuel², Christopher³, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 12, 1819, at South Windsor; m. July 1, 1840, at South Windsor, **Phineas Foster**, s. of Abel and Irene (Olcott) Foster. He was b. Feb. 25, 1813, at South Windsor. He d. Dec. 31, 1883, at Mobile, Ala.; she was living there in 1901.

Children of Phineas and Elizabeth Caroline (Avery) Foster:

- i. HATTIE AUGUSTA², b. May 1, 1849, at New Albany, Ind.
- ii. ALICE ELIZABETH², b. Oct., 1857, at Mobile; m. Dr. Frank E. Short.

Two other children, Samuel Avery² and Helen², d. y.

2044. **Wealthy Ann Warburton² Avery** (*Samuel¹, Samuel², Christopher³, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 16, 1821, at South Windsor; m. Nov. 12, 1845, at South Windsor, **Adron Dart**, s. of Oliver and Amanda (Barber) Dart. He was b. May 2, 1819, at South Windsor. She d. June 1, 1862; he d. March 18, 1886, both at South Windsor.

Children of Adron and Wealthy Ann Warburton (Avery)
Dart, b. at South Windsor:

- i. MARIA AMANDA³, b. May 12, 1847; m. John M. Thompson;
d. Dec. 22, 1895, at East Windsor.
- ii. ADDIE AVERY³, b. April 9, 1850; m. Henry A. Slater.
- iii. SAMUEL ELMER³, b. March 26, 1858; m. Maria Louise Robert-
son.

2045. Julia Ann⁸ Avery (*Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 17, 1827, at South Windsor; m. Nov. 16, 1864, at Hartford, as his third wife, Westell Russell. He was b. April 26, 1811, at Hartford; d. Jan. 1, 1892, at Hartford. She was living at Hartford in 1901. No children.

2046. Emily⁸ Avery (*Henry⁷, Samuel⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 22, 1832, at Cincinnati, O.; m. William Roelofson. He d. 1872, at Paris, France. She m. 2d, 1879, at Paris, Juan de Francisco Martin, s. of Francisco and Ana (de Orrantia) Martin. He was b. about 1828, in Colombia, South America. He d. in 1892 at Paris. She resides at Paris.

2047. Francis⁴ Avery (*Henry⁷, Samuel⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 28, 1834, at Cincinnati, O.; m. June 17, 1856, at New York City, Louisa Stanbery, dau. of Henry and Frances (Beecher) Stanbery. She was b. Feb. 15, 1834, at Lancaster, O. He is a lawyer. She d. Dec. 19, 1899, at Sausalito, Calif. He lives at Sausalito.

Children of Francis and Louisa (Stanbery) Avery:

- i. FRANCES⁵, b. March 24, 1857, at Cincinnati; d. Aug. 27, 1871,
at San Francisco, Calif.
3826. ii. ELLIE⁵, b. June 28, 1858, at Cincinnati.
- iii. HENRY⁵, b. March 14, 1862, at Florence, Italy; d. y.
- iv. FRANCIS⁵, b. April 4, 1864, at Paris, France; d. May 29,
1884, at Sausalito.
3827. v. RUSSELL⁵, b. Sept. 17, 1866, at Great Barrington, Mass.
3828. vi. HOWARD STANBERY⁵, b. Feb. 22, 1876, at San Francisco.

2061. Elias Babcock⁸ Avery (*Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 6, 1805, at Ledyard; m. Jan. 1, 1835, at Preston, Mary Ann Gallup,

dau. of Isaac and Prudence (Geer) Gallup. She was b. Dec. 10, 1812, at Ledyard; d. Jan. 3, 1836, at Preston. He m. 2d, Jan. 14, 1838, at Lebanon, **Thankful Smith Geer**, dau. of David and Ann (Gallup) Geer. She was b. May 10, 1814, at Lebanon. He was a farmer; ensign, 5th co., 8th reg't, 1828; capt. 5th bat., 8th reg't, 1829 (*Ms. State Papers*, Hartford). He d. July 27, 1864; she d. Feb. 4, 1885, both at Lebanon.

Child of Elias Babcock and Mary Ann (Gallup) Avery, b. at Preston:

3850. i. MARY ANN^o, b. Dec. 20, 1835, at Preston.

Children of Elias Babcock and Thankful Smith (Geer) Avery, b. at Lebanon:

3851. i. SARAH ARDELIA^o, b. July 2, 1839.

3852. ii. ISAAC GALLUP^o, b. July 4, 1841.

3853. iii. NANCY MATILDA^o, b. April 23, 1843.

iv. ELIZA S.^o, b. July 12, 1845; d. June 2, 1868, at Lebanon; unm.

v. ALBERT^o, b. Jan. 20, 1850; d. y.

2062. **Albert Gallatin^s Avery** (*Nathanⁱ, Isaac^s, Nathan^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopherⁱ*) was b. Jan. 6, 1809, at Ledyard; m. March 21, 1837, at Ledyard, **Emily Geer**, dau. of Joseph and Lura (Witter) Geer. She was b. June 9, 1817, at Preston. They moved to New York. He d. Sept. 10, 1893; she d. Oct. 20, 1903, both at Oakfield, N. Y.

Children of Albert Gallatin and Emily (Geer) Avery:

3854. i. FRANCIS GEER^o, b. Feb. 16, 1839, at Salina, N. Y.

3855. ii. LURA MATILDA^o, b. Aug. 23, 1842, at Yates, N. Y.

3856. iii. JOHN FLETCHER^o, b. Nov. 16, 1847, at Yates.

3857. iv. CHARLES B.^o, b. Feb. 12, 1853, at Yates.

2064. **James Babcock^s Avery** (*Nathanⁱ, Isaac^s, Nathan^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopherⁱ*) was b. Feb. 21, 1818, at Ledyard; m. April 16, 1840, at Ledyard, **Sarah Frances Culver**, dau. of Caleb and Lydia (Morgan) Culver. She was b. Oct., 1822, at Ledyard; d. May 21, 1844, at Yates, N. Y. He m. 2d, Oct. 11, 1847, at Buffalo, N. Y., **Catharine Kipp Henion**, dau. of John Kipp and Eliza (Deniston) Henion. She was b. Nov. 30, 1822, near Geneva, N. Y. He was a farmer, merchant, and later a dealer in real estate. He d. Nov. 14, 1901, at Denver, Colo.

Children of James Babcock and Sarah Frances (Culver) Avery, b. at Yates, N. Y.:

- 3858. i. RALPH HURLBUT⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1841.
- 3859. ii. FRANCIS⁹, b. May 13, 1844.

Children of James Babcock and Catharine Kipp (Henion) Avery, b. at Baraboo, Wis.:

- 3860. i. JOHN HOWARD⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1850.
- ii. JAMES OAKLEY⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1852; d. July 30, 1879, at Denver, Colo.; unm.
- 3861. iii. ELLA⁹, b. April 3, 1855.
- 3862. iv. CARRIE⁹, b. June 1, 1865.

2065. Amos Geer⁸ Avery (*Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 3, 1822, at Ledyard; m. March 13, 1860, at Great Bend, N. Y., **Cornelia Amanda Johnson**, dau. of Levi and Rachel Johnson. She was b. April 16, 1833, near Great Bend, N. Y. He was a physician; after studying in the office of his uncle, Christopher S. Avery, and taking lectures in medical colleges in Connecticut and New Hampshire, he was graduated from the Medical Institute at Louisville, Ky., in 1845; went to California; returned in 1857 to Connecticut; in the civil war, he was in the Burnside expedition to North Carolina, was surgeon in the 44th N. Y. reg't, and later was chosen to examine men and supervise army camps and hospitals in New York, until state recruiting stopped. He claimed to be the first man to use chloroform in a capital operation in 1846. His wife d. May 1, 1892, at Jacksonville, Fla.; he d. Sept. 18, 1898, near Great Bend.

Children of Amos Geer and Cornelia Amanda (Johnson) Avery:

- i. FRED JOHNSON⁹, b. June 6, 1861, at Lyndonville, N. Y.; d. y.
- ii. ARDELIA CORNELIA⁹, b. April 14, 1866, at Jersey City, N. J.; d. y.
- 3863. iii. FREDRIKA LOUISE⁹, b. April 13, 1871, at Jersey City.

2067. Isaac Wheeler⁸ Avery (*Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 14, 1806; m. about 1834, at Palmer, Mass., **Mary Moore King**. She was b. Aug. 27, 1810. He d. about 1841, at St. Augustine, Fla.; she m. 2d, Elisha Parsons; 3d, Shepherd Foster. She d. Oct. 1, 1888.

Children of Isaac Wheeler and Mary Moore (King) Avery,
b. at St. Augustine, Fla.:

- i. MARY², b. about 1835; d. y.
- 3864. ii. ISAAC WHEELER², b. May 2, 1837.
- iii. MARTHA², b. Feb., 1839; d. y.
- iv. JOHN², b. 1841; d. y.

2069. Susan Dorrance⁸ Avery (*Christopher Swan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 27, 1814, at Windham; m. Aug. 20, 1833, at Windham, Isaac Newton Prior. He was b. Dec. 4, 1806. She d. Aug. 31, 1839; he m. 2d, Sarah English.

Child of Isaac Newton and Susan Dorrance (Avery) Prior:

- i. MARY BREWSTER⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1834, at Hartford; d. June 2, 1873, at Washington, D. C.; unm.

2070. William Smith⁸ Avery (*William Wheeler⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 7, 1813, at Groton; m. Dec. 24, 1845, at East Hartford, Caroline Brewer, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Viets) Brewer. She was b. May 29, 1826, at East Hartford. He d. Dec. 28, 1891, at Hockanum.

Child of William Smith and Caroline (Brewer) Avery, b. at Willimantic:

- i. WILLIE BREWER⁹, b. April 6, 1849; d. Aug. 23, 1876, at Hockanum; unm.

2071. Horatio Nelson⁸ Avery (*William Wheeler⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 2, 1815, at Groton; m. June 25, 1837, at Windham, Nancy Tompkins Jenner, dau. of John A. and Clarissa (Burnham) Jenner. She was b. Jan. 10, 1811, at Scotland. He was a merchant in Boston; director in the Federal Hall bank; member of the Veteran Fire company of Boston; d. Feb. 14, 1895, at Charlestown, Mass. She d. June 8, 1902, at Scotland.

Children of Horatio Nelson and Nancy Tompkins (Jenner) Avery:

- i. MARY DELIA⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1838, at Windham; d. May 22, 1892, at Colchester; unm.
- 3865. ii. SUSAN MARGARET⁹, b. July 23, 1840, at Windham.
- iii. HARRIET ELIZABETH⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1842, at Windham; d. y.
- 3866. iv. SAMUEL HORATIO NELSON⁹, b. April 22, 1846, at Scotland; d. Oct. 10, 1898, at Sheldon, Mo.

2072. **Nancy Ordella^s Avery** (*William Wheeler^r, Isaac^a, Nathan^s, Christopher^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 25, 1818, at Groton; m. **Charles Henry Farnham**, s. of Daniel and Sarah (Grant) Farnham. He was b. about 1810, at Stonington. He was a manufacturer. He d. July 6, 1849, at Willimantic; she d. Feb. 22, 1888, at the same place.

Children of Charles Henry and Nancy Ordella (Avery) Farnham:

- i. **SARAH ELIZABETH²**, b. July 29, 1841, at Willimantic; m. Elliott Benjamin Sumner; d. May 18, 1881, at Willimantic.
- ii. **MARY EMILY²**, b. Feb. 18, 1844, at Willimantic.
- iii. **CHARLES HENRY²**, b. June 19, 1846, at Willimantic; d. Nov. 4, 1876; unm.
- iv. **CAROLINE MARGARET²**, b. April 27, 1848, at Windham; m. Adoniram Judson Glazier.

2073. **Margaret Brewster^s Avery** (*William Wheeler^r, Isaac^a, Nathan^s, Christopher^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 5, 1822, at Willimantic; m. Sept., 1846, at Willimantic, **John Calvin French**, s. of John Calvin and Jane (Makepeace) French. He was b. about 1821, at Hartford. He was a farmer and tavern keeper. He d. April 9, 1867, at Willimantic. She m. 2d, Sept. 3, 1872, **Aaron L. Preston**.

Children of John Calvin and Margaret Brewster (Avery) French, b. at Willimantic:

- i. **EDWARD WILLIAMS²**, b. April 13, 1853; m. Mary Lee.
- ii. **NELSON WILLARD²**, b. Feb. 24, 1858; m. Lillie May Marble; d. Jan. 31, 1900, at Norwich.
- iii. **ALBERT LINCOLN²**, b. July 18, 1862; m. Almeda A. House.

2074. **Christopher Watson^s Avery** (*William Wheeler^r, Isaac^a, Nathan^s, Christopher^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 19, 1825, at Willimantic; m. Sept. 4, 1848, at Mansfield, **Sarah Maria Hall**, dau. of John and Sarah (Stearns) Hall. She was b. Aug. 7, 1827, at Thetford, Vt. He was a farmer; d. Jan. 31, 1893, at Ashford.

Children of Christopher Watson and Sarah Maria (Hall) Avery, b. at Willimantic:

3867. i. **GEORGE WATSON²**, b. Nov. 24, 1849.
3868. ii. **LUCY MARIA²**, b. Nov. 14, 1852.

3869. iii. JOHN FREMONT², b. Aug. 14, 1856.
 3870. iv. EUGENE SWAN², b. Nov. 24, 1858; m. Celia Long; no children. Residence, Tacoma, Wash.
 3871. v. MARY ELIZA², b. Aug. 30, 1865.

2084. William Denison⁸ Avery (*William Randall⁷, Luther⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 28, 1833, at Windham; m. April 30, 1872, at Wapello, Iowa, Mary Ann Erwin, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Stuart) Erwin. She was b. Aug. 1, 1835, at Albany, N. Y. He is a retired farmer, living at Columbus City, Iowa.

Children of William Denison and Mary Ann (Erwin) Avery, b. at Wapello, Iowa:

- i. WILLIAM STEPHEN⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1873; d. y.
 3890. ii. MINNIE E.⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1880.

2085. Eliza Emeline⁸ Avery (*William Randall⁷, Luther⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 16, 1834, at Windham; m. Dec. 25, 1850, at Homer, N. Y., Syrenus Rowe, s. of Matthew and Elizabeth (Gutchess) Rowe. He was b. April 17, 1827, at Greene, N. Y. She d. Oct. 5, 1906, at East Homer, N. Y.

Children of Syrenus and Eliza Emeline (Avery) Rowe, b. at Homer, N. Y.:

- i. JOHN FRANCIS⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1851; m. Emma Newitt.
 ii. FRANKLIN AVERY⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1854; m. Jennie Young.
 iii. FREDERICK MARION⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1855.
 iv. ROSELLA JOSEPHINE⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1856; m. Delos Burnham.
 v. WILLIAM DENISON⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1859; m. Maggie Bell.
 vi. LAURA ADELIA⁹, b. March 16, 1861; m. James Foster.
 vii. EMELINE ELIZA⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1864; m. William Clay.
 viii. ANNA BOLLES⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1868; m. William Keenan; d. Sept. 19, 1898, in Iowa.
 ix. NELLIE MAY⁹, b. June 11, 1872; m. George D. Pierce.

2086. Anna. M.⁸ Avery (*William Randall⁷, Luther⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 8, 1836, at Homer, N. Y.; m. Aug. 31, 1856, at Waterford, Stephen Bolles, s. of John Raymond and Julia Ann (Hewlit) Bolles. He was b. Nov. 9, 1826, at Waterford. He was captain of a whaling ship; ensign in the navy during the civil war; served on the "Weehawken" and on the "Agawam." Residence, New London.

They had no children, but adopted Josephine Haley, dau. of Nathan D. Haley and granddaughter of Hannah Avery (No. 402).

2088. Hosea Wheeler^s Avery (*Stephen Lyman^r, Stephen^s, Nathan^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. May 6, 1818, at Stonington; m. Nov. 15, 1843, at Norwich, N. Y., Abby Brown, dau. of Jesse Brown and widow of Micah Gross. He was a hotel keeper. He d. June 1, 1888, at Norwich, N. Y.

Children of Hosea Wheeler and Abby (Brown) Avery, b. at Norwich, N. Y.:

3891. i. REBECCA WHEELER^s, b. Jan. 18, 1844.

3892. ii. NANCY^s, b. Aug. 25, 1846.

3893. iii. EDWIN DWIGHT^s, b. July 1, 1848.

2089. Nancy Wheeler^s Avery (*Stephen Lyman^r, Stephen^s, Nathan^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Oct. 26, 1822, at Stonington; m. Jan. 3, 1846, at North Stonington, Francis Holmes Wheeler, s. of Amos and Lucy (Holmes) Wheeler. He was b. July 9, 1803, at North Stonington. He was a farmer; d. March 26, 1880, at North Stonington. She d. March 9, 1885, at the same place.

Child of Francis Holmes and Nancy Wheeler (Avery) Wheeler, b. at North Stonington:

i. AMOS^s, b. Aug. 16, 1863; m. Nellie May Thompson.

2090. Mary Ann^s Avery (*Roswell Randall^r, Stephen^s, Nathan^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Jan. 1, 1821, at North Stonington; m. July 11, 1848, Porter G. Clarke.

Child of Porter G. and Mary Ann (Avery) Clarke:

i. ANNA^s, b. May 30, 1852; m. George M. Riley.

2091. Rebecca Wheeler^s Avery (*Roswell Randall^r, Stephen^s, Nathan^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. March 18, 1826, at North Stonington; m. July 12, 1865, as his second wife, Elisha G. Hammond, s. of Hezekiah and Polly (Greenslit) Hammond. He was b. May 26, 1805, at Hampton. She d. Nov. 19, 1889; he d. April 17, 1896, both at Windham. No children.

2092. **Harriet B.^s Avery** (*Charles Grandison⁷, Stephen⁸, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 27, 1825, at North Stonington; m. Sept., 1847, **Gideon P. Grant**, s. of Henry and Fannie (Bailey) Grant. He was b. Nov., 1824, at Stonington; d. about 1854. She m. 2d, **James** ———.

Child of Gideon P. and Harriet B. (Avery) Grant:

- i. **ADDIE⁹**, b. 1849; d. 1874; unm.

2094. **Louise Huntington^s Avery** (*Alexander Hamilton⁷, Stephen⁸, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 7, 1846, at Springfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 18, 1873, at Springfield, **Ephraim Francis Lincoln**, s. of Ephraim White and Lucy Ann (French) Lincoln. He was b. Jan. 17, 1842, at Holbrook, Mass. He was a bank official; d. Dec. 12, 1906.

Children of Ephraim Francis and Louise Huntington (Avery) Lincoln, b. at Holbrook:

- i. **MARY AVERY⁹**, b. Sept. 6, 1875; m. Francis Noyes.
- ii. **ALEXANDER AVERY⁹**, b. June 28, 1880; m. Mary Wheeler Noyes.

2095. **Mary Elizabeth^s Avery** (*Alexander Hamilton⁷, Stephen⁸, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 5, 1848, at Springfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 11, 1873, at Springfield, **Daniel Green**, s. of Thomas and Rebecca (Larned) Green. He was a merchant; d. May, 1890, at Peoria, Ill. She d. Oct. 2, 1898, at Springfield.

Children of Daniel and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Green, b. at Canastota, N. Y.:

- i. **JAMES AVERY⁹**, b. Aug. 27, 1877.
- ii. **LOUISA LARNED⁹**, b. May 12, 1879.
- iii. **JOSEPH LARNED⁹**, b. June 15, 1884.

2096. **William Randall^s Avery** (*Ralph Hurlbut⁷, Stephen⁸, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 12, 1843, at Norwich; m. Oct. 16, 1877, at Groton, **Lucy Morgan Gallup**, dau. of Franklin and Sarah E. (Burrows) Gallup. She was b. April 3, 1857, at Groton; d. Dec. 15, 1878, at Cincinnati, O. He held an important government position during the civil war; went to Cincinnati in 1867; was prominently connected with banking and insurance interests in that city;

was a knight templar and a 33° mason; held nearly every office in the several masonic bodies of Ohio and was recognized as one of the ablest masonic workers in the state; was auditor of the Cincinnati St. Railway Co. until, on account of ill health, he resigned in May, 1901. Thereafter, he made his home at Canastota, N. Y., but spent much time in travel. He d. May 18, 1908.

Child of William Randall and Lucy Morgan (Gallup) Avery:

- i. RALPH⁹, b. Aug., 1878, at Cincinnati; d. y.

2097. **Stephen⁸ Avery** (*Ralph Hurlbut⁷, Stephen⁸, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 24, 1845, at Norwich; m. May 2, 1877, at Lenox, N. Y., **Anna A. Tackabury**, dau. of Nathaniel James and Ellen (Bowers) Tackabury. She was b. Feb. 18, 1855, at Pratts, N. Y. He is a merchant at Canastota, N. Y.

Children of Stephen and Anna A. (Tackabury) Avery, b. at Canastota:

3900. i. FLORENCE GERTRUDE⁹, b. July 22, 1878.

3901. ii. FRANCES ELIZABETH⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1880.

2098. **Elizabeth Morgan⁸ Avery** (*Ralph Hurlbut⁷, Stephen⁸, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 26, 1847, at Norwich; m. May 8, 1872, at Canastota, N. Y., **William Robert Groat**, s. of Philip Peter and Harriet (Van Deusen) Groat. He was b. April 22, 1847, at Hudson, N. Y. He is a merchant. They live at Canastota.

Children of William Robert and Elizabeth Morgan (Avery) Groat, b. at Canastota:

i. JESSIE AVERY⁹, b. July 31, 1874; Syracuse University, 1897; m. Roy Spencer Richardson.

ii. WILLIAM AVERY⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1876; Syracuse University, 1897; medical college, 1900; m. Nellie Nichols Bacon.

2099. **Martha Randall⁸ Avery** (*Ralph Hurlbut⁷, Stephen⁸, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 23, 1849, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. April 16, 1885, at Canastota, N. Y., **Solomon K. Bemiss**, s. of Solomon and Ann R. (Holl) Bemiss. He was b. June 4, 1843, at Pittsfield, N. Y. He is a merchant. They live at Canastota. No children.

2101. **Dudley Austin^s Avery** (*Prudence^r, Jacob^s, Jacob^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Sept. 22, 1815, at Groton; m. Aug. 3, 1837, **Mary Abby Edwards**, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Farewell) Edwards. She was b. Sept. 10, 1818, at Groton; d. Jan. 29, 1887, at Des Moines, Ia. He d. Nov. 29, 1890, at Grand Rapids, O.

Children of Dudley Austin and Mary Abby (Edwards) Avery:

- 3910. i. **THOMAS DUDLEY^s**, b. Sept. 24, 1838; m. May 29, 1866, Catherine Hourley. No children.
- 3911. ii. **WILLIAM H. H.^s**, b. Sept. 14, 1840.
- 3912. iii. **MARY HANNAH^s**, b. Sept. 19, 1842.
- 3913. iv. **ALBERT EDGAR^s**, b. Sept. 19, 1842.
- 3914. v. **CHARLES EDWARD^s**, b. Oct. 9, 1844.
- 3915. vi. **GEORGE SIDNEY^s**, b. Dec. 21, 1846.
- 3916. vii. **JOHN EDGAR^s**, b. Sept. 25, 1849.
- 3917. viii. **AUGUSTUS LUTHER^s**, b. Nov. 29, 1851.
- 3918. ix. **HIRAM^s**, b. Nov. 10, 1859.

2102. **Hiram^s Avery** (*Prudence^r, Jacob^s, Jacob^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Feb. 7, 1817, at Groton; m. March 8, 1843, at Groton, **Louisa Ardelia Chapman**, dau. of William and Fanny (Bailey) Chapman. She was b. Aug. 30, 1822, at Groton. He was a farmer; d. March 30, 1855, at Lyme, O. She d. Nov. 10, 1903, at Groton.

Children of Hiram and Louisa Ardelia (Chapman) Avery:

- 3919. i. **WILLIAM HIRAM^s**, b. March 29, 1844, at Groton.
- ii. **FANNIE LOUISA^s**, b. Feb. 7, 1849, at Lyme, O.; d. July 23, 1864, at Groton.

2103. **Luther^s Avery** (*Prudence^r, Jacob^s, Jacob^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. April 30, 1819, at Groton; m. Sept. 24, 1846, in Erie Co., Ohio, **Susanna Ford**, dau. of the Rev. James and Mary (Weber) Ford. She was b. July 10, 1821, at Devonshire, Eng. He was a farmer. She d. Aug. 6, 1870, at Lyme, O.; he d. Feb. 21, 1895, at Groton, Erie Co., O.

Children of Luther and Susanna (Ford) Avery, b. at Lyme, O.:

- 3920. i. **HENRY AUGUSTUS^s**, b. Dec. 8, 1847.
- 3921. ii. **MARY^s**, b. Aug. 26, 1849.

3922. iii. GEORGE LUTHER⁹, b. April 19, 1851.
 iv. IDA SUSAN⁹, b. June 10, 1853; d. y.
 3923. v. JAMES ORLANDO⁹, b. May 8, 1855.
 3924. vi. EDMUND WEBER⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1857.
 3925. vii. ADELINE R.⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1863.

2104. Sarah E.^s Avery (*Prudence⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 14, 1823, at Groton; m. May 10, 1854, at Lyme, O., Thomas B. Smith.

Child of Thomas B. and Sarah E. (Avery) Smith:

- i. JOSEPH⁹.

2105. Joshua Orlando⁸ Avery (*Prudence⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 23, 1828, at Groton; m. June 8, 1851, at Sherman Tp., O., Harriet Manley, dau. of John and Thankful Jane (Nicholson) Manley. She was b. March 6, 1834, at Deerfield, N. Y. He was a farmer. She d. Aug. 4, 1868, at Plain Tp., O.

Children of Joshua Orlando and Harriet (Manley) Avery:

- i. THANKFUL JANE⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1853; d. y.
 3926. ii. DUDLEY HIRAM⁹, b. April 11, 1857, at Sherman Tp., O.
 3927. iii. HARRIET JANE⁹, b. March 6, 1859, at Plain Tp., O.
 3928. iv. JOHN ORLANDO⁹, b. July 9, 1861, at Plain Tp.
 3929. v. FLORENCE SUSANNA⁹, b. March 17, 1864, at Plain Tp.
 vi. FLORA ARDELIA⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1865, at Plain Tp.; d. y.
 3930. vii. CORA COEN⁹, b. July 30, 1868, at Plain Tp.

2106. Sylvia Ann⁸ Avery (*Prudence⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 31, 1830, at Groton; m. Oct. 12, 1848, at Lyme Township, O., William H. Chapman, s. of William and Frances (Bailey) Chapman. He was b. Aug. 11, 1820, at Groton. He was a sailor, later a farmer. He d. July 19, 1890, at Weston, O. She d. June 25, 1908.

Children of William H. and Sylvia Ann (Avery) Chapman:

- i. OLIVER WILLIAM⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1849, at Lyme Tp.; m. Mary Macbeth. Residence, Weston, O.
 ii. ZACHARY TAYLOR⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1851, at Weston; d. y.
 iii. LUCY ANN⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1853, at Weston; m. Charles Lewis. Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.
 iv. AVERY OSEBORN⁹, b. June 25, 1855, at Weston; m. Clara Allen; d. July 7, 1899, at Liberty, O.
 v. ISANDRIA LOUISA⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1856, at Weston; m. Clarence Palmer. Residence, Weston.

- vi. FRANCES PRUDENCE², b. April 13, 1860, at Weston; m. Dr. James Lathrop. Residence, Toledo, O.
- vii. CHARLES FREMONT², b. Aug. 20, 1862, at Weston. Residence, Weston.
- viii. EULALIA CYNTHIA², b. Jan. 3, 1868, at Weston; m. James Hutchinson. Residence, Deshler, O.
- ix. FREDERICK THOMAS², b. June 25, 1870, at Weston. Residence, Ashley, Mich.
- x. AMASA EVERETT², b. Dec. 27, 1873, at Weston; m. Fannie Hite. Residence, West Toledo, O.

2107. Prudence Olive⁸ Avery (*Prudence⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 9, 1832, at Groton; m. Oct. 10, 1850, at Lyme, O., **Edwin Manley**, s. of John and Thankful Jane (Nicholson) Manley. He was b. Oct. 26, 1826, at Dorset, Vt. He was a farmer; d. March 23, 1895, at Dighton, Mich.

Children of Edwin and Prudence Olive (Avery) Manley:

- i. DUDLEY AVERY⁹, b. May 16, 1852, at Sherman, O.; m. Rosealtha A. Meyers.
- ii. MARY ANNA⁹, b. June 10, 1854, at Bucyrus, O.; d. Oct. 19, 1865, at Alpine, Mich.
- iii. LUTHER HIRAM⁹, b. June 15, 1858, at Alpine; m. Emma A. Allen.

2127. John Eglin⁸ Avery (*Alanson⁷, Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 7, 1819, at Johnstown, N. Y.; m. April, 1874, at North Oxford, Ontario, **Hannah O'Donnell**. She was b. June 20, 1844, at Belfast, Ireland. He d. March 10, 1900, at Port Sanilac, Mich.

Child of John Eglin and Hannah (O'Donnell) Avery:

- 3940. i. ORIN⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1875, at Lexington, Mich.

2128. Cornelius⁸ Avery (*Alanson⁷, Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 1, 1827, at Zora Tp., Ontario; m. May 24, 1855, at Zora, **Eleanor Judge**, dau. of John and Jane (Henderson) Judge. She was b. April 22, 1839, near Toronto, Ontario. He was a tanner, stock drover, and county bailiff. He d. Dec. 23, 1861, at St. Marys, Ontario. She m. 2d, Jeremiah Williams and lives (1910) at Saginaw West Side, Mich.

Children of Cornelius and Eleanor (Judge) Avery:

- i. NANCY JANE², b. July 4, 1857, at St. Marys; d. y.
- 3941. ii. MARGARET², b. Dec. 10, 1859, at St. Marys.
- 3942. iii. CORNELIA², b. June 8, 1862, at Thamesford, Ontario.

2128a. Alanson⁸ Avery (*Alanson⁷, Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 31, 1821, in Oxford County, Ontario. He was a soldier of the Civil War, serving as private in Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers. He enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, and was mustered out Nov. 1, 1864. He is unmarried. Residence, Crosswell, Mich.

2129. Silas Wood⁸ Avery (*Alanson⁷, Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 23, 1823, at Oxford, Ontario; m. April 19, 1849, at Oxford, **Mary Jane Molaskey**, dau. of Peter and Mary (Pickle) Molaskey. She was b. April 14, 1829, in New Brunswick. He was a farmer; d. June 11, 1898, at Brantford Township, Ontario.

Children of Silas Wood and Mary Jane (Molaskey) Avery:

- 3943. i. ELIZA JANE⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1850, in Oxford County, Ont.
- 3944. ii. NANCY VICTORIA⁹, b. April 23, 1852, in Oxford County.
- 3945. iii. MARY ANN⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1855, in Oxford County.
- 3946. iv. ALANSON HENRY⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1857, at Ingersoll, Ont.
- v. CATHARINE ELIZABETH⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1860, at Brantford, Ont.;
d. Oct. 30, 1880, at Leamington, Ont.; unm.
- 3947. vi. CORNELIUS EGLIN⁹, b. July 9, 1862, at Brantford.
- 3948. vii. ORIN FREDERICK⁹, b. April 9, 1865, at Brantford.
- 3949. viii. DANIEL ROBERT⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1868, at Brantford.

2130. Orin⁸ Avery (*Alanson⁷, Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 15, 1829, in Oxford County, Ontario; m. Dec. 7, 1857, at Woodstock, Ontario, **Catherine Campbell**, dau. of John and Mary (Gee) Campbell. She was b. July 10, 1837, in Oxford County, Ontario. He is a farmer. Residence, Crosswell, Mich.

Children of Orin and Catherine (Campbell) Avery, b. in Oxford County, Ontario:

- 3950. i. JOHN⁹, b. March 7, 1861.
- 3951. ii. ELIZA GEE⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1864.

2132. Daniel Stoddard^s Avery (*Alansonⁱ, Frederick^s, Jacob^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. April 26, 1841, in North Oxford County, Ontario; m. Dec. 23, 1868, at Woodstock, Ontario, **Mary Scott**, dau. of John and Katharine (Hagle) Scott. She was b. Sept. 16, 1846, at Norwich, Ontario. He was a farmer; d. Aug. 21, 1880, at Lexington, Mich. She lives (1910) with her daughter at Traverse City, Mich.

Children of Daniel Stoddard and Mary (Scott) Avery:

3960. i. ALICE MAUD^s, b. Nov. 25, 1869, at Ingersoll, Ontario.

3961. ii. FREDERICK SCOTT^s, b. July 14, 1876, at Lexington, Mich.

2136. Lydia^s Avery (*Frederickⁱ, Frederick^s, Jacob^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Nov. 30, 1826, at North Broadalbin, N. Y.; m. **Madison Manchester**, of Stevens' Mills, N. Y.

Children of Madison and Lydia (Avery) Manchester:

i. WILLIAM^s; m. Hattie Stoddard. Residence, North Broadalbin.

ii. FREDERICK^s; m. Eva Lasher. Residence, Stevens' Mills.

iii. EMMA^s; m. Duane Howe. Residence, North Broadalbin.

iv. ELIZA JANE^s; m. Albert Vanvranken. Residence, North Broadalbin.

v. MAMIE^s; m. Frederick Goodemote. Residence, Gloversville, N. Y.

2137. Amos^s Avery (*Frederickⁱ, Frederick^s, Jacob^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. July 16, 1828, at North Broadalbin, N. Y.; m. **Gertrude Goodemote**.

Child of Amos and Gertrude (Goodemote) Avery:

3962. i. FRANK^s; m. Sarah Hall.

2138. Sylvia^s Avery (*Frederickⁱ, Frederick^s, Jacob^s, Christopher^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Feb. 9, 1833, at North Broadalbin, N. Y.; m. **Henry Goodemote**. Residence, Munsonville, Fulton County, N. Y.

Children of Henry and Sylvia (Avery) Goodemote:

i. HARVEY^s; m. Lydia Shinamon.

ii. EDWARD^s; m. Mary Manning.

iii. IRVIN^s; m. Nettie Chase.

iv. MINNIE^s; m. Clayton Jackson.

2139. **James Benedict⁵ Avery** (*Frederick⁷, Frederick⁸, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 7, 1834, at North Broadalbin, N. Y.; m. Nov. 14, 1860, at Northampton, N. Y., **Mary Goodemote**, dau. of Baltus and Eliza (Gidley) Goodemote. She was b. March 11, 1841, at Munsonville, N. Y.; d. April 30, 1896, at North Broadalbin. He was a merchant; now retired. Residence, North Broadalbin.

Children of James Benedict and Mary (Goodemote) Avery, b. at N. Broadalbin:

- i. **IRVIN²**, b. June 12, 1862; d. y.
- 3963. ii. **BALTUS³**, b. Nov. 25, 1864.
- 3964. iii. **FREDERICK⁹**, b. April 17, 1871.
- 3965. iv. **ELIZA GERTRUDE⁹**, b. Sept. 8, 1874.
- 3966. v. **SARAH ANGELINE⁹**, b. Dec. 9, 1876.

2140. **Angeline⁴ Avery** (*Frederick⁷, Frederick⁸, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 15, 1839, at North Broadalbin, N. Y.; m. Jan. 25, 1857, at North Broadalbin, **Amos Chase**, s. of Walter and Clarinda (Lord) Chase. He was b. Sept. 30, 1836, at North Broadalbin. She m. 2d, May 27, 1866, at Galway, N. Y., **Isaac Henry Baker**, s. of Joab and Erminda (Garett) Baker. He d. Sept. 30, 1867, at North Broadalbin. She m. 3d, Feb. 7, 1870, at North Broadalbin, **Charles Edwards**, s. of Royal and Lavina (Lyon) Edwards. He was b. Oct. 9, 1840, at Edinburgh, N. Y. They live at Batcheller-ville, N. Y.

Child of Amos and Angeline (Avery) Chase, b. at North Broadalbin:

- i. **MILTON WALTER⁹**, b. Oct. 25, 1857; m. Louise Sanford.

2163. **Walter⁸ Avery** (*Walter⁷, Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. about 1787, at Charlemont, Mass.; m. Chelomith Ellis, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Pike) Ellis.

Children of Walter and Chelomith (Ellis) Avery:

- 3986. i. **FANNY⁹**, b. May 15, 1826; m. Zalmon Ames. They had *Cyrenus C.¹⁰, Alfred O.¹⁰, and Frances M.¹⁰*. She d. Jan. 22, 1851.
- 3987. ii. **MALVINA⁹**, b. Dec. 27, 1827; m. William Hoven. They had *Martha¹⁰, Etta¹⁰, Ella¹⁰, Walter Avery¹⁰*. She d. April 25, 1876.

3988. iii. LYMAN², b. June 1, 1830.
 3989. iv. SARAH², b. April 29, 1832; m. Ransom Wood. They had *George*¹⁰, *Elias*¹⁰, and *Esther*¹⁰.
 3990. v. MARY², b. July 30, 1834; m. Zalmon Ames, widower of her sister Fanny. They had *Lydia M.*¹⁰, *Henry*¹⁰, *Mary E.*¹⁰, *Fred C.*¹⁰, *Eva J.*¹⁰, *Warren M.*¹⁰, and *Hattie J.*¹⁰. She d. Oct. 24, 1875.

2184. Persis⁸ Avery (*Elisha*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Aug. 6, 1811, at Warehouse Point; m. Jan. 26, 1838, at Hartford, **Jonathan Peterson**, s. of Jonathan and Dorothy (Smith) Peterson. He was b. July 9, 1812, at Truxton, N. Y. They moved to Sublette, Ill., where he held many local offices; he d. Feb. 12, 1886, at Sublette. She d. March 20, 1891, at the same place.

Children of Jonathan and Persis (Avery) Peterson, b. at Lee Center, Ill.:

- i. FRANCES AUGUSTA⁹, b. April 23, 1839; m. Enoch A. Gastman; d. Feb. 27, 1863, at Decatur, Ill.
- ii. MARGARET ALICE⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1840; m. William Fred Hoyt.
- iii. EMELINE WOODWARD⁹, b. May 9, 1842; m. Byron Wisner Smith; 2d, Andrew Jackson Biddle; d. Oct. 31, 1904.
- iv. MYRON JONATHAN⁹, b. April 11, 1844; m. Melintha Robinson.
- v. WALTER AVERY⁹, b. April 14, 1852; m. Ella Maria Wiswall.

2185. Elisha Pease⁸ Avery (*Elisha*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. March 5, 1814, at Enfield; m. May 27, 1841, at Brecksville, O., **Betsey Goodrich**. He was a carriage manufacturer; admitted to the Congregational church at Brecksville, June 4, 1843. He d. Oct. 2, 1854; she d. Oct. 1, 1860, both at Oberlin, O.

Children of Elisha Pease and Betsey (Goodrich) Avery:

- i. JAMES EDWARD⁹, b. 1843, at Brecksville; enlisted in Co. C, 7th Ohio Inf'y, June 20, 1861, at Camp Dennison, O., and was discharged as sergeant on the expiration of his term of service, July 6, 1864, at Cleveland, O. He entered the National Military Home at Dayton, O., Oct. 10, 1889, and d. there Oct. 3, 1906. He is buried in the Home cemetery, section P, row 22, grave No. 50.
4001. ii. HENRY AUSTIN⁹, b. April 10, 1846, at Oberlin, O.

2186. **Charles Austin^s Avery** (*Elisha^r, Jonathan^s, Abner^s, Jonathan^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Dec. 23, 1816, at Enfield; m. Aug. 10, 1842, at Painesville, O., **Mary Moody**, dau. of Robert and Margaret (Kerr) Moody. She was b. Oct. 16, 1818, at Painesville; d. Jan. 10, 1854, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. 2d, **Matilda Crawford Moody**, sister of his first wife. She was b. Nov. 16, 1822, at Painesville; d. July 25, 1907, at Painesville. He d. March 22, 1908, at Painesville.

Children of Charles Austin and Mary (Moodey) Avery:

4002. i. **MARY AUGUSTA^s**, b. April 20, 1844, at Hartford.
ii. **EMMA GRAY^s**, b. Dec. 10, 1846, at Painesville; d. y.
iii. **CHARLES EDWARD^s**, b. Nov. 21, 1851, at Brooklyn; d. March 13, 1864, at Painesville.

Child of Charles Austin and Matilda Crawford (Moodey) Avery, b. at Painesville:

4003. i. **HARRY WARD^s**, b. Feb. 24, 1857.

2187. **James Harvey^s Avery** (*Elisha^r, Jonathan^s, Abner^s, Jonathan^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Nov. 4, 1821, at Cortland, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1852, at Marathon, N. Y., **Harriette Havens**, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Brockway) Havens. She was b. July 1, 1834, at Marathon, N. Y. He was a merchant at Painesville, where he d. May 20, 1898. She d. Feb. 13, 1910.

Children of James Harvey and Harriette (Havens) Avery:

- i. **CHARLES WALTER^s**, b. Jan. 9, 1854, at Marathon; d. April 6, 1872, at Painesville.
4004. ii. **FRED HAVENS^s**, b. July 3, 1855, at Painesville.
iii. **HARRIETTE ESTELLE^s**, b. Nov. 16, 1856, at Painesville; d. Feb. 11, 1893, at Painesville; unm.
4005. iv. **FANNIE BROCKWAY^s**, b. Oct. 9, 1859, at Painesville.

2188. **Priscilla Bates^s Avery** (*Samuel^r, Jonathan^s, Abner^s, Jonathan^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Dec. 12, 1819, at Charlemont, Mass.; m. March 23, 1848, at Charlemont, as his second wife, **Lysander M. Ward**, s. of Joseph and Edeph (Mason) Ward. He was b. Feb. 26, 1816, at Petersham, Mass. She d. Jan. 3, 1892, at David City, Neb.; he d. April 24, 1901, at Omaha, Neb.

Children of Lysander M. and Priscilla Bates (Avery) Ward:

- i. **NANCY SOPHIA^s**, b. March 10, 1849, at Heath, Mass.; m. Herbert A. Kinsman; d. March 23, 1906, at Winterset, Ia.

- ii. JANE MARIA³, b. Feb. 14, 1851, at Heath; a teacher; d. April 20, 1901, at Omaha.
- iii. LUCY LANE³, b. Oct. 10, 1853, at Heath; d. Nov. 18, 1854, at Lamoille, Ill.
- iv. SAMUEL AVERY³, b. Oct. 13, 1855, at Lamoille; drowned May 28, 1870.
- v. LAURA MASON³, b. July 28, 1858, at Lamoille; a teacher; d. Sept. 30, 1899, at Lincoln, Neb.
- vi. PRISCILLA AVERY³, b. Jan. 16, 1861, at Lamoille; m. J. J. Smith. Residences, Omaha and Florence, Neb.

2189. Stephen Bates⁸ Avery (*Samuel⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 24, 1824, at Charlemont, Mass.; m. May 26, 1857, at South Deerfield, Mass., **Mary Hawkes Thayer**, dau. of Eli and Martha (Frary) Thayer. She was b. May 31, 1832, at Williamsburg, Mass. He was a farmer; d. March 28, 1903, at Unadilla, Neb., where she was living in 1910.

Children of Stephen Bates and Mary Hawkes (Thayer) Avery, b. at Lamoille, Ill.:

- i. HOLLY HUNT⁹, b. April 1, 1858; a Congregational minister; d. Sept. 2, 1901; unm.
- 4007. ii. HENRY THAYER⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1860.
- 4008. iii. STEPHEN BATES⁹, b. March 22, 1862.
- 4009. iv. SAMUEL⁹, b. April 19, 1865.
- v. MARY THAYER⁹, b. May 31, 1867; d. y.

2190. Wealthy Hunt⁸ Avery (*Samuel⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 25, 1833, at Charlemont, Mass.; m. Dec. 1, 1855, at Lamoille, Ill., **Julius Phineas Knights**, s. of Arnott Gilbert and Elvira (Smith) Knights. He was b. Sept. 7, 1832, at Waitsfield, Vt. He was a farmer. She d. May 21, 1878, at Forest, Ill.; he d. Oct. 16, 1897, at the same place.

Children of Julius Phineas and Wealthy Hunt (Avery) Knights, b. at Lamoille, Ill.:

- i. MARY ELVIRA⁹, b. about 1857; d. y.
- ii. FREDERICK ARNOTT⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1861; m. Gertrude Irene Sherer; he is a physician. Address, 1016 Donaldson Building, Minneapolis, Minn.

2200. **Sanford⁸ Avery** (*Amos⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 20, 1831, at Wilmington, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1857, at Saranac, N. Y., **Catherine Chamberlain**, dau. of John and Kazia (Owen) Chamberlain. She was b. April 20, 1834, at Shoreham, Vt. He was a farmer and blacksmith; supervisor of Wilmington eight years; town clerk fourteen years. She d. Sept. 30, 1891, at Ferrisburg, Vt.; he d. Jan. 4, 1899, at Wilmington.

Children of Sanford and Catherine (Chamberlain) Avery, b. at Wilmington:

4010. i. **CARRIE ELLEN⁹**, b. April 5, 1859.

4011. ii. **LUCIUS EVANS⁹**, b. Oct. 7, 1863.

2201. **Henry Clay⁸ Avery** (*Amos⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 27, 1833, at Wilmington, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1865, at Jay, N. Y., **Emogene Newell**, dau. of Peter Curtis and Amanda (Stone) Newell. She was b. Feb. 22, 1838, at Jay, N. Y. He was a merchant; d. March 30, 1900, at Wadham's Mills, N. Y.

Child of Henry Clay and Emogene (Newell) Avery, b. at Adams, Mass.:

4012. i. **HARRY NEWELL⁹**, b. March 15, 1869; d. Aug. 8, 1905.

2202. **Fletcher James⁸ Avery** (*Amos⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 24, 1837, at Wilmington, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1864, at Jay, N. Y., **Susan Goucher**, dau. of Nelson and Electa (Whitman) Goucher. She was b. May 30, 1840, at Jay; d. Oct. 31, 1877, at Whallonsburgh, N. Y. He m. 2d, Oct. 8, 1878, at Chazy, N. Y., **Delia Edna Cooper**, dau. of Edgar Lewis and Edna (Graves) Cooper. She was b. June 29, 1858, at Ingersol, Canada. He d. Oct. 23, 1907, at Bristol, Vt. She lives at Bristol.

Children of Fletcher James and Delia Edna (Cooper) Avery, b. at Whallonsburgh:

4013. i. **REUBEN SANFORD⁹**, b. Oct. 19, 1882.

4014. ii. **BESSIE ALICE⁹**, b. May 3, 1886.

iii. **EDGAR WILBUR⁹**, b. Aug. 11, 1888; d. y.

4015. iv. **FRED HARRISON⁹**, b. May 14, 1892.

2203. **Ann Eliza^s Avery** (*Amosⁱ, Jonathan^s, Abner^s, Jonathan^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 2, 1839, at Wilmington, N. Y.; m. Sept. 22, 1869, at Wilmington, **Samuel Bullen**, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Emmons) Bullen. He was b. Nov. 25, 1846, at Black Brook, N. Y. Residence, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Children of Samuel and Ann Eliza (Avery) Bullen, b. at Black Brook:

- i. **HELEN MAY^o**, b. May 9, 1871; m. Robert Hanna.
- ii. **KATHRYN ELIZA^o**, b. Feb. 22, 1874; m. Joseph Henry Arthur.

2204. **Erwin Wentworth^s Avery** (*Amosⁱ, Jonathan^s, Abner^s, Jonathan^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 15, 1842, at Wilmington, N. Y.; m. April 22, 1868, at Saranac Lake, N. Y., **Mary M. Miller**, dau. of Pliny Hilyan and Louise E. (Bushnell) Miller. She was b. April 23, 1847; d. July 24, 1869. He m. 2d, April 19, 1876, at Morrisonville, N. Y., **Elizabeth Rice**, dau. of Stephen and Fanny (Bigelow) Rice. She was b. Dec. 12, 1854; d. May 30, 1884. He m. 3d, **Mary Mather**, dau. of Jonathan and Louise (Whitney) Mather. She was b. April 13, 1856. He d. Dec. 21, 1910. She lives at Willsboro, N. Y.

Child of Erwin Wentworth and Mary M. (Miller) Avery:

- i. **MINNIE MABEL^o**, b. April 29, 1869; d. y.

Children of Erwin Wentworth and Elizabeth (Rice) Avery:

4016. i. **AMOS STEPHEN^o**, b. June 5, 1880.

4017. ii. **FANNIE^o**, b. Nov. 22, 1882.

iii. **LIBBIE^o**, b. April 16, 1884; d. y.

Child of Erwin Wentworth and Mary (Mather) Avery:

4018. i. **GERALD WENTWORTH^o**, b. Jan. 10, 1893.

2205. **Wilber Bucklin^s Avery** (*Amosⁱ, Jonathan^s, Abner^s, Jonathan^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher¹*) was b. April 2, 1844, at Wilmington, N. Y.; m. April 30, 1890, at Forest Dale, Vt., **Mrs. Ellen Jeanette Walton**, dau. of David and Rhoda Annie (Dow) Wetmore. She was b. Aug. 29, 1858, at Chittenden, Vt. He was a merchant at Forest Dale for twenty-two years; retired from business in 1908. He was postmaster more than twenty years; justice of the peace eight years; and selectman four years. Residence, Brandon, Vt.

Child of Wilber Bucklin and Ellen Jeanette (Walton) Avery, b. at Forest Dale:

4019. i. **RUTH ELIZA^o**, b. Sept. 28, 1894.

2206. **Polly Maria⁸ Avery** (*Amos⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 23, 1846, at Wilmington, N. Y.; m. Feb. 5, 1879, at AuSable Forks, N. Y., **Albert Wilkins**, s. of William and Linda (Sanders) Wilkins. He was b. Feb. 10, 1840, at North Jay, N. Y. He d. March 28, 1910, at Wilmington. No children.

2207. **Amanda⁸ Avery** (*Amos⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 7, 1849, at Wilmington, N. Y.; m. Aug. 28, 1872, at Wilmington, **Jeduthan Bullen**, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Emmons) Bullen. He was b. Jan. 23, 1845, at Black Brook, N. Y. He is a bookkeeper. Residence, AuSable Forks, N. Y.

Children of Jeduthan and Amanda (Avery) Bullen, b. at Black Brook:

- i. JEDUTHAN WENTWORTH⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1873.
- ii. WILBUR BARNARD⁹, b. April 16, 1875; d. Sept. 1, 1890.
- iii. ANNIE ELIZA⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1876; d. y.
- iv. STEARNS⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1878; d. y.
- v. BENJAMIN WELLS⁹, b. March 23, 1879.
- vi. JOHN HENRY⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1881.
- vii. STEARNS SAMUEL⁹, b. July 24, 1887.

2208. **Elizabeth Chapman⁸ Avery** (*Elihu⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 23, 1839, at East Charlemont, Mass.; m. Dec. 2, 1860, at Lamoille, Ill., **Albert J. Smith**, s. of James and Sarah (Huntley) Smith. He was b. March 2, 1839, at Princeton, Ill.

2209. **William Barnard⁸ Avery** (*Abner⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 1, 1818, at Charlemont, Mass.; m. in 1845, at Chicago, Ill., **Hannah E. Mayhew**, dau. of Capt. George Mayhew. She d. Dec. 14, 1868, aged 45 years. He m. 2d, **Helen I. Keyes**, dau. of Seth Keyes. She d. July 28, 1873, aged 26 years. He m. 3d, **Angie M. Gillette**. She d. Nov. 19, 1893, at Chicago, aged 47 years. He d. May 12, 1897, at Chicago.

Children of William Barnard and Hannah E. (Mayhew) Avery:

4020. i. HOLMES MAYHEW², b. Aug. 26, 1846.
 ii. FRANK²; d. July 25, 1852, aged 4 years.

2210. Amanda Lucretia³ Avery (*Abner⁷, Amos⁸, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 5, 1825, at Charlemont, Mass.; m. Freeborn L. Mayhew, s. of Capt. George Mayhew. He was b. Sept. 25, 1825. He d. Jan. 19, 1888, at San Diego, Calif.; she d. July 1, 1905, at Milwaukee, Wis.

Children of Freeborn L. and Amanda Lucretia (Avery) Mayhew:

- i. EDWARD GARDNER⁹, b. April 4, 1846, at Charlemont; d. Feb. 7, 1883, at Fargo, No. Dak.; unm.
 ii. GEORGE FREEBORN⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1858; d. Jan. 19, 1888, at San Diego, Calif.; unm.
 iii. HENRY AVERY⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1861; d. Aug. 23, 1870.

2211. Amos Lawrence³ Avery (*Abner⁷, Amos⁸, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 6, 1831, at Charlemont, Mass.; m. June 7, 1859, at Hawley, Mass., Ellen Rosina Carter, dau. of Millo Toby and Rosina (Scott) Carter. She was b. Nov. 23, 1836, at Hawley. He is a merchant at Charlemont. She d. Jan. 4, 1899, at Charlemont.

Child of Amos Lawrence and Ellen Rosina (Carter) Avery, b. at Hawley:

4021. i. OSCAR CARTER⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1860.

2212. Charlotte Maria³ Avery (*Abner⁷, Amos⁸, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 16, 1837, at Charlemont, Mass.; m. George Newstead; 2d, Edwin Poulton; 3d, Ashley Hubbard. She d. Oct., 1896, at Montpelier, Vt.

2213. John Dean³ Avery (*Abner⁷, Amos⁸, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 1, 1839, at Charlemont, Mass.; m. Feb. 6, 1864, at Whateley, Mass., Eliza Wait, dau. of Nelson and Caroline (Warren) Wait. Residence, Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Children of John Dean and Eliza (Wait) Avery, b. at Shelburne Falls, Mass.:

4022. i. ALTIE ROSELLA⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1868.
 4023. ii. FRANCIS DEAN⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1872.

2214. Sarah Dorinda^s Avery (*Abner^r, Amos^s, Abner^s, Jonathan^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Jan. 1, 1844, at Charlemont, Mass.; m. Feb. 19, 1865, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., Augustus Smith, s. of Hezekiah and Olive (Willis) Smith. He was b. Dec. 20, 1842, at Colerain, Mass. He is a farmer and quarryman. Address, Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Children of Augustus and Sarah Dorinda (Avery) Smith:

- i. ROSA LOVINA^s, b. Feb. 8, 1866, at Charlemont; graduate of Westfield Normal School.
- ii. LUTHER EDWIN^s, b. Aug. 28, 1869, at Conway, Mass.
- iii. ALBERT HEZEKIAH^s, b. Jan. 16, 1879, at Conway; d. April 3, 1894, at Shelburne.
- iv. OLIVE LOUISE^s, b. Aug. 13, 1880, at Conway.

2215. Abner Dean^s Avery (*Abner^r, Amos^s, Abner^s, Jonathan^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Nov. 9, 1848, at Charlemont, Mass.; m. May 21, 1872, at Turners Falls, Mass., Eva May Russell. She was b. May 30, 1856, at Stowe, Vt. Residence, Bennington, N. H.

Children of Abner Dean and Eva May (Russell) Avery:

- i. MAUD EVANGELINE^s, b. Feb. 26, 1875, at Turners Falls; d. y.
4024. ii. HOLMES BYRON^s, b. Dec. 13, 1876, at Turners Falls.
- iii. EARL DEAN^s, b. Oct. 26, 1878, at Greenfield, Mass.; d. y.
4025. iv. GRACE MABELLE^s, b. Aug. 15, 1883, at Greenfield.

2216. Frederick^s Avery (*Oliver^r, Amos^s, Abner^s, Jonathan^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Jan. 7, 1826, at Groton, N. Y.; m. Aug. 2, 1855, at West Dryden, N. Y., Helen Marion Kimbel, dau. of Isaac and Maribah (Watson) Kimbel. She was b. Sept. 24, 1834, at McLean, N. Y. He d. June 15, 1896; she d. Jan. 10, 1905.

Children of Frederick and Helen Marion (Kimbel) Avery:

- i. EARL A.^s, b. July 7, 1857; d. y.
4026. ii. WILLIAM MARCUS^s, b. Aug. 16, 1859.
- iii. MINNIE V.^s, b. Jan. 14, 1869; d. July 22, 1887.

2217. Abigail Backus^s Avery (*Oliver^r, Amos^s, Abner^s, Jonathan^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Dec. 14, 1827, at Groton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 21, 1852, at Groton, N. Y., Lyman Clark Dye, s. of Jeremiah and Mary (Tiff) Dye. He was b. July 17, 1828, at Pitcher, N. Y. Residence, Groton, N. Y.

Children of Lyman Clark and Abigail Backus (Avery) Dye,
b. at Groton, N. Y.:

- i. FRED^o, b. Sept. 17, 1854; d. y.
- ii. STELLA R.^o, b. Jan. 15, 1857; m. James Franklin Clark.
- iii. ELWIN ELLSWORTH^o, b. Oct. 1, 1858; m. Nancy Beach.

2218. Marcus Albert^s Avery (*Oliver^r, Amos^o, Abner^s, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 1, 1832, at Groton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1862, at Groton, N. Y., **Esther Ann Bothwell**, dau. of Robert and Esther (Bowker) Bothwell. She was b. Aug. 13, 1839, at Groton, N. Y. Residence, Groton, N. Y.

Children of Marcus Albert and Esther Ann (Bothwell) Avery, b. at Groton, N. Y.:

4027. i. DELTA ALEAN^o, b. Sept. 11, 1863.
4028. ii. ALTA FRONIA^o, b. June 23, 1865.

2219. Amos^s Avery (*Oliver^r, Amos^o, Abner^s, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 18, 1834, at Groton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 18, 1868, at Dryden, N. Y., **Caroline M. Perrigo**, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Mudge) Perrigo. She was b. Aug. 18, 1842, at Virgil, N. Y. He served three years in the Union army during the civil war. No children. She lives at Yonkers, N. Y.

2220. Oliver^s Avery (*Oliver^r, Amos^o, Abner^s, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 26, 1836, at Groton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1873, at Groton, **Melissa Allen**, dau. of Henry and Setina (Wolcott) Allen. She was b. Oct. 15, 1849, at Groton. He enlisted in Co. H, 3d N. Y. vol. inf., April 25, 1861, and served three years; is a bridge contractor. Residence, Groton, N. Y.

Children of Oliver and Melissa (Allen) Avery, b. at Groton, N. Y.:

4029. i. ADENA^o; m. Bert Baker.
4030. ii. BLANCHE^o, b. July 4, 1876; m. Oct. 27, 1896, Albert Andrews; d. Dec. 3, 1897.
4031. iii. MABEL^o, b. Aug. 29, 1877.
4032. iv. FLOYD OLIVER^o, b. Nov. 12, 1878.
4033. v. AGNES HELEN^o, b. Feb. 6, 1883.
4034. vi. ALLEN^o, b. Nov. 27, 1889.

2221. David^s Avery (*Oliver^r, Amos^o, Abner^s, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 15, 1840, at Groton, N. Y.; m. March 23, 1870, at Groton, N. Y., **S. Augusta Wilmot**,

dau. of Samuel G. and Adelia (Estes) Wilmot. She was b. June 17, 1847, at Lyme, N. Y. He served three years in the Union army in the civil war. He d. March 3, 1889. No children. She lives at Auburn, N. Y.

2222. Edward Mortimer⁸ Avery (*Oliver⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 28, 1849, at Groton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 9, 1877, at South Lansing, N. Y., **Lina Louise Field**, dau. of Alanson and Maria (Terpening) Field. She was b. March 11, 1852, at South Lansing, N. Y. He is a manufacturer; has served as a member of the board of education and as trustee of the M. E. church; was an instructor in Cornell University for three years; instructor in Syracuse University since 1902. Residence, 726 Ostrom Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of Edward Mortimer and Lina Louise (Field) Avery, b. at Groton, N. Y.:

4035. i. HENRY GARDNER⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1878.

4036. ii. HAROLD FIELD⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1880.

2223. Paulina Louisa⁸ Avery (*Abel⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 7, 1828, at Evans, N. Y.; m. Jan. 15, 1852, at Danville, N. Y., **James D. Monroe**, s. of Henry and Mercy (Wilson) Monroe. He was b. April 14, 1827, at Cohocton, N. Y. He was a farmer; a soldier in the civil war; d. June 4, 1864, at the military hospital, St. Louis, Mo. She d. March 17, 1905, at Traverse City, Mich.

Children of James D. and Pauline Louisa (Avery) Monroe:

i. DE ETTA⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1852, at South Dansville, N. Y.; m. James Henry Monroe.

ii. HORACE AVERY⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1853, at South Dansville; d. Dec. 20, 1872, at Monroe Center, Mich.

iii. ALICE ROSALTA⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1858, at Cohocton, N. Y.

iv. CELESTIA PAULINA⁹, b. March 28, 1861, at Monroe Center; m. David McVeigh.

2224. Amos Warren⁸ Avery (*Abel⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 25, 1831, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. July 2, 1853, at Dansville, N. Y., **Mary Ann Hitchcock**, dau. of Horace and Clarissa (Dewey) Hitchcock. She was b. Dec. 1, 1829, at South Dansville, N. Y. He was a

lumberman; d. Oct. 30, 1863, at Wallace, N. Y. She d. Dec., 1896, at Hornellsville, N. Y.

Children of Amos Warren and Mary Ann (Hitchcock) Avery, b. at South Dansville:

4037. i. HERBERT AMOS², b. Feb. 2, 1857.

4038. ii. LUELLA MAY², b. March 27, 1861.

2225. Horace Andrus⁸ Avery (*Abel⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 20, 1833, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. March 27, 1860, at Wayland, N. Y., Rozetta Clementine Avery, dau. of Chauncey and Emeline (Van Brunt) Avery (No. 2733). She was b. Feb. 19, 1836, at Howard, N. Y. He is a lumberman; residence, Keating Summit, Potter Co., Pa.

Children of Horace Andrus and Rozetta Clementine (Avery) Avery:

4039. i. CLELLA MAY², b. July 3, 1862, at Cohocton, N. Y.

4040. ii. EMOGENE², b. June 10, 1865, at Wayland, N. Y.

4041. iii. RALPH HERBERT², b. Sept. 13, 1870, at Canaseraga, N. Y.

4042. iv. MERCEDES LOUISE², b. July 31, 1872, at Canaseraga.

2226. Lucius Abel⁸ Avery (*Abel⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 18, 1835, at South Dansville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1857, at Rogersville, N. Y., Susan Elizabeth Sylvester, dau. of Enoch and Sarah (Cook) Sylvester. She was b. Nov. 28, 1838, at South Dansville. He was a blacksmith; d. April 4, 1910, at Spokane, Wash.

Children of Lucius Abel and Susan Elizabeth (Sylvester) Avery:

4043. i. EUGENE ADELBERT², b. April 3, 1859, at Wayland, N. Y.

4044. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH², b. March 23, 1861, at Wayland.

4045. iii. MARY AUGUSTA², b. June 30, 1864, at Monroe Center, Mich.

4046. iv. WALTER RAYMOND², b. Sept. 26, 1867, at Monroe Center.

4047. v. FRED LUCIUS², b. April 18, 1870, at Monroe Center.

vi. FERN EMBERT², b. June 14, 1878, at Sherman, Mich.; d. y.

vii. LLOYD HERBERT², b. April 8, 1882, at Sherman; d. y.

2227. Matilda Sarah⁸ Avery (*Abel⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 25, 1840, at South Dansville, N. Y.; m. March 29, 1860, at South Dansville, Henry Monroe, s. of Henry and Mercy (Wilson) Monroe, and brother of the husband of her sister, Paulina Louisa (No. 2223).

He was b. April 22, 1825, at Cohocton, N. Y. He was a farmer; d. June 25, 1897, at Bangor, Mich. She lives at Bangor.

Children of Henry and Matilda Sarah (Avery) Monroe, b. at Monroe Center, Mich.:

- i. EFFIE³, b. Feb. 2, 1861; d. y.
- ii. ELLA IRENE³, b. Aug. 5, 1862; m. Samuel E. Monroe.
- iii. FRED³, b. April, 1866; d. y.
- iv. ARTHUR WESLEY³, b. Nov. 12, 1867; m. Ida Sawyer.
- v. WILLIAM HENRY³, b. Nov. 24, 1869.
- vi. FRANK EDWIN³, b. Sept. 11, 1876; m. Mabel Tripp.

2228. Augusta Emeline³ Avery (*Abel¹, Amos², Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 30, 1844, at South Dansville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1873, at Monroe Center, Mich., **Richard J. Forrest**, s. of James and Mary J. (Ralston) Forrest. He was b. March 27, 1847, at Clearfield, Pa. He was a school teacher; a soldier in the civil war, Co. C. 195 Pa. Inf.; d. Nov. 14, 1887, at Laramie, Wyo. She lives at Traverse City, Mich.

Children of Richard J. and Augusta Emeline (Avery) Forrest, b. at Traverse City:

- i. JESSIE WINEFRED³, b. Feb. 28, 1887; d. April 28, 1897.
- ii. LIZZIE ADAMS³, b. Aug. 11, 1879 (adopted).

2229. Joel Grant³ Avery (*Abel¹, Amos², Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 17, 1847, at South Dansville, N. Y.; m. May 12, 1872, at Monroe Center, Mich., **Helen Schell**, dau. of Simeon and Elizabeth (Dygett) Schell. She was b. in Sept., 1852, at Orleans, N. Y. He d. Jan. 28, 1908, at Seattle, Wash.

Children of Joel Grant and Helen (Schell) Avery, b. at Monroe Center, Mich.:

4048. i. HERBERT³, b. Feb. 12, 1873.
4049. ii. NELLIE AUGUSTA³, b. Dec. 25, 1875.
4050. iii. EFFIE LUELLA³, b. Jan. 13, 1877.
4051. iv. HATTIE MAY³, b. May 11, 1879.
4052. v. MAUD EMELINE³, b. Feb. 11, 1886.

2230. Henry Gardner³ Avery (*David¹, Amos², Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 7, 1845, at East Charlemont, Mass.; m. June 22, 1876, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., **Mellond Mills**, dau. of William and Ann (Hobson) Mills. She

was b. July 15, 1851, at Sheffield, Eng. He enlisted Oct. 2, 1862, in 52nd Mass. reg't; was at Baton Rouge, La. He d. May 23, 1904, at Buckland, Mass. No children.

2231. James Deane⁸ Avery (*David⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 10, 1848, at East Charlemont, Mass.; m. May 6, 1873, at East Charlemont, **Emma Jane Packard**, dau. of Orrick and Sophia (Kendrick) Packard. She was b. July 20, 1848, at East Charlemont; d. April 23, 1900, at Northampton, Mass. He m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1902, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., **Ria Merrill Joslyn**, dau. of William S. and Emily (Smith) Joslyn. She was b. June 22, 1866, at Conway, Mass. He is a dealer in live stock and lumber. Residence, Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Child of James Deane and Emma Jane (Packard) Avery, b. at Buckland, Mass.:

4053. i. **FRANCIS DEANE⁹**, b. Oct. 24, 1876.

2232. Adelaide Fitch⁸ Avery (*David⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 17, 1850, at East Charlemont, Mass.; m. Feb. 17, 1880, at Charlemont, Mass., **Lorenzo Luzerne Bliss**, s. of Moses W. and Lovisa (Benton) Bliss. He was b. Nov. 24, 1842, at Florida, Mass. He is a farmer. They live at Charlemont.

2233. William Ballard⁸ Avery (*David⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 11, 1856, at East Charlemont, Mass.; m. May 5, 1884, **Nellie Lovina Baldwin**, dau. of Phineas P. and Emeline L. (Fisk) Baldwin. She was b. May 5, 1862, at Colerain, Mass.

Children of William Ballard and Nellie Lovina (Baldwin) Avery:

4054. i. **FRANCIS WILLIAM⁹**, b. Aug. 22, 1886.

4055. ii. **GRACE PRUDENCE⁹**, b. April 5, 1888.

2235. Amos Duane⁸ Avery (*Amos⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 28, 1838, at Evans Center, N. Y.; m. **Alzina Bennett**. He enlisted in the 10th N. Y. Cavalry in 1861; re-enlisted in the same; was in thirty battles, including the battle of Appomattox. His wife d. about

1866; he was employed by the L. S. & M. S. R. R. as conductor and was instantly killed, while in the discharge of his duty, at Erie, Pa., Feb. 5, 1871.

Child of Amos Duane and Alzina (Bennett) Avery:

4056. i. WILBER MELVILLE², b. July 18, 1861, at Evans, N. Y.

2236. Orson Sanford⁸ Avery (*Amos⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 29, 1840, at Evans Center, N. Y.; m. 1868, at Genoa, Wis., **Mary Helen Fellows**, dau. of Timothy H. Fellows. She d. 1896, at San Jose, Calif. He has large mining interests; residence, Tonopah, Colo.

Child of Orson Sanford and Mary Helen (Fellows) Avery, b. at Denver, Colo.:

4057. i. LOREN DUANE⁹, b. May 13, 1896.

2237. Emma Lovina⁸ Avery (*Amos⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 1, 1842, at Evans Center, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1866, at Evans Center, **Bryant Stephen Benson**, s. of Robert J. and Mary Jane (Tanner) Benson. He was b. April 21, 1838, in Washington Tp., Dutchess Co., N. Y. She d. April 7, 1878, at Genoa Junction. He resides at Genoa Junction.

Children of Bryant Stephen and Emma Lovina (Avery) Benson, b. at Genoa Junction:

i. FLORENCE MYRA⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1867; m. James Elbert Concklin; d. Aug. 14, 1889.

ii. GEORGE TANNER⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1871; m. Nina Shuey; residence, Port Huron, Mich.

2238. Emily Julina⁸ Avery (*Amos⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 1, 1842, at Evans Center, N. Y.; m. April 19, 1868, at Evans Center, **Harlan Ebenezer Bundy**, s. of Henry and Sarah (Hurd) Bundy. He was b. Dec. 25, 1841, at Angola, N. Y. He was a miller; a soldier in the 116th reg't of N. Y. vols.; d. April 16, 1880, at Streator, Ill. She lives at Streator, Ill.

Children of Harlan Ebenezer and Emily Julina (Avery) Bundy, b. at Angola, N. Y.:

i. MABEL SYLVIA⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1869; m. Joseph Arthur Hunt.

ii. MINNIE EMMA⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1872; m. Wm. Joseph Stevenson.

iii. CARRIE LOUISE⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1874; m. Rufus Clemens Oliver.

2241. **Ann Maria^s Avery** (*Amos^r, Amos^s, Abner^s, Jonathan^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. June 3, 1853, at Evans Center, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1871, at Evans Center, N. Y., **Seward Harvey Bartlett**, s. of ——— and Alzina (Campbell) Bartlett. He was a carpenter; d. Oct. 10, 1875, at Evans. She lives at Evans Center.

Child of Seward Harvey and Ann Maria (Avery) Bartlett,
b. at Evans:

- i. **HATTIE BLANCHE^s**, b. May 16, 1873; m. Eugene Murrey.

2261. **Huldah^s Avery** (*Gardner^r, Gardner^s, Benjamin^s, Joseph^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Aug. 16, 1798, at Albany; m. George Merrifield, of Albany (*Will of Solomon Russell*, Albany, N. Y.).

Children of George and Huldah (Avery) Merrifield:

- i. **GARDNER^s**.
- ii. **CHARLES^s**.
- iii. **ANNA^s**.

2264. **Mary^s Avery** (*Gardner^r, Gardner^s, Benjamin^s, Joseph^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Oct. 21, 1808, at Paris, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1831, at Paris, **Ira Shepard**, s. of ——— and Elizabeth (Andrus) Shepard. He was b. June 19, 1807, at Paris. He was a miller. She d. July 1, 1870, at Wampsville, N. Y.; he d. Sept. 7, 1895, at Oneida, N. Y.

Children of Ira and Mary (Avery) Shepard:

- i. **MARY ELIZABETH^s**, b. Jan. 17, 1833, at Sauquoit, N. Y.; m. James Stewart; 2d, Mr. Hand; d. Oct. 14, 1891, at Oneida, N. Y.
- ii. **SUSAN MARIE^s**, b. Feb. 28, 1835, at Sauquoit; m. John Ould; d. Sept. 12, 1881, at Oswego, N. Y.
- iii. **SOPHIA CORNELIA^s**, b. Jan. 14, 1837, at Lenox Mills, N. Y.; m. Frank Nichols; d. April 29, 1889, at Syracuse, N. Y.
- iv. **JULIA AVERY^s**, b. Aug. 22, 1840, at Lenox Mills.
- v. **LYMAN GARDNER^s**, b. June 16, 1846, at Lenox Mills; d. Dec. 9, 1874, at Wheeling, W. Va.

2265. **Eli^s Avery** (*Gardner^r, Gardner^s, Benjamin^s, Joseph^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. March 28, 1810, at New Hartford, N. Y.; m. Dec. 21, 1837, at Clayville, N. Y., **Amanda Bligh**, dau. of John Bligh. She was b. Aug. 15, 1810, at Paris,

N. Y.; d. Nov. 3, 1855, at Clayville. He m. 2d, Jan. 12, 1860, at Utica, N. Y., **Mary Chadwick**, dau. of John and Betsey Chadwick. He was a business man at Utica and Clayville; member of the New York legislature, 1862, 1869. She d. Feb. 22, 1878, at Sauquoit, N. Y.; he d. Oct. 8, 1881, at Clayville.

Children of Eli and Amanda (Bligh) Avery:

- i. **WALTER**⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1839, at Utica, N. Y.; d. Oct. 13, 1898, at Utica; unm.
- 4065. ii. **AMANDA ELIZA**⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1840, at Utica; m. July 27, 1881, at Clayville, B. Frank Wright; d. March 31, 1883, at St. Paul, Minn.
- 4066. iii. **EDWARD BLIGH**⁹, b. April 17, 1844, at Utica.
- iv. **GARDINER**⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1849, at Utica; d. April 19, 1873, at Kansas City, Mo.; unm.
- 4067. v. **EMILY CORNELIA**⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1855, at Clayville.

2267. James⁸ Avery (*Gardner⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 24, 1817, at Clayville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 10, 1840, at Oneida, N. Y., **Susan Parkill**, dau. of Nathaniel and Anna (Thompson) Parkill. She was b. Oct. 2, 1820, at Oneida. He was a manufacturer; deputy sheriff of the county. He d. Oct. 14, 1882, at Albany, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 29, 1889, at Ada, Mich.

Children of James and Susan (Parkill) Avery, b. at Clayville:

- 4068. i. **JARED SAGE**⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1842.
- 4069. ii. **ADALINE LOUISA**⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1847.
- 4070. iii. **ALICE CAROLINE**⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1852.

2268. Lyman⁸ Avery (*Gardner⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 19, 1819, at Clayville, N. Y.; m. May 13, 1847, at Wampsville, N. Y., **Cynthia Spencer**, dau. of William and Polly (Fletcher) Spencer. She was b. Feb. 17, 1821, at Utica, N. Y. He d. March 10, 1897; she d. March 7, 1908, both at Wampsville.

Child of Lyman and Cynthia (Spencer) Avery, b. at Clayville, N. Y.:

- 4071. i. **MARY ADA**⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1852.

2274. Benjamin⁸ Avery (*Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 14, 1806, at Waterford, Pa.; m. **Emily Coover**, dau. of Andrew and Margaret

(Bonnell) Coover. He was a farmer. He d. April 1, 1880, at Leboeuf, Pa.; she d. Dec. 11, 1902, at Union City, Pa.

Children of Benjamin and Emily (Coover) Avery:

- 4081. i. SARAH⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1842.
 - ii. LEONARD B.⁹; d. Feb. 14, 1864, at Chelsea Naval Hospital.
- 4082. iii. MARGARET EMILY⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1847.
- 4083. iv. CALVIN SCOTT⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1854, at Waterford, Pa.
- 4084. v. ROSALIND⁹, b. May 4, 1855, at Waterford.
- 4085. vi. ELIZABETH⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1858, at Waterford.

2276. Gardner^s Avery (*Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 7, 1810, at Waterford, Pa.; m. June 13, 1830, **Anna Gidding**. She d. Jan. 16, 1870, at Waterford, Pa. He m. 2d, **Sarah Herriott**, dau. of Aaron H. and Sisson (Fowler) Herriott. She was b. Aug. 30, 1833, at Espyville, Pa. He was a farmer. She d. Sept. 14, 1890; he d. Dec. 31, 1891, both at Waterford.

Children of Cardner and Anna (Gidding) Avery, b. at Waterford:

- i. BETSEY ANN⁹, b. March 24, 1831; d. Sept. 16, 1849.
- 4090. ii. BENJAMIN GARDNER⁹, b. April 7, 1832.
- 4091. iii. NANCY SOPHIA⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1833.
- 4092. iv. SARAH JANE⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1835.
- 4093. v. MARY ETTE⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1836.
- 4094. vi. JOHN GIDEON⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1838.
- 4095. vii. ELIZA⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1839.
- 4096. viii. CHARLES L.⁹, b. April 18, 1841.
- 4097. ix. FRANKLIN⁹, b. April 10, 1844.
- 4098. x. HENRY⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1846.
- 4099. xi. AMOS L.⁹, b. June 4, 1847.
- 5000. xii. AMY KATHERINE⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1850.
- 5001. xiii. CLEMENTINE ALWILDA⁹, b. June 11, 1855.

Child of Gardner and Sarah (Herriott) Avery:

- 5002. i. HERRIOTT PARK⁹, b. April 29, 1876, at Waterford.

2277. William^s Avery (*Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 4, 1817, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Dec. 21, 1837, at Milton, O., **Katherine Lind Eckis**, dau. of John and Katherine (Lind) Eckis. She was b. Feb. 19, 1818, at Springfield, O. He m. 2d, March, 1850, at New York City, **Kate Gottery**, dau. of Michael and Christine (Stadle) Gottery. She was b. Aug. 6, 1834, at Utica, N. Y. He was a

hotel keeper and dealer in live stock. He d. Feb. 22, 1891, at Spearfish, S. D.; she d. Jan. 6, 1896, at same place.

Children of William and Katherine Lind (Eckis) Avery, b. at Milton, O.:

- 5003. i. SARAH HELEN^o, b. Jan. 26, 1839.
- ii. JEREMIAH LIND^o, b. May 7, 1841; d. Sept. 8, 1860.
- 5004. iii. SOPHIA HANNAH^o, b. May 18, 1844.

Children of William and Kate (Gottery) Avery:

- 5005. i. ANTHONY WAYNE^o, b. Jan. 4, 1851, at New York City.
- 5006. ii. WILLIAM HIMEBAUGH^o, b. May 2, 1853, at New York City.
- iii. CHARLES AMOS^o, b. March 21, 1855, at Ayr, Canada; d. y.
- 5007. iv. KATIE^o, b. May 19, 1857, at Neshkoro, Wis.
- 5008. v. FANNY^o, b. June 9, 1860, at Stevens Point, Wis.
- vi. JARED NEWELL^o, b. July 16, 1863, at Stevens Point; d. y.
- 5009. vii. EMMA^o, b. May 21, 1865, at Stevens Point.
- 5010. viii. AMY^o, b. Oct. 14, 1867, at Stevens Point.
- 5011. ix. JOHN WESLEY^o, b. May 6, 1870, at Stevens Point.

2279. Jared Newel^s Avery (*Benjamin^r, Gardner^s, Benjamin^s, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 20, 1825, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Sept. 3, 1854, at Kirtland, O., Emily Tucker, dau. of David and Huldah (Fish) Tucker. She was b. July 4, 1827; d. Oct. 30, 1865, at New York City. He m. 2d, Sept. 1, 1867, at Waupaca, Wis., Hannah Hammond, dau. of Joseph and Aurilla (Williams) Hammond. She was b. Dec. 10, 1835, at Concord, N. Y. He was a teacher, later a bridge builder and merchant. He d. Sept. 14, 1880, at Stevens Point, Wis.

Children of Jared Newel and Hannah (Hammond) Avery:

- i. JOSEPH JAY^o, b. June 24, 1868, at Oshkosh, Wis.; d. y.
- 5016. ii. CLARA AURILLA^o, b. Oct. 11, 1871, at Oshkosh.
- 5017. iii. LUCY SOPHIA^o, b. Feb. 9, 1875, at Stevens Point, Wis.

2280. Betsey^s Avery (*Calvin^r, Gardner^s, Benjamin^s, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 15, 1810, at Paris, N. Y.; m. Daniel Van Vleet. He was b. Sept. 27, 1805, at Glenville, N. Y. She d. July 4, 1834, at Wampsville, N. Y.; he d. Sept. 27, 1881.

Children of Daniel and Betsey (Avery) Van Vleet, b. at Wampsville, N. Y.:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH^o, b. Feb. 28, 1832; m. James Mortimer Chasker; live at Covina, Calif.
- ii. AVERY^o, b. April 17, 1834; d. y.

2281. Sarah^s Avery (*Calvin^r, Gardner^s, Benjamin^s, Joseph^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^r*) was b. Jan. 2, 1813, at Lenox, N. Y.; m. Feb. 17, 1836, at Lenox, Michael Sweetman Brown, s. of Bostwick and Margaret (Sweetman) Brown. He was b. July 8, 1803, at Carlyle, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. May 18, 1886, at Springport, Mich.; she d. Dec. 21, 1899, at Albion, Mich.

Children of Michael Sweetman and Sarah (Avery) Brown, b. at Springport, Mich.:

- i. CAIUS CLAYTON^s, b. Aug. 8, 1837; m. Mary Peckham; 2d, Mary Falls King; lives at Albion, Mich.
- ii. HELEN MARIA^s, b. March 6, 1840; d. Oct. 17, 1908.
- iii. FREDERICK AVERY^s, b. May 8, 1842; lives at Albion.
- iv. FRANCES LOUISE^s, b. June 7, 1846; m. Daniel Hedges Pier-son; d. Feb. 14, 1892, at Somerset Center, Mich.; he d. May 11, 1892, at Albion.
- v. WARD SWEETMAN^s, b. July 23, 1854; lives at Albion.

2282. Frances Maria^s Avery (*Calvin^r, Gardner^s, Benjamin^s, Joseph^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^r*) was b. Aug. 22, 1821, at Lenox, N. Y.; m. James Brewer. She d. March 9, 1888.

Children of James and Frances Maria (Avery) Brewer, b. at Lenox, N. Y.:

- i. CHARLES WHITING^s, b. Aug. 22, 1841; d. Feb. 4, 1857.
- ii. ADEAL MARIA^s, b. May 25, 1846; m. George Beecher Cady; live at Lenox, N. Y.
- iii. HELEN AUGUSTA^s, b. May 1, 1848; m. William Winfield Eddy; they live at Merrillsville, N. Y.
- iv. JAMES AVERY^s, b. May 17, 1850; d. y.
- v. EMMA FRANCES^s, b. May 16, 1852; m. Charles W. Phelps; live at Albany, N. Y.

2283. Louisa Augusta^s Avery (*Calvin^r, Gardner^s, Benjamin^s, Joseph^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^r*) was b. Feb. 17, 1837, at Lenox, N. Y.; m. April 2, 1856, at Oneida, N. Y., Harmon Van Buren Eddy, s. of Jaanin and Rebecca (Peckham) Eddy. He was b. April 19, 1829, at Merrillsville, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children of Harmon Van Buren and Louisa Augusta (Avery) Eddy:

- i. CHARLES HARMON^s, b. Nov. 21, 1860, at Lenox, N. Y.; d. July 15, 1889, at Rome, N. Y.; unm.
- ii. ALBERT AVERY^s, b. April 26, 1868, at Durhamville, N. Y.; d. y.

2288. **Selinda Steward^s Avery** (*John^r, Gardner^s, Benjamin^s, Joseph^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Jan. 8, 1812, at Waltham, Mass.; m. Sept. 12, 1832, at Sauquoit, N. Y., **John Henry Allen**, s. of John Allen. He was b. Sept. 30, 1806, at Sauquoit. She d. March 22, 1889; he d. Feb. 16, 1889, both at Canastota, N. Y. No children.

2289. **Mary Sabin^s Avery** (*John^r, Gardner^s, Benjamin^s, Joseph^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. April 7, 1813, at Monson, Mass.; m. Jan. 15, 1835, at Schenectady, N. Y., **Abraham A. Wemple**, s. of Abraham and Maria (Loucks) Wemple. He was b. Feb. 12, 1814, at Canajoharie, N. Y.; d. Aug. 12, 1896, at Wampsville, N. Y. She d. July 13, 1897, at the same place.

Children of Abraham A. and Mary Sabin (Avery) Wemple:

- i. SELINDA LOUISA^s, b. Oct. 29, 1835, at Schenectady; d. y.
- ii. MARY AMANDA^s, b. June, 1838; m. Palmer Eggleston.
- iii. SELINA ALLEN^s, b. Oct. 7, 1840; d. y.
- iv. HENRY ALLEN^s, b. Oct. 22, 1842; d. Jan. 11, 1847.
- v. NELSON MILLARD^s, b. Aug. 3, 1846; m. Catharine A. Burch.
- vi. HARRIET ALLEN^s, b. May 4, 1849, at Schenectady; m. William A. Lindsey; 2d, Irving Tuttle; d. Oct. 17, 1877, at Hobokenville, N. Y.
- vii. LYMAN AVERY^s, b. Feb. 4, 1854; m. Alvina Theresa Pendorf.

2290. **Charlotte Newell^s Avery** (*John^r, Gardner^s, Benjamin^s, Joseph^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Aug. 14, 1814, at Monson, Mass.; m. Feb. 18, 1841, **William H. Brown**. She d. Sept. 29, 1853, at Wolcott, N. Y.

2291. **Lyman Ray^s Avery** (*John^r, Gardner^s, Benjamin^s, Joseph^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Oct. 14, 1819, at Monson, Mass.; m. Dec. 8, 1841, at Troy, N. Y., **Elizabeth Mackey**, dau. of John and Sophia (Gifford) Mackey. She was b. Oct. 25, 1823, at Troy, N. Y. He was a lumber merchant. She d. April 16, 1881, at Troy; he d. Aug. 8, 1890, at Lansingburgh, N. Y.

Children of Lyman Ray and Elizabeth (Mackey) Avery, b. at Troy:

5018. i. MARY ELIZABETH^s, b. Aug. 14, 1842.
5019. ii. JOHN MACKEY^s, b. June 26, 1844.

5020. iii. CHARLOTTE EMILY⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1847; m. Dec. 11, 1867, Alfred G. Peck.
5021. iv. FREDERICK WELLS⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1852.
5022. v. CLARA LOUISE⁹, b. May 14, 1858.
5023. vi. ELLEN SAXE⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1862.

2292. Emily Green⁸ Avery (*John⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 25, 1822, at Sauquoit, N. Y.; m. May 1, 1844, at Albion, N. Y., the **Rev. Henry Hickok**, s. of Pliny and Lucy Pauline (Stevens) Hickok. He was b. Jan. 10, 1819, at Bethel. She d. Dec. 18, 1859, at Verona, N. Y.

Children of Henry and Emily Green (Avery) Hickok:

- i. LYMAN HENRY⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1845, at Brockport, N. Y.; d. y.
- ii. HARRIET EMILY⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1848, at Foochow, China; d. y.
- iii. GEORGE FRANCIS⁹, b. March 31, 1851, at Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Jane Elizabeth Jackson.
- iv. NELSON GARDINER⁹, b. July 19, 1852, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Hannah Samuth; 2d, Alma Sophia Woodworth.

2293. Nelson Newell⁸ Avery (*John⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 12, 1826, at Sauquoit, N. Y.; m. June 17, 1856, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Annette Porter**. He d. Feb. 19, 1860, at Wampsville, N. Y.

2294. Harriet Hale⁸ Avery (*John⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 22, 1828, at Sauquoit, N. Y.; m. Jan. 22, 1852, at Wampsville, N. Y., **Harvey Cobb**. He d. April 29, 1869, at Wampsville. She m. 2d, **John Peter Schaffer**.

Child of Harvey and Harriet Hale (Avery) Cobb, b. at Wampsville:

- i. FLORENCE ANNETTE⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1859; m. James L. Eddy; live at Canastota, N. Y.

2295. Delia⁸ Avery (*Charles⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 17, 1824, at Homer, N. Y.; m. Sept. 6, 1843, at Clinton, N. Y., the **Hon. Othniel Samuel Williams**, s. of Othniel and Mary (Eliot) Williams. He was b. Nov. 22, 1813, at Killingsworth. He was graduated from Hamilton College, 1831; a lawyer; surrogate of Oneida county; treasurer of Hamilton College. He d. May 20, 1880, at Clinton, N. Y.

Children of Othniel Samuel and Delia (Avery) Williams, b. at Clinton, N. Y.:

- i. ELIOT STRONG³, b. July 5, 1845; m. Rachel Squires.
- ii. MARY DELIA³, b. May 28, 1847; m. Henry Everett Case Daniels.
- iii. SOPHIA LOUISE³, b. April 18, 1852; m. Abel Grosvenor Hopkins. He d. July 27, 1899. He was professor of Latin at Hamilton College for thirty years. She lives at Clinton.

2296. Joseph Strong³ Avery (*Charles⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 7, 1826, at Fairfield, N. Y.; m. May 8, 1856, at Clinton, N. Y., **Jennie Maria Wilcox**, dau. of Charles and Louisa (Benedict) Wilcox. She was b. Nov. 25, 1835, at Kirkland, N. Y. He was a graduate of Hamilton College, 1848; lawyer; postmaster of Clinton; surrogate of Oneida county for fourteen years; d. Nov. 14, 1895, at Clinton.

Child of Joseph Strong and Jennie Maria (Wilcox) Avery, b. at Clinton:

5024. i. ISABELLA³, b. April 11, 1861.

2297. Charles Dwight³ Avery (*Charles⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 25, 1830, at Belleville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1859, at Chicago, Ill., **Elizabeth Crittenden Richey**, dau. of Josiah S. and Anna (Matheson) Richey. She was b. March 8, 1837. He was a graduate of Hamilton College, 1850. She d. in 1874, at Chicago; he d. Aug. 8, 1901, at Chicago.

Children of Charles Dwight and Elizabeth Crittenden (Richey) Avery, b. at Chicago:

5025. i. WILLIAM HENRY³, b. Nov. 21, 1860.
5026. ii. CHARLES HERBERT³, b. March 26, 1862.
5027. iii. EDWARD WOODBRIDGE³, b. Oct. 29, 1863.
5028. iv. DELIA ELIZABETH³, b. March 4, 1866.
- v. GEORGE LYMAN³.

2298. Theodore³ Avery (*Charles⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 28, 1832, at Clinton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 8, 1858, at Clinton, **Elmina Melissa White**, dau. of Elias Gilmore and Melissa Europa (Moore) White. She was b. Oct. 15, 1840, at Clinton. He was graduated

from Hamilton College in 1855. He was an attorney and counselor at Utica, N. Y. He d. Nov. 8, 1907, at Utica, N. Y.

Children of Theodore and Elmina Melissa (White) Avery:

- 5030. i. ALICE DELIA^a, b. Nov. 22, 1858, at Clinton; d. Jan. 31, 1872, at Clinton.
- 5031. ii. MARY LINCOLN^a, b. Oct. 29, 1863, at Clinton.
- 5032. iii. GRACE ELIZABETH^a, b. Jan. 11, 1867, at Clinton.
- iv. THEODORA^a, b. June 24, 1873, at Clinton; d. Dec. 24, 1877, at Utica, N. Y.
- 5033. v. THEODORE WHITE^a, b. Jan. 27, 1879, at Utica.

2299. Henry Newell^s Avery (*Charles^r, Gardner^a, Benjamin^s, Joseph^a, James^s, James^s, Christopher^a*) was b. April 30, 1838, at Clinton, N. Y.; m. June 17, 1868, at Newburgh, N. Y., Catherine Sebring Fowler, dau. of Jacob Van Benschoten and Sarah Jane (Brinkerhoff) Fowler. She was b. Dec. 17, 1844, at Newburgh. He was graduated from Hamilton College in 1858; member of the Chi Psi fraternity; studied medicine in New York; enlisted in 1861 in the famous 7th N. Y. regiment; in 1863 was appointed assistant chemist in the New York custom house; in 1867 was graduated from the N. Y. Homeopathic Medical College; in 1868 was appointed U. S. examiner of pensions; in 1869 was appointed physician to the Poughkeepsie dispensary and professor of physiology and hygiene in the New York Homeopathic Medical College; in 1873 removed to Minnesota; took post graduate course in the Chicago medical school and became one of the foremost physicians of Minneapolis; in 1895 was elected commissioner of health of that city; his fame among sanitarians was world-wide on account of his fight against tuberculosis, he being almost the first to proclaim the modern methods. He was a member of the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church which he helped to establish; a member of the Humane Society; a Mason; an Odd Fellow; member of the Red Men; United Workmen; G. A. R. He was also a writer of note on medical subjects. He d. April 17, 1898, at Forman, N. Dak., while on a visit. His widow lives at Minneapolis.

Children of Henry Newell and Catherine Sebring (Fowler) Avery:

- 5034. i. HENRY BRINCKERHOFF^a, b. June 30, 1869, at Newburgh, N. Y.
- 5035. ii. EDWARD STRONG^a, b. May 15, 1871, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

5036. iii. JACOB FOWLER⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1873, at Poughkeepsie.
 iv. VAN WYCK BRINCKERHOFF⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1875, at Winona, Minn.; d. y.
5037. v. CHARLES DWIGHT⁹, b. July 29, 1877, at Galesville, Wis.; a graduate of the Michigan College of Mines; member of Beta Theta Pi fraternity; now (1910) travelling through the West, inspecting irrigation plants and works for the United States government; headquarters, Cheyenne, Wyo.
- vi. BELLE⁹, b. July 29, 1877, at Galesville; d. y.
5038. vii. HELEN FOWLER⁹, b. May 24, 1879, at Galesville. Residence, New York City.
5039. viii. JOHN WOODBRIDGE⁹, b. June 12, 1881, at Newburgh; attended University of Minnesota; member of Chi Psi fraternity; with the Pillsbury Flour Mills Co., Minneapolis.
5040. ix. CLINTON VAN BENSCHOTEN⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1883, at Minneapolis; with his brother Henry Brinckerhoff in the "Avery Steel and Iron Works."
5041. x. THEODORE STRONG⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1885, at Minneapolis. He is in the insurance and real estate business in New York City; president of the Onderdonk Investment Co.

2300. Edward Woodbridge⁸ Avery, M. D. (*Charles⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 1, 1841, at Clinton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 9, 1873, at Leedsville, N. Y., Martha Elizabeth Adams, dau. of Abel and Phebe (Hallock) Adams. She was b. April 12, 1842, at Marlborough, N. Y. He was graduated from Hamilton College in 1863; entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., in 1863; was appointed acting assistant surgeon in the U. S. navy in 1864; assigned to the Atlantic and Gulf squadron on the U. S. S. "Banshee" and the U. S. barque "Midnight"; honorably discharged in the fall of 1865; resumed his course in the College of Physicians and Surgeons; was graduated in 1866; entered the army as acting assistant surgeon of the 18th U. S. infantry; was given charge of the medical department of Fort Sanders, Wyoming, and superintended the building of the hospital at that fort; returned to New York and was graduated, as valedictorian, from the Homeopathic Medical College in 1868; assistant surgeon in the German army in the Franco-German war of 1870; was honorably discharged with a letter of thanks and a medal from the German government. He organized the Central Homeopathic Dispensary of New York City; is a member of the Homeo-

pathic Medical Society of Kings County, N. Y., and, for a number of years previous to his retirement, was medical director of the Prospect Heights hospital and Brooklyn maternity. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Edward Woodbridge and Martha Elizabeth (Adams) Avery:

5042. i. WALTER ADAMS⁹, b. July 1, 1874, at Mankato, Minn.

5043. ii. DELIA STRONG⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1876, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

2301. Trueman Gardner⁸ Avery (*Jared Newell⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 30, 1837, at Lenox Furnace, N. Y.; m. Feb. 19, 1868, at Buffalo, N. Y., Delia Stewart Austin, dau. of Stephen Goodwin and Lavinia (Hurd) Austin. She was b. Dec. 8, 1842, at Buffalo. He was prepared for college at the Oneida Conference Seminary; was graduated from Hamilton College in 1856; studied law with Judge Israel Selden Spencer at Syracuse; afterward at the Albany Law School where he was graduated LL. B.; was admitted to practice in 1859; practised in New York City; removed to Buffalo in 1860; soon gave up the law for mercantile pursuits. He is a member and a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church; a Republican in politics; a director of the Merchants' Bank; a trustee of the Fidelity and Guaranty Company; a trustee of the Buffalo Orphan Asylum; president of the board of trustees of the Buffalo General Hospital; a life member of the Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, of the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, of the Young Men's Association, and of the German Young Men's Association; president of the Niagara Frontier Landmarks Association; and a Son of the American Revolution. If it had not been for his energetic and unselfish action, this edition of *The Groton Avery Clan* would not have been published. Mrs. Avery is an influential member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Residence, The Circle, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Trueman Gardner and Delia Stewart (Austin) Avery, b. at Buffalo:

i. JESSIE⁹, b. March 16, 1871; d. Jan. 19, 1872.

5044. ii. LAVINIA AUSTIN⁹, b. March 31, 1876.



TRUEMAN GARDNER AVERY

2302. Spencer^s Avery (*Jared Newell⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 19, 1850, at Lenox Furnace, N. Y.; m. Feb. 24, 1873, at Effingham, Ill., **Mary Elizabeth Lucas**. He d. Dec. 22, 1885, at East St. Louis, Ill.

Child of Spencer and Mary Elizabeth (Lucas) Avery, b. at Effingham, Ill.:

5045. i. **FRANK NEWELL⁹**, b. Dec. 2, 1873.

2303. Mary Skilton⁸ Avery (*Cyrus⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 13, 1824, at Lyons, N. Y.; m. Dec. 26, 1853, at Lyons, **John Calvin Bishop**, s. of Chauncey and Chloe (Wheeler) Bishop. He was b. Feb. 7, 1829, at Rose, N. Y. He was a surveyor; d. Aug. 20, 1897, at Lyons. She d. Nov. 9, 1910.

Children of John Calvin and Mary Skilton (Avery) Bishop, b. at Lyons:

i. **ANNA⁹**, b. April 23, 1855; d. Aug. 2, 1870, at Lyons.

ii. **SARAH⁹**, b. Dec. 20, 1856.

iii. **CHARLES AVERY⁹**, b. Aug. 26, 1858; m. Jane E. Smart.

iv. **LINCOLN⁹**, b. Feb. 11, 1860; m. Frances Louisa Barret; 2d, Clara Benning.

v. **JOHN SKILTON⁹**, b. Sept. 3, 1861; m. Cora Lucy Knapp; they live at Lincoln, Neb.

2304. Anthony Guernsey⁸ Avery (*Cyrus⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 28, 1826, at Lyons, N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1868, at Sodus, N. Y., **Beulah Lyman Clark**, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth Clark. She was b. July 25, 1837, at Sodus, N. Y. He is a farmer at Lyons, N. Y.; has always lived in the house in which he was born. She d. Sept. 6, 1887, at Lyons.

Children of Anthony Guernsey and Beulah Lyman (Clark) Avery, b. at Lyons:

i. **SAXON GAVITT⁹**, b. April 2, 1872; d. Jan. 27, 1890.

5046. ii. **ANNA ELIZABETH⁹**, b. Dec. 10, 1875.

2305. Cyrus Benjamin⁸ Avery (*Joseph⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 8, 1834; m. March 23, 1857, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Emma Maria Hodgson**, dau. of William and Mary (Cameron) Hodgson. She was b.

May 19, 1839, in Nova Scotia. He was foreman in a ship-yard and lived at Brooklyn where he d. April 24, 1879.

Children of Cyrus Benjamin and Emma Maria (Hodgson) Avery, b. at New York City:

- i. GEORGE ROSEVELT⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1858; d. Nov. 2, 1887, at Carrollton, Ill.; unm.
5047. ii. EDWARD HODGSON⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1860.
5048. iii. EMMA MAY⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1862.

2312. Eliza^s Avery (*Daniel⁷, Roger⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. about 1819, at Royalton, N. Y.; m. April 20, 1840, **Anson Kelsey Young**. He d. Feb. 11, 1881, at Mt. Morris, Ill.; she d. Oct. 13, 1898, at Aplington, Ia.

Children of Anson Kelsey and Eliza (Avery) Young, b. at Alden, N. Y.:

- i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1841; d. Jan. 31, 1900, at Chicago, Ill.
- ii. MARGARET ANN⁹, b. April 16, 1846; d. y.
- iii. EBENEZER⁹, b. April 10, 1848.
- iv. LEWIS⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1850.
- v. HORACE SEAMAN⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1852; m. Anna Belle Wynne. Residence, Bristow, Ia.

2316. Almeda^s Avery (*Daniel⁷, Roger⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 2, 1831, at Royalton, N. Y.; m. April 25, 1852, **Warren Timothy Webster**, s. of Caleb and Sally (Pattin) Webster. He was b. April 25, 1824, at Pittstown, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. March 29, 1882; she d. April 3, 1882, both at New Hartford, Ia.

Children of Warren Timothy and Almeda (Avery) Webster:

- i. VIANNA ALMEDA⁹, b. July 14, 1853, at York, Ill.; m. Robert Dow. Residence, Naponee, Neb.
- ii. ISABELLE JANETTE⁹, b. July 5, 1855, at York; m. William Brogue. Residence, Shell Rock, Ia.
- iii. ELLEN FRANCES⁹, b. April 13, 1857, at York; m. Elbert Wightman.
- iv. CHARLES WESLEY⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1859, at New Hartford; m. Mina Petrie.
- v. CLARA ALZINA⁹, b. March 12, 1861, at New Hartford; d. y.
- vi. RALPH WARREN⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1863, at New Hartford; m. Rosa
- vii. WILLIAM HENRY⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1865, at New Hartford.
- viii. BERTHA EMMA⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1871, at New Hartford.

2318. **Ellen^s Avery** (*Daniel^r, Roger^s, Benjamin^s, Joseph^t, James^t, James^s, Christopher^r*) ; m. **Palmer Petrie**.

Children of Palmer and Ellen (Avery) Petrie:

- i. DEFOREST^o.
- ii. ELLA^o.
- iii. MARY^o.
- iv. MINA^o.
- v. WILLIAM^o.

2319. **Charles Daniel^s Avery** (*Daniel^r, Roger^s, Benjamin^s, Joseph^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^r*) was b. May 4, 1838, at Alden, N. Y.; m. April 18, 1867, in Jackson Co., Mich., **Mary Eliza Wilcox**, dau. of Zeri and Elizabeth (Myrick) Wilcox. She was b. July 12, 1848, in Jackson Co. He was a soldier in the 12th N. Y. battery of light artillery; enlisted Nov. 20, 1861, and discharged June 17, 1865. He is a farmer at Concordia, Kas. She d. May 23, 1894, in Cloud Co., Kas.

Children of Charles Daniel and Mary Eliza (Wilcox) Avery:

- 5080. i. CHARLES DANIEL^o, b. April 27, 1869, at Tompkins, Jackson Co., Mich.
- 5081. ii. ARTHUR AUGUSTUS^o, b. Nov. 23, 1870, at Tompkins.
- 5082. iii. GEORGE LEWIS^o, b. July 20, 1872, at Tompkins.
- 5083. iv. MYRTLE MARIA^o, b. Aug. 3, 1874, at Concordia, Kas.
- 5084. v. GUY HERBERT^o, b. April 2, 1876, in Cloud Co., Kas.
- 5085. vi. CECIL GRANT^o, b. Feb. 14, 1879, in Cloud Co.
- 5086. vii. LULU EDITH^o, b. July 17, 1880, in Cloud Co.
- 5087. viii. RALPH EMMET^o, b. March 20, 1882, in Cloud Co.
- 5088. ix. ROY FRANCIS^o, b. Dec. 22, 1887, in Cloud Co.
- 5089. x. WANDA RUTH^o, b. March 13, 1892, in Cloud Co.

2323. **Henry Morgan^s Avery** (*Alfred^r, Benjamin^o, Benjamin^s, Benjamin^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^r*) was b. Aug. 9, 1838, at Ledyard, N. Y.; m. Feb. 15, 1872, at Hillsdale, Mich., **Helen M. Guiles**, dau. of Curtis and Harriet (Wylls) Guiles. She was b. March 21, 1842, at Jackson, Mich. He d. June 22, 1888, at Chicago. She lives at 6507 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, with her daughter.

Child of Henry Morgan and Helen M. (Guiles) Avery, b. at Sycamore, Ill.:

- 5095. i. HELEN LOUISE^o, b. June 8, 1873.

2324. Edwin Allen⁸ Avery (*Alfred⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 19, 1840, at Ledyard, N. Y.; m. Nov. 16, 1868, at Ledyard, **Mary Esther Stark**, dau. of Paul and Nancy M. (Jones) Stark. She was b. Sept. 24, 1842, at Old Forge, Pa.; d. Feb. 16, 1898, at King Ferry, N. Y. He m. 2d, Oct. 31, 1900, **Caroline M. Stark**, sister of his first wife. She was b. July 7, 1844, at Old Forge. He was a farmer; supervisor, and held other positions of trust. He d. Feb. 25, 1906, at Genoa, N. Y. His widow lives at King Ferry, N. Y.

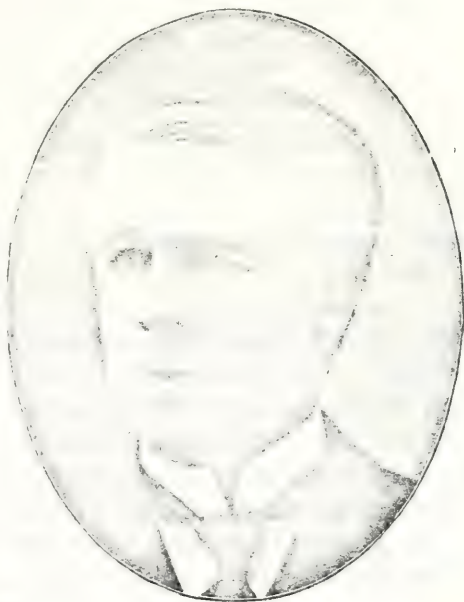
Children of Edwin Allen and Mary Esther (Stark) Avery:

- i. **JESSIE⁹**, b. Aug. 5, 1869, at Venice, N. Y.; d. June 18, 1884, at Genoa, N. Y.
- 5096. ii. **ALFRED⁹**, b. July 8, 1873, at King Ferry, N. Y.

2326. Franklin Capen⁸ Avery (*Edgar⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 8, 1849, at Ledyard, N. Y.; m. Feb. 24, 1876, at Auburn, N. Y., **Sara Edson**, dau. of Delano A. and Elizabeth (Wright) Edson. She was b. May 18, 1851, at Scipio, N. Y. He is president of the First National Bank of Fort Collins. Residence, Fort Collins, Colo.

Children of Franklin Capen and Sara (Edson) Avery, b. at Fort Collins:

- 5097. i. **EDGAR DELANO⁹**, b. Feb. 9, 1877.
- 5098. ii. **ETHEL ELIZABETH⁹**, b. April 29, 1878.
- 5099. iii. **MARIETTA LOUISE⁹**, b. Jan. 29, 1882.



FRANKLIN CAPEN AVERY

2327. Sarah Louise⁸ Avery (*Edgar⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 10, 1851,

at Ledyard, N. Y.; m. Dec. 8, 1869, at Ledyard, **Alexander Mead**, s. of Alexander and Harriet (Lester) Mead. He was b. Dec. 18, 1841, at East Venice, N. Y. He is a farmer. They reside at Greeley, Colo.

Children of Alexander and Sarah Louise (Avery) Mead:

- i. MABEL⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1870, at South Albion, N. Y.; m. Tracy C. Marsh.
- ii. EDGAR AVERY⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1872, at Ledyard, N. Y.; sergeant in Co. D, 1st reg't Colorado volunteers; served in the Philippines in the Spanish-American war; m. Emma Hendricks.
- iii. ELLA AVERY⁹, B. S., M. D., b. July 26, 1874, at Throop, N. Y.; a physician and surgeon at Greeley, Colo.
- iv. MILDRED⁹, b. July 22, 1875, at Throop; m. Walter Kolb Starbird.
- v. WORTHEN⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1877, at Throop; d. Dec. 25, 1893.
- vi. PERRIGO AVERY⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1880, at Greeley, Colo.; m. Ruby Helen Paine; 2d, Elsie Martin.
- vii. ALEXANDRA⁹, b. July 22, 1883, at Greeley.
- viii. WILHELMINA⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1889, at Greeley.

2328. **George Porter⁸ Avery** (*Edgar⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 25, 1852, at Ledyard, N. Y.; m. Sept. 12, 1877, at Susquehanna, Pa., **Ruth Etta Baker**, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Clarke) Baker. She was b. Sept. 12, 1852, at Candor, N. Y.; d. Sept. 16, 1900, at Fort Collins, Colo. He m. 2d, July 6, 1903, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Katharine Williams**, dau. of Freeborn and Mary (Falvey) Williams. She was b. Sept. 19, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y. She had been, for several years, a teacher in the public schools of Syracuse. He was educated at Cazenovia Seminary and Syracuse University; entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1877. He has served in the following churches: Sterling, Owasco, Oneida, Palmyra, Auburn, Cortland (all in N. Y.), Winona, Minn., and Fort Collins, Colo. He has retired from the ministry. Residence, Fort Collins, Colo.

Children of George Porter and Ruth Etta (Baker) Avery:

5103. i. CLAIRE FANNY⁹, b. March 31, 1879, at Sterling.
- ii. FRANKLIN CAPEN⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1882, at Oneida; d. in 1885.
5104. iii. DELOS LUCIAN⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1883, at Oneida.
5105. iv. MAY ELIZABETH⁹, b. May 19, 1888, at Cortland.
5106. v. PAULINE⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1890, at Cortland.

Child of George Porter and Katharine (Williams) Avery, b. at Fort Collins:

5107. i. CURTIS EDMUND⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1904.

2329. William Henry⁸ Avery (*Edgar⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 5, 1854, at Ledyard, N. Y.; m. Feb. 10, 1876, at Sherwood, N. Y., Mary Edith Lyon, dau. of Col. Alfred and Harriet (Valentine) Lyon. She was b. March 10, 1854, at Sherwood, N. Y. He was a real estate dealer. He d. June 2, 1890, at Fort Collins, Colo. She m. 2d, Frank Millington; d. Feb. 4, 1899, at Denver, Colo.

Child of William Henry and Mary Edith (Lyon) Avery, b. at Ledyard, N. Y.:

5109. i. PEARLE⁹, b. April 2, 1877.

2330. George Benjamin⁸ Avery (*Charles⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 23, 1847, at Venice, N. Y.; m. June 4, 1874, at Ledyard, N. Y., Frances Gertrude Stark, dau. of Paul and Nancy M. (Jones) Stark. She was b. Dec. 7, 1853, at Old Forge, Pa. He d. Oct. 26, 1887, at Greeley, Colo. She resides at Ledyard, N. Y.

Children of George Benjamin and Frances Gertrude (Stark) Avery, b. at Ledyard, N. Y.:

5110. i. HORACE WESTON⁹, b. April 9, 1875.

5111. ii. FREDERICK WALTER⁹, b. July 14, 1877.

5112. iii. CHARLES BENJAMIN⁹, b. April 21, 1881.

2332. DeWitt Chadwick⁸ Avery (*Charles⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 23, 1854, at Venice, N. Y.; m. April 19, 1882, at Ovid, N. Y., Mary E. Warner, dau. of the Rev. F. M. and Mary A. (Cannon) Warner. She was b. Sept. 2, 1857, at Middleport, N. Y. He d. Jan. 8, 1888, at Venice, N. Y. She lives at Union Springs, N. Y.

Child of DeWitt Chadwick and Mary E. (Warner) Avery, b. at Venice:

5113. i. BENJAMIN WARNER⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1886.

2333. Adelia Maria⁸ Avery (*Hamilton⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 5, 1839, at Venice, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1859, at Ledyard, Nathaniel Tuthill, s. of Nathaniel and Fanny (Smith) Tuthill. He was b. Nov. 17, 1835, at Scranton, Pa. He is a hardware merchant. Residence, Easton, Md.

Children of Nathaniel and Adelia Maria (Avery) Tuthill:

- i. HAMILTON AVERY², b. April 29, 1861, at Waterville, N. Y.; m. Lucy Henry Phillips.
- ii. LUCY², b. July 27, 1867, at Easton, Md.; m. Joseph Ross.

2334. David Charles⁸ Avery (*Hamilton⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 6, 1844, at Venice, N. Y.; m. Aug. 28, 1867, at Dryden, N. Y., **Harriet Elzada Mineah**, dau. of John and Salvinah (Dodge) Mineah. She was b. April 1, 1844, at Dryden. He was a manufacturers' agent. He d. Sept. 18, 1907, at Baltimore, Md. She lives at Baltimore.

Children of David Charles and Harriet Elzada (Mineah) Avery; b. at Easton, Md.:

5114. i. ANNIE MINEAH², b. June 16, 1868.
5115. ii. MARY BERTHA², b. Nov. 18, 1870.
5116. iii. HATTIE ELSIE MINEAH², b. May 17, 1873.
5117. iv. CHARLES SIDNEY², b. July 20, 1875.
- v. JOHN MINEAH², b. July 7, 1877; d. y.
- vi. ARCHIBALD McDUGAL², b. Jan. 21, 1879; d. y.
- vii. LILLIAN², b. Feb. 1, 1880; d. y.
5118. viii. HERMON EMMONS², b. July 25, 1881.

2336. Lucy Emily⁸ Avery (*Hamilton⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 6, 1851, at Ledyard, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1879, at Easton, Md., **William Alexander Dean**, s. of Alexander and Emily Eliza (Roscoe) Dean. He was b. Sept. 23, 1849, at Esperance, N. Y. He was a druggist. She d. Dec. 15, 1887, at Auburn, N. Y. He m. 2d, Mary Bertha Avery (No. 5115). He d. June 23, 1907, at Auburn, N. Y.

Children of William Alexander and Lucy Emily (Avery) Dean, b. at Auburn, N. Y.:

- i. JANET AVERY², b. Nov. 24, 1879; m. Joseph Van Kirk Wells.
- ii. LUCY EMILY², b. Nov. 21, 1887.

2337. Abby⁸ Avery (*Alfred⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 5, 1816, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. Sept. 29, 1841, at Genoa, N. Y., **Hiram Sheldon Farrar**, s. of ——— and Ruth (Barney) Farrar. He was b. June 9, 1815, at Genoa. She d. Feb. 18, 1870, at Keokuk, Ia.; he d. July 2, 1895, at the same place.

Child of Hiram Sheldon and Abby (Avery) Farrar, b. at Genoa:

- i. KATE AVERY², b. Feb. 16, 1849; m. Samuel M. Clark; d. Nov. 3, 1885, at Keokuk.

2338. Daniel³ Avery (*Alfred², Daniel², Daniel², Benjamin¹, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 12, 1818, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. July 24, 1850, at Moravia, N. Y., Elizabeth M. Carter, dau. of Eleazer and Belinda (Buell) Carter. She was b. Aug. 31, 1828. He d. Feb. 18, 1881, at Genoa. No children.

2339. Elizabeth³ Avery (*Alfred², Daniel², Daniel², Benjamin¹, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 28, 1820, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. July 8, 1846, David Holland Strickland, s. of Dr. Rowland L. and Damaris (Pickett) Strickland. He was b. Nov. 4, 1816, near Springfield, Mass. She d. before 1854. He m. 2d, Rachel Leavenworth, widow of George Avery (No. 1008). He d. June 8, 1875, at Danville, Va.

Child of David Holland and Elizabeth (Avery) Strickland, b. at Homer, N. Y.:

- i. WALTER AVERY², b. April 30, 1848; d. Aug. 25, 1886, at Danville, Va.; unm.

2340. Henry³ Avery (*Alfred², Daniel², Daniel², Benjamin¹, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 21, 1822, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. Sept. 1, 1847, at Genoa, Ann S. Wilbur, dau. of Edwin Wilbur. She d. June 12, 1863, at Genoa. He m. 2d, March 13, 1873, Frances Adelaide Avery (No. 2349), dau. of Edwin and Julia Trumbull (Collins) Avery. She was b. Oct. 13, 1841, at Genoa. He d. Jan. 26, 1874, at Genoa.

Children of Henry and Ann S. (Wilbur) Avery, b. at Genoa:

5119. i. ANN ELIZABETH², b. June 2, 1848.
5120. ii. FRANKLIN HENRY², b. Aug. 27, 1851.
5121. iii. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA², b. Oct. 8, 1854.

2341. Urania³ Avery (*Alfred², Daniel², Daniel², Benjamin¹, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 22, 1824, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. June 9, 1849, at Genoa, Stephen Starr Hewitt, s. of Ebenezer and Nancy (Starr) Hewitt. He was b. Sept. 9, 1822. He was a physician. He d. Aug. 1, 1886, at Genoa.

Child of Stephen Starr and Urania (Avery) Hewitt, b. at Genoa:

- i. LELAND², b. Feb. 22, 1854; m. Eva Smith; d. Oct. 6, 1906, at Auburn, N. Y.

2342. **Alfred^s Avery** (*Alfred^r, Daniel^s, Daniel^s, Benjamin^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Jan. 5, 1827, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. Aug. 15, 1850, at Auburn, N. Y., **Helen C. Rogers**, dau. of David Rogers. She d. Jan. 20, 1857, at Genoa. He m. 2d, **Emma Lewis**, dau. of Charles and Eliza (Hall) Lewis. She was b. Nov. 15, 1827, at Malden, Mass. He was an editor; d. Jan. 15, 1897, at St. Louis, Mo. His widow is living with her daughter, at St. Louis.

Child of Alfred and Helen C. (Rogers) Avery, b. at Meadville, Va.:

i. **ALIDA VIRGINIA^s**, b. May 16, 1852; d. y.

Children of Alfred and Emma (Lewis) Avery, b. at Keokuk, Ia.:

i. **CHARLES LEWIS^s**, b. Oct. 31, 1859; d. y.

5122. ii. **HELEN ROGERS^s**, b. May 14, 1861.

iii. **ALFRED LEWIS^s**, b. Nov. 24, 1863; d. Oct. 7, 1902, at Philadelphia, Pa.; unm.

2343. **Clarissa^s Avery** (*Alfred^r, Daniel^s, Daniel^s, Benjamin^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Oct. 3, 1829, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1872, at Keokuk, Ia., **William Brant Miller**, s. of Samuel and Susan Miller. He was b. March 11, 1829, at Elizabeth City, N. J. He d. Nov. 8, 1876, at Keokuk. No children. She lives at Keokuk.

2344. **Jane^s Avery** (*Edwin^r, Daniel^s, Daniel^s, Benjamin^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Dec. 29, 1824, at Williams-ville, N. Y.; m. March 14, 1849, at Genoa, N. Y., **Malachi Whipple Fish**, s. of Titus and Phebe (Whipple) Fish. He was b. June 15, 1822, at Scipio, N. Y.; d. June 13, 1859, at Scipio. She d. June 27, 1901, at East Norwood, O. No children.

2345. **Harriet Seymour^s Avery** (*Edwin^r, Daniel^s, Daniel^s, Benjamin^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. March 28, 1827, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. March 28, 1855, at Genoa, **William Owen Miner**, s. of William and Laura (Ailsworth) Miner. He was b. Oct. 16, 1820. He was a farmer. He d. Feb. 22, 1871, at Genoa; she d. Nov. 22, 1885, at the same place.

Children of William Owen and Harriet Seymour (Avery) Miner, b. at Genoa:

- i. GEORGE LEE², b. Sept. 1, 1856; m. Minnie C. Root.
- ii. IDA AYLESWORTH², b. June 30, 1858; m. Henry D. Rose; d. Sept. 4, 1888, at Cortland, N. Y.

2346. Helen Ruth⁸ Avery (*Edwin⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 22, 1829, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. July 12, 1848, at Genoa, **Samuel Wing Pope**, s. of Samuel and Mary (Wing) Pope. He was b. May 3, 1820, at Augusta, Me. He was a manufacturer. He d. May 2, 1892, at St. Louis, Mo.; she d. May 17, 1903, at East Norwood, O.

Children of Samuel Wing and Helen Ruth (Avery) Pope:

- i. CHARLES HENRIQUE³, b. April 16, 1849, at Genoa; m. Lillian Elma Lyon; 2d, Sarah Margaret Baxter; residence, Moline, Ill.
- ii. JENNIE AVERY³, b. April 11, 1851, at Genoa; m. Henry Clay Meader; residence, Cincinnati, O.
- iii. ARTHUR LEWIS³, b. April 7, 1857, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Carrie Homire; residence, East Norwood, O.
- iv. FRED EDWIN³, b. Feb. 6, 1867, at Louisville, Ky.; residence, Farmdale, Ky.

2347. Edwin⁸ Avery (*Edwin⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 23, 1832, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. Dec. 9, 1862, at Grand Rapids, Mich., **Caroline Lamoureux**, dau. of Isaac Lamoureux. She was b. Feb. 12, 1832; d. July 19, 1866, at Grand Rapids. He m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1867, at Rochester, N. Y., **Elizabeth Nicholas**, dau. of John Gilman and Eliza Ann (Dunlap) Nicholas. She was b. Sept. 1, 1834, at Rochester. She d. March 6, 1908; he d. July 5, 1908, both at Grand Rapids.

Children of Edwin and Caroline (Lamoureux) Avery:

5124. i. JULIA LAMOUREAUX², b. Oct. 6, 1864, at Grand Rapids.
5125. ii. CAROLINE AMELIA², b. July 12, 1866, at Grand Rapids.

Children of Edwin and Elizabeth (Nicholas) Avery:

5126. i. NOYES EDWIN², b. Sept. 29, 1870, at Grand Rapids.
5127. ii. JOHN GILMAN², b. July 17, 1873, at Grand Rapids.

2348. Sidney Smith⁸ Avery (*Edwin⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 25, 1834, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. Oct. 3, 1860, at Princeton, N. J., **Laurene Louise Brown**, dau. of James and Eliza Hopkins (McIlvaine)

Brown. She was b. Nov. 14, 1837, at Philadelphia, Pa. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Children of Sidney Smith and Laurene Louise (Brown) Avery, b. at Rochester, N. Y.:

- 5128. i. LILLIAN FAIRCHILD⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1861.
- 5129. ii. HELEN LOIS⁹, b. April 7, 1865.
- iii. MARY MCILVAINE⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1867; d. y.
- 5130. iv. SIDNEY MORGAN⁹, b. May 1, 1870.

2352. Lydia Arms⁸ Avery (*Benjamin Franklin⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 31, 1845, at Lynchburg, Va.; m. Dec. 24, 1867, at Louisville, Ky., John Clark Coonley, s. of Samuel S. and Harriet E. (Clark) Coonley. He was b. Dec. 6, 1838, at Aurora, N. Y. Mr. Coonley was a lawyer; president of the Chicago Malleable Iron Co.; president of the Union League Club, Chicago. He d. Oct. 6, 1882, at Indianapolis, Ind. She m. 2d, March 18, 1897, at Chicago, Henry Augustus Ward, s. of Henry Meigs and Eliza (Chapin) Ward. He was b. March 9, 1834, at Rochester, N. Y. He was a naturalist. Mrs. Coonley Ward is an able writer and a woman of broad and liberal sympathies. She gave a beautiful hall to the town of Wyoming, N. Y., where she makes her summer home. Every possible requirement of a social center has been met and clothed with outward and visible expression of simple cheer and refinement. Professor Ward d. July 4, 1906, at Buffalo, N. Y. She lives at Chicago, Ill.

Children of John Clark and Lydia Arms (Avery) Coonley:

- i. MARY LETCHWORTH⁹, b. March 28, 1869, at Louisville, Ky.; m. April 18, 1892, at Chicago, Thomas Hollis, s. of Major Abijah and Harriette Van Mater (French) Hollis. He was b. May 5, 1865, at Milton, Mass. She d. Oct. 12, 1912, at their home in Concord, Mass. They had—(a.) Thomas¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1893; (b.) John Coonley¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1896; (c.) Howard Coonley¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1899.
- ii. AVERY⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1870, at Rochester, N. Y.; Harvard, '94; m. June 8, 1901, at Unadilla, N. Y., Queene Ferry, dau. of Dexter Mason and Addie Elizabeth (Miller) Ferry. She was b. April 11, 1874, at Detroit, Mich. He is connected with the C. B. Live Stock Co., and the Coonley Mf'g Co. They have—(a.) Elizabeth Ferry¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1902, at Chicago. They reside at Riverside, Ill.



MRS. LYDIA ARMS (AVERY) COONLEY WARD AND HER MOTHER,
MRS. SUSAN LOOK AVERY (SEE PAGE 463).

- iii. JOHN STUART⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1872, at Louisville, Ky.; m. June 12, 1895, at Chicago, Louise Sherwood Root, dau. of Frederic Woodman and Fanny (Smith) Root. She was b. May 24, 1875, at Chicago. He was graduated from Harvard, 1895. He is in the manufacturing and ranching business. They have—(a.) *Lydia Avery*¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1897; (b.) *John Stuart*¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1900; (c.) *Frances Root*¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1901. They reside at Chicago.
- iv. SARAH OLIPHANT⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1874, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 29, 1900, at Chicago, William Watkins Davies, s. of William Watkins and Emily (Stevenson) Davies. He was b. Jan. 22, 1868, at Hillsboro, N. C. He was a captain in the Spanish-American War; is a lawyer. They have—(a.) *Emily Stevenson*¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1902; (b.) *William Watkins*¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1903; (c.) *Lydia Coonley*¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1908; (d.) *John Coonley*¹⁰, b. May 1, 1911. They reside at Louisville, Ky.
- v. HOWARD⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1876, at Chicago; Harvard, '99; m. April 18, 1901, at Boston, Mass., Leslie Walker May, dau. of John Putnam and Alice Drummond (Walworth) May. She was b. Sept. 18, 1880, at Boston, Mass. He is a manufacturer. They have—(a.) *Howard*¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1902; (b.) *John Clark*¹⁰, b. Sept. 24, 1904; (c.) *Dudley Avery*¹⁰, b. May 24, 1908; (d.) *Lester*¹⁰, b. April 14, 1912. They reside at Riverside, Ill.
- vi. PRENTISS LOOMIS⁹, b. July 10, 1880, at Chicago; Harvard, '03; m. Nov. 15, 1905, at Chicago, Mary Belle Lord, dau. of Edgar and Mary Belle (Hoyt) Lord. She was b. March 27, 1882. He is a manufacturer. They have—(a.) *Alice Lord*¹⁰, b. Aug. 15, 1906; (b.) *Eleanor*¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1911. Residence, Lake Forest, Ill.

2353. Samuel Look⁸ Avery (*Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Dec. 9, 1846, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. April 17, 1877, at Louisville, Ky., Kate Hamilton, dau. of Henry Christ and Rachel Eleanor (Swearingen) Hamilton. She was b. Nov. 9, 1852, at Mt. Washington, Ky. He was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; was associated with his father in the manufacture of plows, which became one of the great enterprises of the South; was a soldier in the civil war; one of the organizers of the Commercial Club and of the Board of Trade of Louisville; one of the promoters of the great Southern exposition at Louisville; was a member of the Board of Charities; established the

fire insurance company known as "Samuel L. Avery & Co."; founded the Home and Savings Fund Company and was its president until his death; began the publication of "Home and Farm," an agricultural paper that he later sold; was an elder in the Presbyterian church, librarian of the Warren Memorial Presbyterian Sunday-school; and a member of the Scottish Society. He d. Feb. 27, 1907, at Louisville.



SAMUEL LOOK AVERY

Children of Samuel Look and Kate (Hamilton) Avery, b. at Louisville:

- i. SAMUEL LOOK², b. April 4, 1880; d. Nov. 21, 1901, at Chicago. 5139.
- ii. ELEANOR HAMILTON², b. Nov. 24, 1882.

2354. Gertrude Arms⁸ Avery (*Benjamin Franklin⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 18, 1849, at Louisville, Ky.; m. June 14, 1879, at Wyoming, N. Y., John Gilbert Shanklin, s. of John and Philura Fillmore (French)

Shanklin. He was b. May 3, 1841, at Evansville, Ind. He d. Aug. 6, 1903, at Evansville. She lives at London, England.

Children of John Gilbert and Gertrude Arms (Avery) Shanklin:

- i. SUSANNA AVERY⁹, b. June 5, 1880, at Louisville.
- ii. MALVINA HARLAN⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1883, at Wyoming, N. Y.

2355. George Capwell³ Avery (*Benjamin Franklin¹, Daniel², Daniel³, Benjamin⁴, James², James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 1, 1852, at Louisville, Ky.; m. Jan. 7, 1891, at New York City, Kate Shindler Jewett, dau. of James and Juliette (Barmore)



GEORGE CAPWELL AVERY

Shindler. She was b. Dec. 13, 1856, at New York City. He was a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. In 1873, he entered the plow factory established by his father in 1825, soon became superintendent of the works, and, in 1892, succeeded his elder brother in the presidency of the corporation. an office that he held until his death. Under his administration

it became so necessary to enlarge the business that he planned and built a new plant, one of the most complete and extensive in the country and covering thirty-five acres. He was an unusual mechanic and mechanical engineer; a designer and inventor of many devices and complete agricultural implements and machinery; a student; a patron of art; a man kind and modest, with clear, strong convictions; a wise, prudent and successful leader. He died suddenly at the Chateau of St. Michel in Normandy, France, July 24, 1911.

Child of George Capwell and Kate Shindler (Jewett) Avery:

5140. i. JULIETTE BARMORE⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1893, at Louisville.

2356. Helen Blasdell⁸ Avery (*Benjamin Franklin⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 29, 1855, at Louisville, Ky.; m. March 29, 1877, at Louisville, **Charles Bonnycastle Robinson**, s. of William Meade and Ann Mason (Bonnycastle) Robinson. He was b. March 29, 1853, at Louisville. He is a merchant and woolen manufacturer at Louisville and New York City. Residence, Anchorage, Ky.

Children of Charles Bonnycastle and Helen Blasdell (Avery) Robinson:

i. **GEORGE AVERY⁹**, b. Jan. 21, 1878; m. March 18, 1907, at Louisville, Mary Grace Chess, dau. of William Edward and Amelia Jane (Carley) Chess. She was b. Dec. 27, 1878, at Louisville. They have one child, *Grace Carley¹⁰*, b. June 14, 1909. Residence, Louisville.

ii. **CHARLES BONNYCASTLE⁹**, b. July 26, 1879, at Wyoming, N. Y.

iii. **DUDLEY AVERY⁹**, b. Nov. 25, 1881, at Louisville; d. April 4, 1889, at New York City.

iv. **GOLDSBOROUGH⁹**, b. March 8, 1887, at Louisville.

v. **HELEN AVERY⁹**, b. July 5, 1888, at Louisville.

2357. William Sidney⁸ Avery (*Benjamin Franklin⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 15, 1858, at Louisville, Ky. He was educated at Louisville, Ky., Geneseo, N. Y., and in Pastor Ferrier's school at Geneva, Switzerland. In his youth, he was an athlete of exceptional skill, and throughout life he took a deep interest in athletic sports. For several years, he was connected with the well-known plow business founded by his father; two or three years before his death, he became associated with the manufacturing business of his nephews in Chicago. The last year of his life was spent in Louisville, where he died Dec. 31, 1910.

In him, the old-time Southern ideals of courtesy and chivalry were strong; his character was marked by an almost child-like simplicity, a sunny serenity and evenness of temper, and an abiding affection for his friends. Singularly handsome in per-



WILLIAM SIDNEY AVERY

son, a social favorite, the youngest member of an exceptionally gifted and prominent family, he came to manhood untouched by vain conceit. Of him, a scholar of world-wide reputation truly said: "If everyone were like Sidney Avery, the world would be a happy place."

2358. Orlando Miner^s Avery (*Ashbel^s, Daniel^s, Daniel^s, Benjamin^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Oct. 19, 1839, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. Nov. 14, 1858, at Venice, N. Y., **Sarah Miller**, dau. of William and Elizabeth Rodman (Van Wyck) Miller and widow of William Harris. She was b. March 18, 1835, at Chatauqua, N. Y. He is a hardware merchant at Earlville, N. Y.

Children of Orlando Miner and Sarah (Miller) Avery:

- 5141. i. SARAH BELLE², b. June 15, 1871, at Danby, N. Y.
- 5142. ii. VANCE ELDRIDGE², b. Oct. 6, 1879, at Peterborough, N. Y.

2359. Arabella Maria⁸ Avery (*Ashbel⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 10, 1843, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1859, at Genoa, **George Washington Miller**, s. of Robert Gilbert and Caroline (Van Wyck) Miller. He was b. Sept. 11, 1832, at Venice, N. Y. They reside at Genoa, N. Y.

Children of George Washington and Arabella Maria (Avery) Miller, b. at Genoa:

- i. MARGARET BELLE⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1861; m. Cranson Perry Storm.
- ii. ASHEEL AVERY⁹, b. July 17, 1868; m. Fannie Dorn.

2360. Alice Emeline⁸ Avery (*Ashbel⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 4, 1846, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. Feb. 14, 1866, at Genoa, **Le Roy Rundell**, s. of Lockwood and Anne (Beard) Rundell. He was b. Sept. 25, 1839, at Genoa. He was a farmer; d. April 28, 1906, at Iowa City, Ia. She lives at Iowa City. They had no children, but adopted a daughter, Mabel. She was b. Oct. 5, 1870; m. Keene Abbott.

2361. Ashbel Smith⁸ Avery (*Ashbel⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 12, 1849, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. Jan. 6, 1875, at Genoa, **Agnes Mary Mead**, dau. of Israel and Elizabeth Mead. She was b. Aug. 29, 1849, at Genoa; d. June 13, 1885, at Chicago, Ill. He m. 2d, Feb. 15, 1888, at Manilla, Iowa, **Lizzie Wallace Neeley**, dau. of Stuart McKinney and Mary (Wallace) Neeley. She was b. April 18, 1867, at Marshalltown, Ia. He deals in lumber, grain and securities. They reside at Manilla, Ia.

Children of Ashbel Smith and Lizzie Wallace (Neeley) Avery, b. at Manilla:

- 5143. i. ASHBEL LAVERNE⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1890.
- 5144. ii. HAROLD STUART⁹, b. May 10, 1894.

2363. Frances Brownell⁸ Avery (*James⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 3, 1846, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. July 9, 1868, at Aurora, **Isaac Foster Ward**,

s. of Stephen Day and Mary (Foster) Ward. He was b. May 18, 1843, at Honesdale, Pa. He was an accountant; d. Aug. 27, 1904, at Aurora, Ill. She lives at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Isaac Foster and Frances Brownell (Avery) Ward:

- i. KATE MORGAN², b. Sept. 28, 1869, at Aurora.
- ii. FREDERICK FOSTER², b. Nov. 11, 1871, at Jeffersonville, Ind.; m. Zada C. Fuller.
- iii. CORNELIA BROWNELL², b. Nov. 4, 1874, at Oxford, N. J.
- iv. FRANCES AVERY², b. July 19, 1877, at Oxford.
- v. WILLIAM JAMES², b. Aug. 23, 1881, at Oxford.
- vi. CHARLES GOULD², b. June 1, 1883, at Oxford.

2364. Cornelia Abby⁸ Avery (*James⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 28, 1850, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. Oct. 19, 1870, at Aurora, **Charles Benjamin Gould**, s. of Benjamin and Anna (Heazlit) Gould. He was b. Nov. 19, 1841, at Aurora; d. June 17, 1883, at Aurora. She resides at Andover, Mass.

Children of Charles Benjamin and Cornelia Abby (Avery) Gould, b. at Aurora:

- i. J. AVERY², b. Nov. 11, 1871; a graduate of Yale.
- ii. WILLIAM HEAZLIT², b. Oct. 27, 1874; a graduate of Yale.
- iii. CHARLES BARNEY², b. April 18, 1877; served through the Spanish-American war, in the 3d U. S. cavalry; went to the Philippines as aide to General Liscomb; also served on General Wheeler's staff; d. Sept. 18, 1902, at Montclair, N. J.
- iv. CORNELIA BROWNELL², b. Nov. 30, 1878; m. Fred T. Murphy. Residence, Boston, Mass.

2365. William Byron⁸ Avery (*James⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 29, 1853, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. Sept. 29, 1880, at Aurora, **Jane Willitts Baldwin**, dau. of Benjamin and Clarissa (Tupper) Baldwin. She was b. Dec. 5, 1857, at Aurora. He is a farmer at Aurora; justice of the peace; school trustee; supervisor for four years and chairman of the board.

Children of William Byron and Jane Willitts (Baldwin) Avery, b. at Aurora:

5145. i. JAMES², b. July 18, 1881.
5146. ii. MARY ELIZABETH², b. Sept. 6, 1883.

- 5147. iii. WILLIAM BYRON³, b. Jan. 19, 1886.
- 5148. iv. CORNELIA ABBY³, b. March 17, 1888.
- 5149. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN³, b. Oct. 21, 1890.
- 5150. vi. LYDIA COONLEY³, b. Dec. 20, 1893.
- 5151. vii. FRANCIS BROWNELL³, b. June 3, 1896.
- 5152. viii. DANIEL DUDLEY³, b. Oct. 4, 1898.
- 5153. ix. ANNA MERIBAH³, b. April 14, 1902.

2366. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Avery (*James⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 29, 1853, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1887, at Aurora, **William Patterson MacCracken**, s. of Isaac and Isabella (Caldwell) MacCracken. He is a physician. She was also a physician, a graduate of the Hahnemann College; member of the Illinois Woman's Medical Association; president of the Presbyterian Home Missionary Society of Chicago. She d. Aug. 24, 1910, at Chicago, Ill. He lives at 4327 Greenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Children of William Patterson and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) MacCracken, b. at Chicago:

- i. WILLIAM PATTERSON⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1888.
- ii. CORNELIA ISABELLA⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1890; d. Aug. 12, 1898.

2367. Anna Maria⁸ Avery (*James⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 18, 1855, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1879, at Aurora, **William Alfred King**, s. of Alfred and Marienne (Annistead) King. He was b. March 9, 1851, at Ledyard, N. Y. He is a farmer. Address, Aurora, N. Y.

Children of William Alfred and Anna Maria (Avery) King, b. at Ledyard, N. Y.:

- i. MARION LOUISE⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1880.
- ii. WILLIAM AVERY⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1883; d. y.
- iii. JOHN ALFRED⁹, b. April 14, 1886.
- iv. EMILY AVERY⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1891.

2368. Lucy Maria⁸ Avery (*John Barber⁷, Elias⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 7, 1842, at Farmer, N. Y.; m. June 17, 1863, at Farmer, **Christopher Barber Morgan**, s. of Richard and Eliza Wattles (Avery) Morgan (No. 1612, ii). He was b. March 6, 1842, at Levanna, N. Y. She d. Jan. 4, 1905, at Aurora, N. Y. He is a merchant at Aurora; postmaster; a member of Scipio Lodge, No. 110 of Free Masons.

Children of Christopher Barber and Lucy Maria (Avery) Morgan, b. at Aurora:

- i. EMILY AVERY², b. Nov. 25, 1864; m. George Stanton.
- ii. HENRY², b. March 5, 1867; m. Clara Blinn.
- iii. WILLIAM AVERY², b. Feb. 24, 1869; m. Wilhelmina Morgan; 2d, Emma Frances Nichols.
- iv. ARTHUR LATHAM², b. Sept. 9, 1871; d. y.

2369. Albert Noyes³ Avery (*John Barber¹, Elias², Daniel³, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 25, 1846, at Farmer, N. Y.; m. July 18, 1872, at Farmer, N. Y., **Alice Irene Hill**, dau. of John O. and Mary Eliza (Taft) Hill. She was b. Sept. 4, 1849, at Kidder's Ferry, N. Y. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children of Albert Noyes and Alice Irene (Hill) Avery:

5154. i. ARTHUR NOYES², b. Aug. 28, 1876.
5155. ii. WILLIAM ELIAS², b. March 20, 1885.

2370. Helen Louise³ Avery (*John Barber¹, Elias², Daniel³, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 3, 1849, at Farmer, N. Y.; m. June 15, 1871, at Farmer, **Arthur Latham Barney**, s. of Danford N. and Azuba F. (Latham) Barney. He was b. Aug. 14, 1849, at New York City. He is a retired capitalist. Residence, Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

Child of Arthur Latham and Helen Louise (Avery) Barney, b. at Irvington:

- i. AZUBA LATHAM², b. Sept. 13, 1872; m. Reginald Harris Jaffray.

2372. Noyes Frederick³ Avery (*Noyes Latham¹, Elias², Daniel³, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 15, 1855, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Oct. 18, 1880, at Grand Rapids, **Annie Haley Barstow**, dau. of Thomas Haley Forrester and Mary (Moseley) Barstow. She was b. Sept. 4, 1858, at Paris, Mich. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children of Noyes Frederick and Annie Haley (Barstow) Avery, b. at Grand Rapids:

5156. i. NOYES LATHAM², b. Oct. 8, 1881.
5157. ii. FORRESTER BARSTOW², b. Nov. 22, 1887.
5158. iii. FREDERIC DE LANO², b. Aug. 8, 1895.

2373. Caroline^s Avery (*Earton Frederick^r, Dudley^s, Daniel^r, Benjamin^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Dec. 4, 1821, at Parkman, O.; m. Jan. 23, 1845, at Chardon, O., **Albert Gallatin Riddle**, s. of Thomas and Minerva (Merrick) Riddle. He was b. May 26, 1816, at Monson, Mass. He was congressman from Ohio, 1861-1863; U. S. consul to Cuba; lawyer, orator and author. For an account of his distinguished career, see the National Cyclopædia of American Biography, vol. 2, p. 371, or Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, vol. 5, p. 248. She d. Dec. 29, 1889; he d. May 15, 1902, both at Washington, D. C.

Children of Albert Gallatin and Caroline (Avery) Riddle:

- i. FLORENCE^o, b. Nov. 9, 1845, at Chardon, O.; m. Frank Bartlett.
- ii. MARY AVERY^o, b. Sept. 17, 1847, at Chardon; m. James W. Knowlton.
- iii. CAROLINE^o, b. Jan. 22, 1850, at Chardon; m. Edward W. Foster.
- iv. FREDERICK ALBERT^o, b. Aug. 22, 1852, at Chardon; d. y.
- v. HARRIET WILLIAMS^o, b. Oct. 1, 1854, at Cleveland, O.; m. Henry Edgar Davis.
- vi. ALBERT THOMAS^o, b. May 2, 1858, at Cleveland.
- vii. ALICE^o, b. Dec. 3, 1860, at Cleveland; m. Thomas Henry Kilduff; residence, Boston, Mass.

2374. Elias^s Avery (*Barton Frederick^r, Dudley^s, Daniel^r, Benjamin^t, James^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Jan. 21, 1824, at Parkman, O.; m. April 17, 1845, at Newburgh, O., **Louisa Harriet Utley**, dau. of Hamilton Utley. She was b. July, 1823; d. March 21, 1850, at Chardon, O. He m. 2d, Feb. 27, 1853, at Chardon, **Betsey Ann Witter**, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Pierson) Witter. She was b. March 3, 1833, at Kirtland, O. He was in the postal-car service for many years. He d. Dec. 6, 1897, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Elias and Louisa Harriet (Utley) Avery:

- i. GEORGE RIDDLE^o, b. Jan. 18, 1847, at Chardon; d. y.
- ii. IDA HARRIET^o, b. Feb. 13, 1850, at Chardon; d. y.

Children of Elias and Betsey Ann (Witter) Avery:

- i. FRANK HOWARD^o, b. Jan. 2, 1856, at Chardon; d. y.
5159. ii. MARY ELIZABETH^o, b. June 13, 1857, at Chardon.
5160. iii. HARRIET ELLEN^o, b. Oct. 31, 1861, at Chardon.
5161. iv. MINNIE FLORENCE^o, b. April 4, 1867, at Dunkirk, N. Y.

2375. Maria Ellen⁸ Avery (*Barton Frederick⁷, Dudley⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 4, 1826, at Parkman, O.; m. Aug. 6, 1846, at Chardon, O., **William Wallace Bruce**, son of David Bruce. He was b. Nov. 13, 1825, at Parkman. He was a deputy postmaster at Cleveland, O. She d. March 20, 1877; he d. March 20, 1880, both at Cleveland.

Children of William Wallace and Maria Ellen (Avery) Bruce:

- i. **ELLEN MARIA⁹**, b. March 31, 1848, at Chardon.
- ii. **KATE⁹**, b. Dec. 31, 1849, at Chardon.
- iii. **ROBERT⁹**, b. June 19, 1852, at Chardon; d. y.
- iv. **MARY⁹**, b. Aug. 4, 1854, at Chardon; d. y.
- v. **BARTON AVERY⁹**, b. June 21, 1857, at Cleveland; m. Minnie Marcellus; residence, Cleveland.
- vi. **ROBERT⁹**, b. April 8, 1859, at Cleveland.

2377. Dudley Frederick⁸ Avery (*Barton Frederick⁷, Dudley⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 24, 1835, at Parkman, O.; m. Nov. 23, 1856, at Chardon, O., **Almira Virginia Bestor**, dau. of Daniel and Almira (Hitchcock) Bestor. She was b. March 1, 1838, at Chardon. He was a merchant. She d. April 5, 1901, at Chardon; he d. July 24, 1905.

Child of Dudley Frederick and Almira Virginia (Bestor) Avery, b. at Chardon:

5162. i. **FLORENCE MAY⁹**, b. May 28, 1864.

2378. Mary Eliza⁸ Avery (*Daniel Dudley⁷, Dudley⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 19, 1838, at Baton Rouge, La.; m. June 30, 1859, at Baton Rouge, **Edmund McIlhenny**, s. of Dr. John and Ann (Newcomer) McIlhenny. He was b. Oct. 15, 1815, at Hagerstown, Md. He was a banker and manufacturer. In 1866, he established on Avery Island, La., the first pepper plantation in the South. He imported seed from Mexico and grew red peppers which he named Tobasco pepper. He d. Nov. 25, 1890, at Avery Island, where his widow now lives.

Children of Edmund and Mary Eliza (Avery) McIlhenny, b. at Avery Island:

- i. **SARAH AVERY⁹**, b. Sept. 10, 1860.
- ii. **DUDLEY AVERY⁹**, b. Nov. 24, 1861; d. y.
- iii. **EDMUND⁹**, b. Dec. 6, 1865; d. y.

- iv. JOHN AVERY⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1867; member of the "Rough Riders" in Texas and Cuba; promoted to lieutenant "for gallantry in action"; elected to the Louisiana house of representatives in 1900, and to the state senate in 1904. In Nov., 1906, President Roosevelt appointed him a member of the U. S. civil service commission. In 1907, he m. Anita Vincent Stauffer. Residence, Washington, D. C. For further particulars, see "Who's Who in America."
- v. MARY AVERY⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1869; m. Sidney Bradford.
- vi. EDWARD AVERY⁹, b. March 29, 1872; m. Mary Given Matthews.
- vii. RUFUS AVERY⁹, b. March 2, 1876; m. Clara Augusta Matthews.
- viii. PAUL AVERY⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1877; an orthopedic surgeon.

2379. Sarah Marsh⁸ Avery (*Daniel Dudley⁷, Dudley⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 4, 1840, at Baton Rouge, La.; m. April 26, 1866, at Avery Island, La., Paul Babcock Leeds, s. of Jedediah and Abby Eldridge (Babcock) Leeds. He was b. Jan. 15, 1835, at New Orleans, La.; owner of Leed's foundry. He d. Aug. 26, 1887, at New Orleans. No children. Residence, Avery Island, Iberia Parish, La.

2380. Dudley⁸ Avery (*Daniel Dudley⁷, Dudley⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 20, 1842, at Baton Rouge, La.; m. March 30, 1865, in Iberia Parish, La., Mary Louise Richardson, dau. of Daniel Dubose and Mary Sessions (Alexander) Richardson. She was b. Nov. 11, 1845, in St. Mary's Parish, La. He entered Princeton College in 1858; had his course interrupted near its close by the civil war; enlisted in the service of the Confederacy; was in many battles; was wounded at Shiloh; presented with a sword for gallant conduct; and complimented at Mansfield for gallant conduct. After the restoration of peace, he bent his energies to the restoration of order; was president of the police jury of Iberia Parish for nine years; delegate to the national Democratic convention in 1884; is general commanding the militia of his district; was elected to the state senate in 1891. His wife d. March 13, 1875, at Avery Island. His residence is Avery Island, Iberia Parish, La.

Children of Dudley and Mary Louise (Richardson) Avery:

- 5163. i. DANIEL DUDLEY², b. Feb. 5, 1866, at New Iberia, La.
- 5164. ii. KATE RICHARDSON², b. July 10, 1868, at Avery Island.
- 5165. iii. JOHN LEEDS², b. Aug. 1, 1872, at Avery Island.
- 5166. iv. DUDLEY², b. March 9, 1874, at Avery Island.

2381. Margaret Henshaw⁸ Avery (*Daniel Dudley⁷, Dudley⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 16, 1848, at Baton Rouge, La.; m. April 26, 1888, at Avery Island, La., Col. **William Preston Johnston, LL. D.**, s. of Gen. Albert Sidney and Henrietta (Preston) Johnston. He was b. Jan. 5, 1831, at Louisville, Ky. He was graduated from Yale, 1852; colonel in the Confederate army, serving on Jefferson Davis's staff; professor in Washington and Lee University; president of Louisiana State University, 1880; first president of Tulane University, New Orleans, La., 1884; published the life of his father. He d. July 16, 1899, at Lexington, Va. No children. She lives at New Orleans.

2382. Charlotte Ann⁸ Avery (*Herman⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 6, 1829, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Aug. 17, 1848, at St. Paul, **Mitchell Pearce**, s. of William Willis and Sarah (Jacobus) Pearce. He was b. June 27, 1827, at St. Paul. He was a farmer. He d. May 17, 1864, at St. Paul. She m. 2d, Sept. 6, 1889, at Shelbyville, Ind., **James Jones**, s. of David and Jane (McKee) Jones. He was b. April 25, 1818. He was a farmer; d. Oct. 15, 1896, at Waldron, Ind. She d. April 19, 1900, near Waldron, Ind.

Children of Mitchell and Charlotte Ann (Avery) Pearce, b. at St. Paul:

- i. MARY FRANCES², b. Dec. 24, 1849; m. William Haymond.
- ii. SARAH HELEN², b. Sept. 7, 1851; m. David R. Lee.
- iii. HERMAN AVERY², b. Feb. 9, 1855; m. Anna Hess; 2d, Flora Benington.
- iv. AMANDA JANE², b. May 22, 1857; m. Melvin Walker.
- v. WILLIAM WILLIS², b. Nov. 14, 1860; d. Aug. 9, 1872.

2383. Daniel Wilson⁸ Avery (*Herman⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 30, 1832, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Aug. 31, 1853, at St. Paul, **Lydia Pence**, dau. of Lewis and Rachel (McDonald) Pence. She was b. Sept.

11, 1832, in Warren County, O.; d. July 29, 1856, at St. Paul, Ind. He m. 2d, Nov. 29, 1866, at St. Paul, Mary Melissa Pence, sister of his first wife. She was b. May 22, 1847, at St. Paul. He was a cabinet maker and carpenter. He d. May 7, 1890; she d. Oct. 26, 1900, both at St. Paul.

Children of Daniel Wilson and Lydia (Pence) Avery, b. at St. Paul:

- 5167. i. HERMAN², b. July 7, 1854.
- ii. PHILENA², b. Jan. 25, 1856; d. Sept. 25, 1883.

Children of Daniel Wilson and Mary Melissa (Pence) Avery, b. at St. Paul:

- 5168. i. EDKER BUELL², b. Jan. 12, 1868.
- 5169. ii. HENRIETTA², b. Aug. 28, 1869.
- 5170. iii. JOHN FEASTER², b. April 16, 1871.
- 5171. iv. ALBERT², b. April 12, 1873.
- 5172. v. ISAAC², b. Dec. 10, 1874.
- 5173. vi. LEWIS PENCE², b. Sept. 29, 1876.
- 5174. vii. FREDERICK WILLIAM², b. June 28, 1878.
- 5175. viii. RALPH WHITLEDGE², b. Oct. 10, 1880.
- 5176. ix. CLIFFORD², b. May 7, 1884.

2384. Matthias Van Pelt³ Avery (*Herman², Isaac², Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 19, 1834, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Oct. 2, 1856, at St. Paul, Sarah Ann Collier, dau. of William and Martha Collier. She was b. March 20, 1840, at Milford, Ind. He was a mechanic. She d. Sept. 7, 1897; he d. Jan. 13, 1912, both at Indianapolis, Ind.

Children of Matthias Van Pelt and Sarah Ann (Collier) Avery:

- i. HELEN S.², b. May 18, 1858, at St. Paul; d. Feb. 12, 1880, at St. Paul; unm.
- 5177. ii. WILLIAM HERMAN², b. July 28, 1860, at St. Paul.
- iii. ROSE EMMA², b. June 11, 1863, at St. Paul; d. y.
- 5178. iv. FRANCIS MARION HOWARD², b. Nov. 25, 1867, at St. Paul.
- 5179. v. CHARLOTTE MAHALA², b. Sept. 14, 1870, at St. Paul.
- vi. DELBERT², b. Feb. 27, 1875, at Flat Rock, Ind.; d. y.
- 5180. vii. HERSHALL BUXTON², b. Jan. 22, 1876, at Flat Rock.
- viii. MAURICE CLYDE², b. Oct. 9, 1890, at Flat Rock; d. y.

2385. Sarah Elizabeth³ Avery (*Herman², Isaac², Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 6, 1836, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Peter Monfort.

Children of Peter and Sarah Elizabeth (Avery) Monfort:

- i. HERMAN²; d. y.
- ii. FRANCES²; m. Raphiel M. Branstetter; residence, Wichita, Kas.
- iii. LIBBIE²; m. Thomas Edgar Lindley.
- iv. WILSON².

2386. Frances Ely⁸ Avery (*Herman⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 24, 1845, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. March 25, 1864, at Shelbyville, Ind., the **Hon. Francis Marion Howard, M. D.**, s. of Joseph and Lucy (Manville) Howard. She was b. May 9, 1840, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; d. June 22, 1911, at St. Paul, Ind. He is living at St. Paul, Ind.

Children of Francis Marion and Frances Ely (Avery) Howard, b. at St. Paul:

- i. ORLA X.², b. July 25, 1865; d. March 17, 1885, at St. Paul.
- ii. MAHALA², b. Aug. 1, 1867; m. Willard Monroe Alley.
- iii. CHARLES LESLIE², b. April 1, 1870; m. Margaret Duncan.
- iv. JOSEPHINE HILL², b. May 27, 1881.

2387. Mahala⁸ Avery (*Herman⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 24, 1849, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Nov. 16, 1870, at Waldron, Ind., **William Short**, s. of Thomas Kitson and Sarah (Allen) Short. He was b. Feb. 23, 1847, at Middletown, Ind. He is a merchant. They reside at Neoga, Ill.

Children of William and Mahala (Avery) Short:

- i. HERMAN AVERY⁹, b. July 24, 1874, at Sigel, Ill.; d. y.
- ii. HENRY CLIFFORD⁹, b. April 1, 1885, at Neoga.
- iii. WILLIAM LEON⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1888, at Neoga.

2388. Homer Towner⁸ Avery (*Guy Carleton⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 17, 1823, at North Bend, Ind.; m. Aug. 16, 1849, in Jasper County, Ill., **Rhoda Kirkwood**, dau. of David and Rhoda (Sharney) Kirkwood. She was b. Jan. 28, 1822; d. Feb. 11, 1864, at Curtisville, Ind. He m. 2d, Nov. 7, 1872, at Anderson, Ind., **Jane Taylor**, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth (Woodman) Taylor, and widow of Pleasant Gooding. She was b. Dec. 16, 1830, in Butler Co., O. Homer Towner Avery d. April 2, 1884, at Curtisville. His widow is living at Florida, Madison Co., Ind.

Children of Homer Towner and Rhoda (Kirkwood) Avery:

- i. SARAH², b. May 16, 1850, in Jasper Co.; d. y.
- ii. ALVAH PATRICK², b. Feb. 3, 1852, in Jasper Co.; d. Sept. 15, 1899, at Curtisville; unm.
- 5182. iii. WILLIAM ISAAC², b. Oct. 29, 1854, at Curtisville.
- 5183. iv. HOMER MARSHALL², b. Sept. 4, 1857, at Curtisville.
- 5184. v. MARY HELEN², b. Dec. 10, 1859, at Curtisville.
- 5185. vi. JOHN WESLEY², b. June 16, 1862, at Curtisville.

Child of Homer Towner and Jane (Taylor) Avery:

- 5186. i. EDWARD², b. Nov. 12, 1874, at Anderson, Ind.

The next family record may be found on page 785, at the beginning of the second volume.

The index of the whole work may be found at the end of the second volume.

